

A Brief
CONCORDANCE,
OR
TABLE to the *BIBLE*
OF THE
LAST TRANSLATION:

Serving for the more easie finding out
of the most useful places there-
in contained.

Carefully perused and enlarged by Master
John Downname, B. in Divinitie.

Published by Autoritie.

PSAL. 119. 105.

Thy Word is a Lamp unto my feet, and a Light unto my paths.



L O N D O N,

Printed by *W. Du-Gard* for *N. Bourn*, and are to bee
sold by *E. D.* and *N. E.* at the Sign of the
Gun in Ivie-lane. An. Dom. 1652.



A

ob 40
rk.2
m.4
ok.1
Cor.1
hil.4

ark
om.8
al.4

m.4
th.1
12.2

ro.26
30
Sam
ob 19
42.6
al.1
mos
om.2
12.9

Chro
al.15
61.4
91.1
o.7
cles.
of.3
al.3
ok.3
5.38
12.3
14.1
15.4
10

18.27
Cor.3
7.24
13.13
hil.1
Tim.2
John
17
28
5.6
15
24

7.2.6
th.5
H.1
Pet.4

od.1

A BRIEF CONCORDANCE TO THE WHOLE BIBLE.

ABA

ABI

ABL

ABO

Abate. Abates, &c.

Job 40.11. behold every one that is proud, & *abate* him
Psa. 26. him that is low, and *abate* him that is high
Eccl. 4.37. those that walk in pride hee is able to *abate*
Eccl. 4.11. who so exalteth himself shall bee *abased*
Col. 11.7. an offence in *abasing* my self
Phil. 4.12. I know both how to bee *abased*, and how

Abba.

Mark 14.36. *Abba* Father, all things are possible
Rom. 8.15. the Spirit—whereby wee trie *Abba*, Father
Gal. 4.6. into your hearts, crying, *Abba*, Father

Abel.

Gen. 4.4. and the Lord had respect unto *Abel* and
Heb. 11.4. by faith *Abel* offered to God a more
12.24. *Abel*'s better things then that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Eccl. 26.11. and my soul shall not *abhor* you
30. your idols, and my soul shall *abhor* you
Sanct. 17. men *abhorred* the offering of the Lord
19.19. all my inward friends *abhorred* mee
42.6. I *abhor* my self, and repent in dust
149.163. I hate and *abhor* lying, but thy
160.6.8. I *abhor* the excellencie of Jacob, and
161.22. thou that *abhorrest* Idols, dost thou
162.9. *abhor* that which is evil, cleave to that

Abide, &c.

Chro. 29.15. are as a shadow, and there is no *abiding*
145.1. Lord, who shall *abide* in thy Tabernacle?
61.4. I will *abide* in thy Tabernacle for ever
91.1. shall *abide* under the shadow of the Almighty
70.7.11. *Abhor* her feet *abide* not in her house
145.1.4. but the earth *abideth* for ever
161.3.3. thou shalt *abide* for mee many daies; thou
162.3.2. who can *abide* the day of his coming
163.36. the wrath of God *abideth* on him
53.8. yee have not his word *abiding* in you
12.34. that Christ *abideth* for ever, and how faith
14.16. Comforter, that hee may *abide* with you for
15.4. *abide* in mee, and I in you See Ver. 5, 6, 7.

10. yee shall *abide* in my love, even as I have
18.27.31. except these *abide* in the ship, yee cannot bee
160.3.14. if any mans word *abide* which hee hath,
7.24. hee is called, therein *abide* with God
12.13. and now *abideth* faiths hope, charitie
164.24. to *abide* in the flesh is more needful
Tim. 3.13. if wee believe not, yet hee *abideth* faithful
John 2.14. the word of God *abideth* in you
17. that doth the will of God *abideth* for ever
28. *abide* in him, that when hee shall appear
3.6. whosoever *abideth* in him, sinneth not
15. no murderer hath eternal life *abiding* in him
24. hereby wee know that hee *abideth* in us

Abilite.

Job 29. they gave after their *abilite* unto the treat.
16.5.8. wee after our *abilite* have redeemed
16.11.39. according to his *abilite* determined to
Pet. 4.11. do it, as of the *abilite* which God giveth

Able.

16.18.21. provide out of the people *able* men, such as

25. and Moses chose *able* men out of all Israel
Lev. 23.8. if thee hee not *able* to bring a lamb, then
See Chap. 14.23, 31, 32. & Exo. 46.5, 7
Num. 13.30. for wee are well able to overcome it
Deut. 16.17. every man shall give as hee is *able*

See Mark 13.44. & Luk. 21.4.

2 Chro. 25.5. the Lord is able to give thee much more
Pro. 27.4. who is *able* to stand before envie?
Dan. 3.17. God is able to deliver us from the burning
Amos 7.10. the land is not *able* to bear all his words
Mat. 3.9. God is *able* of these stones to raise up children
10.28. kill the bodie, but are not *able* to kill the soul
Mark 4.33. the word—as they are *able* to hear it
Job. 10.29. no man is *able* to pluck them out of my Fa-
ther's hands See Ver. 28.

Rom. 8.39. shall bee *able* to separate us from the love of
11.23. for God is *able* to graft them in again
14.4. for God is *able* to make him stand

1 Cor. 10.13. suffer yee to bee tempted, above that yee bee *able*
2 Cor. 9.8. God is *able* to make all grace abound towards
Eph. 3.20. *able* to do exceeding abundantly, above all
6.12. that yee may bee *able* to stand against

13. that yee may bee *able* to withstand in the
Phil. 3.21. hee is *able* to subdue all things to himself
4.13. I am *able* to do all things through Christ which

1 Tim. 1.12. *able* to keep that which I have committed
2.2. men? who shall bee *able* to teach others also
3.15. which are *able* to make thee wise unto salvation
Heb. 3.18. hee is *able* to succor them that are tempted
7.25. hee is *able* to save them to the uttermost; that com

11.19. accounting that God was *able* to raise him up
Jam. 1.21. ingrafted word, which is *able* to save your souls
4.12. one law-giver, who is *able* to save, and to destroy
Jude 24. hee is *able* to keep us from falling, and to

Abominable.

Jer. 44.4. O do not this *abominable* thing that I hate
Mic. 6.10. wicked, and the scant measure that is *abomin*,
Tit. 1.16. denie him, beeing *abominable* and disobedient
1 Pet. 4.3. revellings, banquettings, & *abomin*, idolatries

Abomination, &c.

Deut. 7.26. nor—bring an *abomination* into thine house
2 Chr. 24.33. Josiah took away all the *abominations*
Pro. 26.23. there are seven *abominations* in his heart

29.27. an unjust man is an *abomination* to the just
hee that is upright—is *abomination* to the wicked
Jer. 4.1. if thou wilt put away thine *abominations* out
32.34. they see their *abominations* in the Cha. 13.11.

Ezek. 8.6. thou shalt see greater *abominations*

See Ver. 13.19.

9.4. sigh, and cry for all the *abominations* that
Mat. 24.15. when yee—shall see the *abomi* of desolation

See Mar. 13.14.

Rev. 17.5. mother of harlots, and *abominations* of the
21.27. whosoever works *abomination*, or maketh a lie

Above.

Job 8.23. to them, yee are from beneath, I am from above
Gal. 4.26. Jerusalem which is *above* is free, which is the
Eph. 4.6. who is *above* all, and through all, and in
Col. 3.1. seek those things which are *above*, where Christ

See the word Abound.

Abound.

Pro. 28. 20. a faithful man shall *abound* with blessings
2 Cor. 13. 21. the sufferings of Christ *abound* in us, so our
8. 7. as yet *abound* in every thing, in faith
 see that yee *abound* in this grace also
9. 8. God is able to make all grace *abound* towards you
 that yee may *abound* in every good work
Phil. 4. 12. and I know how to *abound*: every where
1 Thes. 3. 12. make you to increase and *abound* in love
4. 1. y. e would *abound* more and more See **V. 10.**
1 Pet. 1. 8. if these things be in you, & *abound*, they make
 See the word **Sim.**

Abounding.

1 Cor. 15. 58. a waies *abounding* in the work of the Lord
Abundance. Abundant.
Exod. 24. 6. *abundant* in goodness, and truth
Eccles. 5. 10. that loveth *abundance* with increase, nor hee
 12. but the *abundance* of the rich will not suffer
Mat. 12. 34. out of the *abundance* of the heart the mouth
Luk. 12. 15. man's life consist's not in the *abundance*
2 Cor. 12. 14. that their *abundance* may be a supply for
 11. 23. I am more i in labors more *abundant*

Abundantly.

Can. 5. 1. drink, yea drink *abundantly*, O beloved
2 Cor. 15. 20. I labored more *abundantly* than they all
Tit. 3. 6. which hee shed on us *abundantly* through Iesus

Acceptable.

Psa. 69. 13. my prayer is—in an *acceptable* time
Eccles. 1. 10. the Preacher sought—*acceptable* words
Isa. 49. 8. in an *acceptable* time have I heard thee
 See **Luk. 4. 19.** **2 Cor. 6. 2.**
58. 5. and an *acceptab.* day to the Lord See **Cha. 61. 2.**
Deu. 4. 2. O King, let my counsel bee *accept.* unto thee

Accept, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou do well, shalt thou not bee *accepted* ?
Job 35. 10. improve you, if you do secretly *accept* persons
34. 9. to him that *accepteth* not the persons of Princes
Isa. 56. 7. sacrifices shall bee *accepted* upon mine altar
Jer. 14. 12. I will n^t *accept* them: but I will
Ezek. 20. 40. the land serv mee: there will I *accept* them
Mal. 2. 13. and eat it, but the Lord *accepteth* them not
2 Cor. 8. 12. it is *accepted* according to that a man hath
Gal. 2. 6. God *accepteth* no man's person See **Act. 10. 34.**

Access.

10. 5. 3. by whom also wee have *access* by faith into this
Eph. 3. 12. in whom wee have—*access* with confidence
 See **Chap. 2. 18.**

Accomplish. Accomplisher.

Deu. 13. 19. the desire *accomplished* is sweet to the soul
Isa. 40. 1. that her warfare is *accomplished*, that her
55. 11. but it shall *accomplish* that which I pleas
1 Pet. 5. 9. afflictions are *accomplish.* in your brethren

Accord.

Phil. 2. 3. being of one *accord*, of one mind See **Act. 2. 46.**
Account.

Job 35. 13. hee giveth not *account* of any of his matters
Mat. 12. 36. men shall give *account* of every idle word
Luk. 16. 2. give an *account* of thy stewardship: for thou
Rom. 14. 12. shall give an *account* of himself unto God
Phil. 4. 17. desire fruit may *abound* to your *account*
1 Pet. 4. 5. who shall give *accounts* to him that is readie

Accused.

Rom. 9. 3. with that my self were *accused* from Christ
1 Cor. 12. 30 man—by the Sp. of G. call's Iesus *accus.*
Gal. 3. 8. let him bee *accused* So **Ver. 9.**

Accusation.

Mat. 27. 37. over his head his *accus.* written, This is
Joan. 18. 29. what *accusation* bring you See **Mat. 25. 26.**
Rom. 8. 9. against an Elder receive not an *accusation*

Accuse, &c.

Pro. 26. 20. *accuse* not a servant unto his master, lest
Luk. 3. 14. nor *accuse* any falsely, and bee contr. nt with
23. 10. and vehemently *accuse* him See **Mat. 27.**
John 5. 45. do not think that I will *accuse* you to the
 there is one that *accuseth* you, even Mo
Act. 25. 16. have the *accusers* face to face, & have lice
Tit. 1. 16. children, not *accused* of riot or narily
2. 4. not fall *accuser*, not given to much wine
Rev. 12. 10. the *accuser* of the brethren is cast down
 which *accused* them before God day

Accusing.

Rom. 2. 15. their thoughts—*accusing* or excusing one

Acknowledge, &c.

Psa. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my sin unto thee See **Psa. 51.**
Pro 3. 6. in all thy waies *acknowledge* him, and hee
1 Cor. 13. 16. and Israel *acknowledg* us not: thou, O Lo
Jer. 3. 13. only *acknowledg* thine iniquities, that thou
Hos. 5. 15. till they *acknowledg* their offense, and seek
Tit. 1. 1. and the *acknowledg*ing of the truth, which is

Acquaint, &c.

Job 32. 21. acquaint now thy self with him, and hee
Psa. 31. 11. and a fear to mine acquaintance See **Psa. 88.**
Isa. 53. 34. man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief

Accy.

Judg. 5. 11. rehearst the righteous *accs* of the L. 52. 12
Psa. 108. 2. who can utter the mightie *accs* of the Lord
150. 2. praise him for his mightie *accs*: praise

Actions.

1 Sam. 2. 3. and by him *actions* are weighed

Add. Added.

Deut. 4. 2. yee shall not *add* unto the word
Chap. 12. 3. & **Rev. 22. 18.**
25. 19. of my heart, to *add* drunkenness to thirst
Tsa. 69. 27. *add* i iniquitie unto the ir iniquities, and lo
Psa. 30. 6. *add* thou not unto his word, lest hee
Isa. 30. 1. that they may *add* sin to sin See **Job 34.**
Mat. 6. 27. who can *add* one cubit unto his stature
Act. 2. 47. the Lord *added* to the Church such as should
2 Pet. 1. 5. *add* to your faith vertue, and to vertue

Adde.

Psa. 140. 3. *adder's* poison is under their lips **Rom. 3.**
6. 23. 32. at the last—it stingeeth like an *adder*

Admiration. Admired.

2 Thes. 1. 10. and to bee *adm.* in all them that belie
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*, because of advantage

Admonish, &c.

Eccles. 12. 12. by these my ion bee *admonish.* of make
Rom. 15. 14. able also to *admonish* one another
1 Thes. 5. 16. teaching and *admonishing* one another, in
2 Thes. 3. 15. but *admonish* him as a brother

Admonition.

1 Cor. 10. 11. and they are written for our *admonition*
Tit. 2. 10. after the first and second *admonitions*, reject

Adoption.

Rom. 8. 15. but yee have received the Spirit of *Adopti*
23. waiting for the *adoption*, to withe
Gal. 4. 5. that wee may receive the *adoption* of sons
Ephes. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of children by Iesus Christ

Adopt. Adopting.

1 Tim. 2. 9. that women *adopt* themselves in modest
Tit. 2. 10. they *adopt* the doctrine of God, in
1 Pet. 3. 3. *adopting* let it not bee

Advantage. Advantaged.

Luk. 9. 35. for what *advantage* gaineth hee gain
 See **Mat. 16. 26.** **Mat. 8. 3.**
Rom. 32. what *advantage* gaineth hee both the Jew ? or what
Jude 16. persons in *advantage*, because of advantage
Abberlan

Adversarie. Adversaries.

Exod. 22. 22. and an *adversary* to thine *adversaries*
Exod. 22. 28. hee will repay *farie* to his *adversaries*
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *adversarie* quickly whiles
Mat. 16. 9. and there are many *adversaries*
Tim. 5. 14. give none occasion to the *adversary*
Pet. 5. 8. because your *adversary* the Devil goeth

Adversities, &c.

Job. 21. 7. thou hast known my soul in *adversities*
Job. 13. God giveth rest from the daies of *adversity*
Job. 17. 17. and a brother is born For *adversity*
Job. 14. 10. if thou faint in the day of *adversity*
Job. 14. 11. but in the day of *adversity* consider
Job. 30. 20. God giveth the bread of *adversity*, and
Job. 13. 3. and them which suffer *adversity*, as beeing

Advised.

Job. 31. 10. but with the well *advised* is wisdom

Adulterers, &c.

Levit. 20. 10. the *adulterers* and *adulteresses* shall surely
Job. 24. 15. the *eye* also of the *adulterers* waiteth for the
Job. 26. 26. the *adulterers* will hunt for the precious life
Job. 23. 10. the hand is full of *adulterers* See *Hos. 7. 4.*
Mat. 23. against the *adulterers*, and against false swearers
Cor. 6. 9. nor idolaters, nor *adulterers*, nor effeminate
Job. 13. 4. whoremongers and *adulterers* God will judge
Job. 13. 4. yee *adulterers* and *adulteresses*, know yee not

Adultery.

Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not commit *adultery*
So Deut. 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27. Rom. 13. 9.
Prov. 6. 32. whoso committeth *adultery* with a woman
Mat. 5. 28. hath committed *adultery* with her already in
19. 9. her that is put away, doth commit *adultery*
Gal. 5. 19. the works of the flesh are—*adultery*
Job. 31. 11. if thou commit not *adultery*, yet if thou

Advocate.

Job. 21. 1. wee have an *advocate* with the Father Jesus
Affliction, &c.
1 Chron. 29. 3. I have set my *affliction* to the house of my
Job. 1. 26. God gave them up to vile *afflictions* : for
31. without natural *affliction*, implacable
Job. 12. 10. hee kindly *afflicted* one to another, with
Gal. 5. 24. have crucified the flesh with the *afflictions* and
Gal. 3. 2. let your *afflictions* on things above, and not
5. mortifie—inordinate *affliction*, evil

Afflict, &c.

Exod. 22. 12. yee shall not *af.* any widow or fatherless
Levit. 16. 29. yee shall *afflict* your souls, and do no
See Chap. 31. 27. & Num. 2. 7.
Job. 6. 14. to him that is *afflict*, pitié should be shewed
Job. 24. 28. and hee that heareth the crie of the *afflicted*
Job. 31. 23. and in plenty of Justice : hee will not *afflict*
Psa. 12. 27. for thou wilt save the *afflicted* people
Job. 21. 24. not despised the *affliction* of the *afflicted*
Job. 21. 24. do justice to the *afflicted* and needie
Job. 17. 17. because of their iniquities, are *afflicted*
Job. 19. 6. 7. before I was *afflicted* I went astray : but now
71. it is good for mee that I have been *afflicted*
75. and that thou in kindness hast *afflicted* mee
Job. 17. 17. the Lord will maintain the cause of the *afflicted*.
Job. 15. 15. all the daies of the *afflicted* are evil : but
23. 22. nor oppresse the *afflicted* in the gate
Job. 49. 13. and God will have mercie on his *afflicted*
Job. 49. 13. him stricken, smitten of God and *afflicted*
Job. 51. 10. thou *afflicted*, tossed with tempest
Job. 10. 10. if thou cause the *afflicted* soul : then shall
Job. 11. 13. the Lord hath *afflicted* mee in the day of
Job. 31. 10. for hee doth not *afflict* willingly, nor grieve
Job. 31. 10. I will leave in—thee an *afflicted* and poor
Job. 24. 9. they shall deliver you up to be *afflicted*
Job. 1. 17. beeing destitute of *afflicted* nor need

Job. 4. 9. be *afflicted*, and mourne, and weep
Job. 13. 13. any among you *afflicted* : let him pray

Affliction, &c.

Gen. 16. 17. because the Lord hath had thy *affliction*
Job. 31. 7. the Lord hath looked upon mine *affliction*
Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the *affliction* of my people
Deut. 16. 3. the bread of *affliction* See *1 Kin. 22. 29.*
Job. 7. 1. the Lord looked on our *affliction*, and our
Job. 26. 10. yee wee cry unto thee in our *affliction*
Job. 31. 1. when hee was in *affliction*, hee before hee
Job. 5. 6. *affliction* cometh not forth of the dust, nor
Job. 8. 8. and bee holden in the cords of *affliction*
Job. 15. 1. hee delivereth the poor in his *affliction*, and
Psa. 25. 18. look upon mine *affliction*, and my pain
Job. 34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of the righteous : but
Job. 19. 10. this is my comfort in mine *affliction* : for thy
Job. 9. 1. I should have perished in mine *affliction*
Job. 13. 3. consider mine *afflictions* and deliver mee
Job. 4. 10. I have chosen thee in the furnace of *affliction*
Job. 6. 9. in all their *affliction* hee was *afflicted*, in the
Job. 16. 19. O Lord—my refuge in the day of *affliction*
Job. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they will seek mee : as
Amos 6. 6. are not grieved for the *affliction* of Joseph
Zechar. 1. 5. and hee helped forward thy *affliction*
Job. 7. 34. I have seen the *affliction* of my people, which
2 Cor. 1. 17. our light *afflict*, which is but for a moment
Col. 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Christ in my flesh, for
Job. 17. 3. that no man should be moved by these *affl.*
Job. 11. 2. be thou partaker of the *affl.* of the Gospel
Job. 11. 25. chusing rather to suffer *affliction* with the
1 Pet. 5. 9. that the same *afflictions* are accomplished in

Affraid.

Job. 1. 9. be not *afraid* nor dismay'd, for
Job. 3. 25. that which I was *afraid* of, is come unto mee
Psa. 5. 5. what time I am *afraid*, I will trust in thee
Job. 11. 10. and I am *afraid* of thy judgments
Job. 4. 5. that thou shouldest be *afraid* of a man
Job. 3. 13. lie down, and none shall make thee *afraid*
Job. 12. 4. be not *afraid* of them that kill the body

Age. Ages.

Job. 32. 9. nor do the *aged* and stand judgment
Psa. 39. 5. and mine *age* is as nothing before thee
Job. 7. 9. call mee not off in the time of old *ages* : for sake
Job. 9. 4. they shall still bring forth fruit in old *age*
Job. 12. 2. that the *aged* men be sober, grave, and
Philim. 9. such an one as Paul the *aged*, and now also

Ages.

Job. 32. 21. to him be glory—throughout all *ages*
Col. 1. 26. the mystérie which hath been hid from *ages*

Agony.

Job. 23. 44. beeing in an *agony*, hee praised

Agree. Agrees.

Amos 3. 3. can two walk—except they bee *agree* ?
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *adversarie* quickly whiles
Mat. 14. 16. but their witness *agree* not together
Job. 5. 8. the blood, and these three *agree* in one

Agreement.

Job. 23. 15. with hell are wee at *agreement*, when the
2 Cor. 6. 16. what *agree*. hath the Temple of God with

Alienated.

Job. 4. 18. beeing *alienated* from the life of God
Col. 2. 21. you that were sometimes *alienated*, and

Alien. Aliens.

Exod. 18. 7. I have been an *alien* in a strange land
Eph. 2. 12. *aliens* from the commonwealth of Israel

Alien.

1 Sam. 1. 6. the Lord will thine and make thee *alien*, hee
Job. 6. 11. but are *alien* to God the Lord Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 15. 22. even so in Christ shall all be made *alien*
Job. 1. 21. I will be for evermore *alien*, and have a

Alms.

Rom. 7.15. for that which I do, I *allow* not

Alms, &c.

Mat. 6.1. that yee do not your *alms* before men

Luk. 11.41. give *alms* of such things as you have

12.33. sell that which you have, and give *alms*

Act. 9.36. Dorcas, full of good works, and *alms-deeds*

10.2. Cornelius gave much *alms*, and praised to God

Almightie.

Gen. 17.1. I am the *Almightie* God, walk before mee

Psa. 91.1. abide under the shadow of the *Almightie*

Rev. 1.8. which was, & which is to come; the *Almightie*

Alone.

Gen. 2.18. it is not good that the man should bee *alone*

Exod. 12.10. let mee *alone*, that my wrath

Eccle. 4.10. wo to him that is *alone*

Altar.

Exod. 29.37. whatsoever toucheth the *Altar* shall be holy

Psa. 26.6. lo will I compass thine *Altar*, O Lord

Mat. 5.23. if thou bring thy gift to the *Altar*; & there

1 Cor. 9.13. they which wait at the *Altar* are partakers

Heb. 13.10 wee have an *Altar*, whereof they have

Rev. 6.9. I saw under the *Altar* the souls of them that

8.3. prayers of the Saints upon the golden *Altar*

Am.

Exod. 3.14. I *Am* that I *Am*

Ambassadors.

1 Cor. 5.20. wee are *Ambassadors* for Christ: as though

Amend.

Jer. 7.3. *amend* your waies & your doings, and I will

So **Chap. 26.13.**

5. if you thoroughly *amend* your waies, and your

See the word **Repent.**

Ancient.

Job 12.13. with the *ancient* is wisdom

Dan. 7.9. the *Ancient* of daies did sit, whose

13. and came to the *Ancient* of daies, and they

Angel.

Exod. 24.23. mine *Angel* shall go before thee

Mat. 12.15. then said they, It is his *Angel*

2 Cor. 11.14. is transformed into an *Angel* of light

Gal. 1.8. but though we, or an *Angel* from heaven preach

4.14. but received mee as an *Angel* of God, even as

Rev. 22.8. to worship before the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.

Job 4.18. and his *Angels* bee charged with follie

Psa. 91.11. hee shall give his *Angels* charge over thee

104.4. who maketh his *Angels* spirits: his ministers

Mat. 4.6. hee shall give his *Angels* charge concerning

24.31. hee shall send his *Angels* with a great sound

Luk. 16.12. carried by the *Angels* into Abrahams bos.

20.36. they are equal with the *Angels*, and are

Col. 1.18. and worshipping of *Angels*, intruding

Heb. 2.16. hee took not on him the nature of *Angels*; but

1 Pet. 1.12. which things the *Angels* desire to look into

Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not their first estate

Rev. 12.7. Michael and his *Angels* fought against

Anger.

Jude 8.3. and their *anger* was abated towards him

Psa. 30.5. for his *anger* endureth but a moment: in

37.8. cease from *anger*, and for sake wrath, fret not

103.8. the Lord is slow to *anger* See **Psal. 145.8.**

Neb. 9.17. **Nahum. 1.3.** **Jonah 4.2.**

9. nor will hee keep his *anger* for ever. So **Jer. 3.11.**

Pro. 15.1. but grievous words stir up *anger*

18. but hee that is slow to *anger* appeaseth strife

16.32. hee that is slow to *anger* is better than the mighty

19.11. the discretion of a man deferreth his *anger*

20.2. who so provoketh a King to *anger* sinneth

21.14. a gift in secret pacifieth *anger*, and a reward

27.4. wrath is cruel, and *anger* is outrageous

Ecc. 7.9. for *anger* setteth in the bosom of fools

Jer. 7.19. do they provoke mee unto *anger* See **Ch. 25.7.**

Joel 2.12. flow to *anger*, and of great kindness

See **Jonah 4.2.** & **Nahum 1.3.**

Mic. 7.18. hee retaineth not his *anger* for ever, because

Mark 3.5. hee looked round about on them with *anger*

Eph. 4.31. let all bitterness and *anger* bee put away

Col. 3.8. put off *anger*, wrath, malice, and blasphemie

21. provoke not your children to *anger*, lest they

Angry.

Psa. 7.11. and God is *angry* with the wicked every day

79.5. Lord, wilt thou bee *angry* for ever? shall thy

Pro. 14.17. hee that is soon *angry*, dealeth foolishly: yea

21.19. then with a contentions and an *angry* woman

22.14. make no friendship with an *angry* man: and

25.23. do both an *angry* countenance a backbitting

29.22. an *angry* man stirreth up strife, and a furious

Ecc. 7.9. bee not hasty in thy spirit to bee *angry*: for

Mat. 5.22. is *angry* with his brother without a cause

Eph. 4.26. bee *angry* and sin not, let not the sun

Tit. 1.7. not soon *angry*, nor given to wine, no striker

Anoint, &c.

Exod. 30.30. thou shalt anoint Aaron

1 Sam. 26.9. against the Lord's anointed, and bee

See **Chap. 24.6.**

1 Chron. 16.22. touch not mine anointed So **Psa. 105.15.**

154.61.1. the Lord hath anointed mee to preach So **Luk. 4.18.**

Anos. 6.6. anoints themselves with the chief ointments

Mat. 5.17. when thou fastest, anoints thy head, and wash

2 Cor. 1.21. you, in Christ, and hath anoints us, is God

1 Job. 2.27. but the anointing which yee have received

Rev. 3.18. and anoint thine eyes with ele-falve, that

Answer, &c.

Job 9.3. he cannot answer him one of a thousand

Pro. 1.28. they shall call upon mee, but I will not answer

15.1. a soft answer turneth away wrath: but grievous

28. the righteous studieth to answer: but the

16.1. and the answer of the tongue is from the Lord

18.13. hee that answers, a matter before hee heareth it

26.4. answer not a fool according to his folly, lest

Eccle. 10.19. but monie answereth all things

Cant. 5.6. I called him, but he gave mee no answer

154.61.4. before they call, I will answer, and whilles

Luk. 12.11. how or what thing yee shall answer, or what

Col. 4.5. that you may know how to answer every man

Tit. 2.9. in all things, not answering again

1 Pet. 3.15. bee ready alwaies to give an answer to every

Ant.

Pro. 5.6. go to the Ant, thou sluggard, consider her

Apostle, &c.

1 Cor. 9.1. am I not an Apostle? am I not free?

15.9. that am not meet to bee called an Apostle

for I am the least of the Apostles

2 Cor. 11.5. not a whit behind the very chiefeft Apostle

Apparel.

Zeph. 1.8. I will punish all clothed with strange apparel

1 Tim. 2.9. women adorn themselves with modest apparel

Jam. 2.2. with a gold ring in goodlie apparel, and

1 Pet. 3.3. of wearing of gold, of putting on of apparel

Appearance.

John 7.44. judg not according to the appearance, but

1 The. 5.22. abstain from all appearance of evil

Appear, &c.

Mal. 3.2. who shall stand when hee appeareth? for hee

2 Cor. 5.10. wee must all appear before the judgment seat

2 Tim. 4.8. but unto them that love his appearing

Tit. 1.11. the grace of God hath appeared to all men

13. looking—for the glorious appearing of the

Heb. 9.24. now

ARM ARR A Concordance. ASK ASS

Ar. 24. now to *appear* in the presence of God for
18. hee shall *appear* the second time without sin
Jer. 5. 4. and when the chief Shepherd shall *appear*
Job. 3. 2. when hee shall *appear*, wee shall bee like him
Apple, &c.

App. 32. 10. hee kept him as the *apple* of his eye
17. 8. keep mee as the *apple* of the eye, hide mee
Prov. 25. 11. like *apples* of gold in pictures of silver
Job. 3. 8. you, toucheth the *apple* of his eye

Appoint, &c.

App. 14. 14. all the daies of my *appointed* time
16. 1. salvation will God *appoint* for walls, and
61. 5. to *appoint* unto them that mourn in Zion
1Thes. 3. 3. know that wee are *appointed* thereunto
19. God hath not *appointed* us unto wrath: but
1Thes. 27. and as it is *appointed* to man oner to die
Apprehend, &c.

App. 13. if that I may *apprehend* that for which
also I am *apprehended* of Christ Jesus
Approved, &c.

Ap. 2. 22. Jesus—a man *approved* of God, among you
Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving* our selves the minist.
Tim. 2. 15. studie to shew thy self *approved* to God
Archangel.

Ar. 14. 16. with the voice of an *Archangel*
Are.

Ar. 1. 30. but of him are yee in Christ Jesus, who of G.
Arise.

Ar. 15. 3. the tongue of the wise useth knowledge *aright*
18. 6. but they spake not *aright*: no man repented
Arm, &c.

Chro. 3. 28. with him is an *arm* of flesh, but with
16. 37. 17. the *arms* of the wicked shall bee broken
14. 52. 10. the Lord hath made bare his holie *arm*
17. 15. and that maketh flesh his *arm*, and whose
Arm, &c.

Arm. 11. 21. when a strong man *armed* keeps his
Pet. 4. 1. *arm* your selves likewise with the same minde
Armies.

Arm. 11. 34. turned to fight the *armies* of the aliens
Armor.

Arm. 12. 13. and let us put on the *armor* of light
Cor. 6. 7. by the *armor* of righteousness on the
1Thes. 5. 8. put on the whole *armor* of God See V. 13.
Arrogance.

Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogance* come out of your mouth
10. 13. pride and *arrogance*—do I hate
14. 13. 11. I will caus the *arrogance* of the proud to
Arrow.

King. 19. 17. the *arrow* of the Lords deliverance, and
19. 33. nor shoot an *arrow* there, nor So 1Sa. 37. 33.
Psa. 91. 5. not for the *arrow* that flieth by day
1Sam. 3. 2. and set mee as a mark for the *arrow*
Arrows.

Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my *arrows* upon them
Job. 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty are within mee
Psa. 38. 2. thine *arrows* stick fast in mee, and thine
45. 5. thine *arrows* are sharp in the heart of the
Ascend, &c.

Job. 24. 3. who shall *ascend* into the hill of the Lord?
39. 8. if I *ascend* into heaven, thou art there: if I
Job. 1. 51. the Angels of God *ascending* & descending
3. 13. no man *ascendeth*—but hee that descended, even
6. 8. if yee shall see the Son of man *ascend* up where
20. 17. I *ascend* unto my Father and your Father
24. 4. 8. when hee *ascended* up on high, hee led
Assaids, &c.

1Th. 9. 6. I am *assailed*, and blush to lift up my face
2Th. 3. 2. let mee not bee *assailed*: let agt See V. 3.
Ass. 19. 46. also before Kings, and will not bee *assailed*
Pro. 12. 4. shee that maketh him *assailed* is retrianded
Jer. 3. 3. thou refuseth to bee *assailed*

6. 15. were they *assailed* when they committed
Mark. 3. 8. whosoever shall be *assailed* of mee, and of my
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *assailed* of the Gospel of Christ
5. 5. and hope maketh not *assailed*, because the
6. 21. in these things wherof yee are now *assailed*
10. 1. hee that beleeveth on him, shall not bee *assailed*
2Thes. 3. 1. no companie with him, that hee may bee *assailed*
2 Tim. 1. 8. bee not—*ass.* of the testimonie of our Lord
Tit. 2. 8. contrarie part may bee *assailed*
Heb. 2. 11. hee is not *assailed* to call them brethren

See Chap. 11. 16.

1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may bee *assailed*; that falsly accuse
4. 16. suffer as a Christian, let him not bee *assailed*
Askes, See Dnt.

Askep.

1Thes. 4. 13. concerning them that are *askep*, that yee for-
row not. See Ver. 14. 15.
Ask, &c.

Exod. 13. 14. when thy son *asketh* thee is time to com-
See Deut. 6. 20
7. 1. 4. 6. when your children *ask* their fathers Ver. 21.
Psa. 2. 8. *ask* of mee, and I shall give thee the heathen
21. 4. hee *asked* life of thee, and thou gavest it him
Jer. 6. 16. and see and *ask* for the old paths
Mat. 5. 42. give to him that *asketh* See Luk. 6. 30.
7. 7. *ask*, and it shall bee given you See Ver. 9. 10.
11. give good things to them that *ask* him?
21. 22. whatsoever yee shall *ask* in prayer See
Job. 14. 13. & 35. 74

John 16. 23. whatsoever yee shall *ask* the Father in my
1 Cor. 14. 35. let them *ask* their husbands at home
1Thes. 3. 20. above all that wee *ask* or think, according
Jam. 1. 5. let him *ask* of God that giveth to all men
6. but let him *ask* in faith, nothing wavering
4. 3. yee *ask* and receive not, because yee *ask* amiss
1 Pet. 3. 15. to every man that *asketh* you a reason of
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever wee *ask* wee receive of him
5. 14. if wee *ask* any thing according to his will
See Ver. 15. 16.
Ass.

Exod. 32. 4. if thou see the *ass* of him that hateth thee
See Ver. 54
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken one *ass* from them
See
Zec. 6. 9. lowly, and riding upon an *ass* See
Mai. 2. 5. & John 12. 15.
Assurance.

Col. 2. 2. unto all riches of the full *assur.* of understand
1Thes. 1. 5. our Gospel came unto you—in much *assur.*
Heb. 6. 11. to the full *assurance* of hope unto the end
10. 12. draw neer—in the full *assurance* of faith
Assay.

Psa. 119. 176. I have gon *assay* like a lost sheep, seek
154. 53. 6. all wee like sheep have gon *assay*, wee have
Mat. 18. 12. an hundred sheep, and one bee gon *assay*
See Luk. 15. 4.
Attend, &c.

Psa. 17. 1. *attend* unto my cry See Psa. 55. 2. & 61. 1.
& 86. 6. & 142. 6.
Pro. 4. 1. and *attend* to know understanding
20. my son, *attend* to my words, incline thine
1 Tim. 4. 13. give *attendance* to readings, to exhortation
Attentive.

Luk. 19. 48. the people were very *attentive* to hear him
Avenge, &c.

Luk. 18. 7. shall not God *avenge* his own elect?
Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your selves, but give place
1Thes. 4. 6. the Lord is the *avenger* of all such, as wee
A 4
Ass. 6. 10.

Rev. 6.10. doſt thou not judg and avenge our blood
Antipith.

Pro. 29.2. when the righteous are in *authority*
Mat. 7.19. Chriſt taught as one having *authority*, and not
1 Tim. 2. for Kings, and all that are in *authority*
Tit. 2.15. and rebuke with all *authority*. Let no

Awake, Awakeſt.

Pro. 6.12. when thou *awakeſt*, it ſhall talk with thee
Iſa. 51.9. *Awake*, awake put on ſtrength, O arm
Dan. 12.1. and many that ſleep in the duſt ſhall *awake*
Rom. 13.11. it is high time to *awake* out of ſleep: for
1 Cor. 15.34. *awake* to righteouſneſs, and ſin not: for
Eph. 5.14. *awake* thou that ſleepeſt, and ſtand up

Aw.

Pſa. 4.4. ſtand in *aw*, and ſie not: commune with
33.8. let all—ſtand in *aw* of him
119.161. but my heart ſtands in *aw* of thy word

Ar.

Deut. 19.5. fetcheth a ſtroke with the *ax*—and the head
Iſa. 10.15. ſhall the *ax* boaſt it ſell againſt
Mat. 3.10. alſo the *ax* is laid to the root of the trees

Ar.

Eph. 2.2. the Prince of the power of the *air*, the ſpirit
1 Theſ. 4.17. be caught up—to meet the Lord in the *air*

Babs. Babes.

Pſa. 8.1. out of the mouth of *babes* and ſucklings
17.4. and leave—their ſubſtance to their *babes*
Hſa. 4.2. be it Princes, and *babes* ſhall rule over them
Mat. 23.35. and haſt revealed them unto *babes*
1 Cor. 13.1. but as unto carnal, as unto *babes* in Chriſt
Heb. 5.13. is unſkilful—for hee is a *babe*
1 Pet. 2.2. as new born babes deſire the ſincere milk

Bablings.

1 Tim. 6.20. avoid profane and vain *bablings*: and
2 Tim. 2.16. ſhun profane and vain *bablings*

Back. —Backs.

Job. 7.8. when Iſrael turneth their *backs* before their
Zeph. 1.6. them that are turned *back* from the Lord
Heb. 10.38. if any man draw *back*, my ſoul ſhall have no
See the word *pace*.

Backbiters, &c.

Pſa. 15.2. hee that *backbiteth* not with his tongue, nor
Pro. 21.23. an angry countenance, a *backbiting* tongue
a Cor. 12.20. left to be *backbitings*, whiſperings

Backſlider, &c.

Pro. 14.7.4. the *backſider* in heart ſhall be filled with
Jer. 3.12. return thou *backſiding* Iſra-1. ſaith the Lord
See Ver. 6.8.11.14.23.
Hof. 14.4. I will heal their *backſliding*, I will love them

Balance, &c.

Pſa. 62.9. in the *balance* they are lighter then vanitie
Pro. 11.1. a full *balance* is an abomination to the Lord
16.1. a juſt weight and *balance* are the Lords, all
20.23. and a full *balance* is not good See Lev. 19.36.
Hſa. 40.10. are counted as the ſmall duſt of the *balance*
Eph. 4.5. yee ſhall have juſt *balances*, and a juſt
Hof. 12.7. the *balances* of deceit are in his hand, hee loves
Amos 8.5. and falſifying the *balances* by deceit
Mic. 6.11. ſhall I count them pure with wicked *balance*:
Balm.

Jer. 8.23. is there no *balm* in Gilead? See Chap. 46.11.

Bands.

Pſa. 2.3. let us break their *bands* aſunder, and caſt
Eccl. 4. for there are no *bands* in their death, but their
Eccle. 7.26. ſnares and nets: and her hands as *bands*

Iſa. 58.6. to looſe the *bands* of wickedneſs, to undo
Hof. 11.4. I drew them—with *bands* of love, and I will
See the words **Death** and **Love**.

Baptism. Baptisms.

Luk. 3.9. preaching the *baptism* of repentance, for
12.50. I have a *baptism* to be baptized with
Rom. 6.4. buried with him by *baptism* into So Col. 2.12
Eph. 4.5. one Lord, one Faith, one *Baptism*
Heb. 6.2. of the doctrine of *baptisms*, and of laying
1 Pet. 3.21. even *baptism* doth alſo now ſave us, not the
Baptiſt. Baptiſted.

Mat. 3.11. I indeed *baptiſe* you with water to repentance
20.22. *baptiſe* d with the baptiſm that I am *baptiſed*
Mar. 16.16. hee that beleeveſt and is *baptiſed* ſhall be
Job. 4.2. though Jeſus himſelf *baptiſed* not, but his
48.22.16. aſide, and be *baptiſed*, and waſh away thy ſin
Rom. 6.3. know yee not that ſo many of us as were *baptiſed*
into Jeſus Chriſt, we were *baptiſed* into his death
1 Cor. 10.2. were all *baptiſed* unto Moſes in the cloud
Gal. 3.27. as many as have been *baptiſed* into Chriſt
Baptiſt. Baptiſting.

Mat. 28.19. *baptizing* them in the Name of the Father
706.16.3. therefore am I com *baptizing* with water
23. the ſame is he that *baptiſeth* with the holie Ghoſt
3.26. behold, the ſame *baptiſeth*, and all men com

Barren. Barrenneſs.

Pſ. 113.9. hee maketh a barren woman a joyful
107.14. hee turneth—a fruitful land into barren
Luk. 23.29. Bleſſed are the barren, and the wombs
Gal. 4.27. rejoice thou barren that beareſt not, break

Barren. Barrenneſs.

Deut. 23.2. a *barren* ſhall not enter into the congrega-
Heb. 12.8. then are yee *barren* and not ſons

Battel.

1 Sam. 17.47. ſword & ſpear, for the *battel* is the Lord
1 Kings 14.15. if thy people go out to *battel* againſt
2 Chr. 20.15. the *battel* is not your, but God's
Pſa. 18.39. he ſtrid me with ſtrength unto the *battel*
89.43. thou haſt made him to ſtand in the *battel*
140.7. thou haſt covered my head in the day of *battel*
Pro. 24.31. the horſe is prepared againſt the day of *battel*
Eccl. 9.11. nor the *battel* to the ſtrong, neither y-
Jer. 51.20. thou art my *battel*—ax and weapon of war
Hof. 1.7. the Lord—will not ſave them by *battel* by horſe
Beam.

Mat. 7.4. and behold, a *beam* in thine own eye
5.6. caſt out the *beam* out of thine eye

Bea. Bearing.

Hſa. 7.14.2. Virgin ſhall conceive and *bea* a ſon
31.11. for hee ſhall *bea* their iniquities
Jer. 10.19. truly this is a grief, and I muſt *bea* it
Lam. 3.27. it is good for a man that hee *bea* the yoke
Mic. 7.9. I will *bea* the indignation of the Lord
Gal. 6.2. *bea* yee one anothers burthen, and ſo
1 Tim. 2.15. there ſhall be ſaved by child-*bearing*, if they

Beaſt. Beaſts.

Exod. 22.19. whoſoever lieth with a *beaſt*
Job. 5.22. ſhalt not be afraid of the *beaſts* of the earth
35.17. who teacheth as more then the *beaſt* of the
Pſa. 36.6. O Lord, thou preſervelt man and *beaſt*
See Pſa. 147.9.

49.12. abideth not: hee is like the *beaſts* that periſh
Pro. 12.10. regardeth not the life of his *beaſt*, but the
Rev. 14.9. if any man worſhip the *beaſt* and his image

Beautie. Beautiful.

Pro. 6.25. luſt not after her *beauty* in thine heart: nor
20.29. and the *beauty* of old men is the gray head
31.30. *beauty* is vain, but a woman that ſearcheth the
Iſa. 53.7. how *beautiful*—are the feet See Rom. 10.15
61.3. to give them *beauty* for almes, the oil of

41.3-thou wilt make all his bed in his sickness
Before.

Mat. 17. hee is before all things. See Joh. 1. 3. I Cor. 8. 6.
Beginning, &c. Begun.

1.1.1.in the *beginning* God created the heaven, and
 2.1.21.may bee gotten hastily in the *beginning*, but
 3.1.3.1.better is the end—then the *beginning* thereof
 4.1.4.8.but from the *beginning* it was not so
 5.1.5.1.in the *beginning* was the Word, and the Word
 6.1.6.6.that hee that hath *begun* a good work in you
 7.1.7.17.judgement must *begin* at the boall of God
 8.1.8.1.and if it *begin* at us, what shall the end
 9.1.9.1.I am—the *beginning* and the ending
 10.1.10.the *beginning* of the creation of God
 11.1.11.*Forgotten.*

Ps. 7. thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee
 Mt. 1. the only begotten Son of the Father, full of
 16. hee gave his only begotten Son : that
 Mt. 3. hath begotten us again unto a lively hope
 1. 3. and the first begotten of the dead, and the

32. to bee in behaviour as becometh holiness
Methu. 32.

ps.13.21-hee hath not beheld iniquitie in Jacob, nor
ps.19.37-mine eies from beholding vanitie: and
ps.135.4-every place, beholding the evil and the good
ps.18.10-their angels do alwaies behold the face of
ps.34.1-while they beheld your chaste conversation

2. 20:12. because yee *believe* mee not, to sanctifie
21:13. yee did not *believe* the Lord your God
22:18. 20. *believe* in the Lord your God, lo

believe his Prophecie, so shall yee prosper
will not believe, surely yee shall not bee
ye that I am able to do this? they said

hand: repent yee, and *believ* the Gosp.
canst *believ*, all things are possible to
believ, help thou my unbelief *Joh. 9.38.*

that yee receiue them, and yee shall
h for a while *belere*, and in time of
to them that *belere* on his Name

the work of God that yee *believe*
believe, & are sure that thou art that Christ
believe not—yee shall die in your sins

I shall see—I will not *believe*
that *believe*, are justified from all things

y said, *Believe* on the Lord Jesus Christ
onely to *believe* on him, but also to suffer
long delusion, that they should *bel.* a lie

all men, especially them that beleeve
hee beleeve not, yet abide in hee
beleeve that God is, and that hee is
single also beleeve and ascribe

we should *believe* on the Name of his
not every spirit, but trie the spirits
ings have I written to you that *believe*

Beliebers.

See Rom. 4:3. Gal. 3:6. Jam. 2:23.

smiles I had believed to be
before have I. For a time, I

21. who hath *bel.* our report? So Row. 10. 16.
22. upon him, becauf hee *believed* in his God

19.18. *believed*—confessed, & shewed their deeds
20.1. Abraham *believed* God, and it was counted to

...and it was counted to

10. 14. call on him in whom they have not believed.
Eph. 1. 13. in whom also after that ye believed, ye were
2 Tim. 1. 13. I know whom I have believed, and I am
Heb. 4. 3. we which have believed do enter into rest, for
1 Joh. 4. 16. we have known and believed the love that

Believe.
 Job. 11. 26. in mee shall never die; *Believe*st thou this?
 Act. 8. 37. if thou *believe*st with all thy heart, thou maist
 26. 27. King Agrippa, *Believe*st thou the Prophets?

23elect

Pro. 14. 15. the simple believeth every word, but the
 14. 16. hee that believeth shall not make haste
 15. 16. hee that believeth and is baptised shall be
 16. 17. that whosoever believeth in him So Ver. 16.
 18. hee that believeth on him is not condemned
 hee that believeth not is condemned already

See Chap. 6-470

6.24. hee that heareth my word, and beleeueth
 7.3. hee that beleeueth on mee shall neuer thirst
 7.38. hee that beleeueth on mee, as saith the Scripture
 11.25. whosoever beleeueth in mee shall neuer die
 Act. 10. 43. beleeueth in him shall receiue remission of
 Rem. 4. 5. that worketh not, but beleeueth on him
 9. 33. whosoever beleeueth on him shall not bee
 10. 4. for righteousnes sake every one that beleeueth
 11. with the heart man beleeueth to righteousnes
 12. whosoever beleeueth on him shall not be ashamed.

Sec 1 Pet. 1.5.

Cor. 13. 7. *believe* with all things, *hopeth* all things
 1 Cor. 13. 13. what part hath hee that *believe* with the
 1 Joh. 5. 1. who so *believe* that Iesus is the Christ
 5. *believe* that Iesus is the Sⁿ of God
 10. hee that *believe* on the Son of God hath

Marketing

Mat. 21. 21 ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive
Rom. 15. 13 all joy and peace in believing

Beile.

sa. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure
Pro. 13. 25. but the belly of the wicked shall want
Mat. 15. 17. girth into the belly, and is cast out
Job. 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers of
Ps. 138. 10. whose God is their belly, and whose glorio

Beleben.

ant. 21-15. two wives, the one bel. the other hated
ant. 6. 3. my beloveds, and my beloved is mine
See Chap. 7. 10.

am well pleased

So Chap. 17.5. Luk. 9.35. & Pet. 1.17.
Rom. 9.25. & her beloved which was not beloved

Benefits.

sa. 68. 19. the L. who daily loadeth us with his benefits
103. 2. O my soul, forget not all his benefits
116. 12. what shall I render—for all his benefits

23c.

Eccl. 39. 5. every man at his best estate is altogether van.
 Eccl. 7. 4. the best of them is a brier, the most upright
 Cor. 12. 31. but covet earnestly the best gifts

25tttr.

10. 6. 26. feedeth them, are yee not much *better*, then they
11. 6. it were *better* for him that a mill-stone
12. it is *better* for thee to enter into life

Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marrie than to burn
1. 11. 23. and to bee with Christ, which is far better
2. 3. let each esteeme other better then themselvs

10.10.34.yes have in heaven a *better* during jublance
11.16.now they desire a *better* countray
12.24.that speaketh *better* things then the blood of

2 Pet. 3:19. I will *betray* thee unto me for ever, yea I will

100



Blinde.

Prov. 3. blinde them about thy neck, and write
6.21. blinde them continually upon thine heart
7.3. blinde them upon thy fingers, write them upon
Isa. 61.1. sent mee to blinde up the broken-hearted
Eccl. 34.16. and blinde up that which was broken.
Mos. 5.1. hee hath smitten, and hee will blinde us up
Mat. 16.19. whatsoever thou shalt blinde on earth
 See Chap. 18.18. **Job. 20.25.**
Mar. 3.29. except hee will first blinde the strong man
Bishop.

1 Tim. 3.2.2 Bishop must bee blameless See **Tit. 1.7.**

Bitter.

Job 13.26. for thou writest bitter things against mee
Pro. 9.4. but her end is bitter as wormwood
27.7. to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet
Eccl. 9.25. I finde more bitter then death the woman
Isa. 5.20. that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter
Jer. 19.10. it is an evil thing and bitter that thou hast
Mat. 26.75. and hee went out and wept bitterly
Col. 3.19. your wives, and bee not bitter against them
Jam. 3.11. at the same place sweet water and bitter
Rev. 10.9. eat it up, it shall make thy bellie bitter
Bitterness.

Ephe. 4.31. let all bitterness and wrath bee put away
Heb. 12.15. lest any root of bitterness springing up

Blame. Blameless.

1 Cor. 1.8. that yee may bee blameless in the day of our
Ephe. 1.4. without blame before him in love
Phil. 2.15. that yee may bee blameless and harmless
Col. 3.23. preserved blameless unto the coming of
1 Tim. 5.7. that they may bee blameless
2 Pet. 1.14. in peace without spot and blameless

Blasphemie, &c.

Lev. 24.11. womans son blasphemed the name of the L.
 16. hee that blasphemeth the name of the Lord shall
2 Sam. 12.14. to the enemies of the Lord to blasphe.
Rom. 2.24. the name of God is blasphemy among the Gen.
5.20. 7. do not they blaspheme that worthy name
Rev. 16.9. blasphemed—and repented not See **Ver. 11.**

Blasphemie.

Mat. 12.31. every sin and blasphemie shall bee forgiven
Blts.

Gen. 3.26. I will not let thee go, except thou bless mee
Denu. 25.19. the words of this curse, that hee bl. himself
Ps. 34.1. I will bless the Lord at all times
Luk. 6.28. bless them that curse you, and pray
Rom. 12.14. bless them that persecute you, bless and
1 Cor. 4.12. being reviled, wee bless, being
Jam. 3.9. therewith bless wee God, even the Father

Blessed.

Gen. 22.18. in thy seed shall all the nations—bee bl.
 See Chap. 12.3 & 18.18. & 28.14.
Denu. 28.3. blessed shalt thou bee in the citie, and bless
Psa. 2.12. blessed are all they that put their trust in him
32.1. Blessed is hee whole transg. See **Rom. 1.7.**
34.8. blessed is the man that trusteth in him

See **Psa. 84.12.** **Jer. 17.3.**

65.4. blessed is the man whom thou chooseth, and
64.4. blessed are they that dwell in thy house
119.1. Blessed are the undefiled in the way : who
Pro. 8.32. for blessed are they that keep my waies
34.6. blessed is the man that heareth mee, watching
10.7. the memorie of the just shall bee blessed, but the
20.11. but the end thereof shall not bee blessed
22.9. hee that hath a bountifull eie shall bee blessed
Mat. 3.12. blessed are the poor in spirit See **Ver. 4.5.**
11.6. and blessed is hee that is not offended in mee
24.46. blessed is that servant whom his Lord
25.34. com yee blessed of my Father, inherit

Luk. 6.20. Bless bee yee poor—for yours is the King

See **Ver. 32.**

Job 13.17. these things, blessed are yee if yee do the
Al. 20.35.17. is more blessed to give then to receive

Blessing.

Dnu. 11.26. I set before you a blessing and a curse
Neh. 9.5. exalted above all blessing and praise
Pro. 11.26. but blessing shall bee on the head of him
1 Cor. 10.16. the cup of blessing which wee blese, is
1 Pet. 3.9. but contrariwise blessing, knowing that

Blinde.

Lev. 19.14. not put a stumbling block before the
Denu. 16.19.21. gift doth blinde the eyes, and pervers

See **Exod. 23.8.** & **1 Sam. 1.**

27.18. cursed bee hee that maketh the blin. to walke
Job 29.15. I was eyes to the blinde, and feet to the lame
Isa. 42.16. I will bring the blinde by a way which

See Chap. 29.18 & 35.5 & 42.7 & 4.

19. who is blinde, but my servant ? or deaf, as
43.8. Bring forth the blinde people that have eyes
56.10. his watchmen are blinde, they are all igno
Mat. 15.14. if the blinde lead the bl. both shall fall
Luk. 4.26. and recovering of sight to the blinde, to
Job 9.41. if you were blinde you should have no sin
Rev. 3.17. miserable, and poor, and blinde, and naked

Blindes, &c.

John 12.40. hee hath blinded their eyes, & hardened
Denu. 16.19.21. gift doth blinde the eyes, and pervers

See **Isa. 5.9.** **Luk. 4.**

Ephe. 4.18. because of the blindness of their heart

Blinde, folded.

Luk. 23.64. and when they had blinde-fold him, they fast

Blot.

Exod. 32.32. blot mee out of thy book See **Ver.**
Psa. 51.9. and blot out all mine iniquities, and

See **Isa. 43.25.** & **44.**

Blood, &c.

Gen. 9.6. who so sheddeth mans blood, by man
Nam. 35.33. for blood, it defileth the land, and the
Psa. 5.6. the Lord will abhor the bloodie and deceit
55.23. bloodie—men shall not live out half their
59.2. and save mee from the bloodie men
Pro. 29.17. the blood—thirstie hateth the upright
Isa. 1.15. I will not hear, your hands are full of blood
59.3. for your hands are defiled with blood, and
Rek. 16.6. and saw thee polluted in thine own blood
21.9. that carrie tales to shed blood, and in the
12. have they taken gifts to shed blood

Hos. 4.2. they break out, and blood toucheth blood
Mat. 26.28. this is my blood of the New Testament
Luk. 22.44. his sweat was as—great drops of bl. fall
Job. 6.55. meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed
Al. 20.28. which hee hath purchased with his own
Rom. 5.9. being justified by his bl. wee shall bee bl.
Heb. 9.12. by his own blood hee entered in once
14. how much more shall the blood of Christ pur
21. and without shedding of blood is no remis
10.4. not possible that the blood of bulls and goats
29. counted the bl. of the Covenant—an un
12.4. yee have not yet resisted unto blood, striving
1 John. 1.7. the blood of Jesus Christ cleanseth us from
Rev. 1.5. us, and washed us from our sins in his own
5.9. hath redeemed us to God by thy blood
6.10. not judg and avenge our blood

See the words **Sin & Cle**

Blow, &c.

Mat. 1.9. when yee brought it home I did blow upon
Job. 3.8. the wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou

Blush.

Ezra 9.6. O my God, I am ashamed and blush to
Jer. 6.15. neither could they blush : therefore they

Boast, &c.

11. let not him that girdeth on his harness **boast** his soul shall make her **boast** in the Lord
 12. in God wee **boast** all the day long, and praise **boast** themselves in the multitude of their
 14. who **boasteth**—of a false gift
 15. **boast** not thy self of to morrow, for thou
 16. shall the ax **boast** it self against him that
 17. 18. **boast** thy self against the branches
 19. 20. charitie doth not **boast** it self, it is not
 21. but now wee rejoyce in your **boasting**

Bodie, &c.

25. though after my skin worms destroy this **bodie**
 26. together with my dead **bodie** shall they arise
 27. the fruit of my **bodie** for the sin of my
 28. then meat, and the **bodie** then raiment
 29. 30. fear not them which can kill the **bodie**
 31. take, eat, this is my **bo**, which is given for you
 32. that the **bodie** of sin might bee destroyed
 33. let not sin reigne in your mortal **bodie**
 34. shall also quicken your mortal **bodies** by his
 35. give mortifie the deeds of the **bodie**, yee shall
 36. present your **bodies** a living sacrifice, holie
 37. wee being many, are one **bodie** in Christ, and
 38. the **bodie** is not for fornication, but for the
 39. that your **bodies** are the members of Christ
 40. that your **bodie** is the temple of the holie Ghost
 41. the wife hath not power of her own **bodie**, but
 42. that three may bee holy both in **bodie** and spirit
 43. I keep under my **bodie**, and bring it into
 44. as the **bodie** is one, and hath many members
 45. though I give my **bodie** to bee burned, and have
 46. there are also celestial **bodies**, and **bodies**
 47. it is sown a natural **bodie**, it is raised
 48. whilest wee are at home in the **bodie**, wee are
 49. 50. bear in my **bodie** the marks of the Lord
 51. 52. of the Church, and he is the Saviour of the **bo**,
 53. for wee are members of his **bodie**, of his flesh
 54. 55. who shall change our vile **bodie**, that it
 56. in the **bodie** of his flesh through death
 57. humilitie, and neglecting the **bodie**
 58. 59. for **bodily** exercise profiteth little, but

Bold, &c.

1. but the righteous are **bold** as a lion
 2. that with all **boldnes** they may speak thy
 3. in whom wee have **boldnes** and access
 4. let us therefore go **boldly** to the throne
 5. 6. that wee may have **boldnes** in the day of

Bond, Bondage.

1. yee have not received the spirit of **bondage**
 2. shall bee delivered from the **bo**, of corruption
 3. whether wee bee **bond** or free, and have
 4. of the same hee is brought in **bondage**

Bond, &c.

1. the unitie of the spirit in the **bond** of peace
 2. put on charitie, which is the **bond** of perfectnes
 3. reme.mber them that are in **bonds**, as bound

Bone, &c.

1. this is **bone** of my **bones**
 2. his **bones** are full of the sins of his youth
 3. nor is there any rest in my **bones**
 4. that the **bones** which thou hast **broken** may
 5. a broken spirit drieth up the **bones**, because
 6. can these **bones** live See Ver. 45, 57.
 7. be fulfilled a **bo**, of him shall not bee broken

Book, &c.

1. in thy **book** were all my members written
 2. of making many **books** there is no end
 3. and the **books** were opened See Rev. 10, 12,
 4. and a **book** of remembrance was written

Rev. 12. blot out his name out of the **book** of life
 17. whose names were not written in the **book** of life
 See Chap. 12, 13.
 22. 19. God shall take his part out of the **book** of life
Bojn.

Job 34. 3. to bee said to God, I have **born** chastisement
 Psa. 55. 12. then could I have **born** it, neither
 69. 7. for thy sake have I **born** reproach, shame
 Isa. 53. 4. hee hath **born** our griefs, and See Mar. 8. 17.
 Jer. 10. 5. they must needs be **born**, because they cannot ge
Bojn.

Pro. 17. 17. and a brother is **born** for adversity
 Eccle. 3. 2. there is a time to bee **born**, and a time
 Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is **born**, unto us a son
 Joh. 1. 13. which are **born**, not of blood, nor of the
 3. 3. unto thee, except a man bee **born** again
 6. that which is **born** of the flesh is flesh, but
 Rom. 8. 29. that hee might bee the first **born** amongst
 See Col. 1. 15, 18.
 1 Pet. 1. 23. being **born** again, not of corruptible seed
 1 John 2. 29. hee that doth righteousness is **born** of him
 3. 9. whosoever is **born** of God doth not commit sin
 See Chap. 5. 1, 4, 5, 18.

Borrow, &c.

Exod. 22. 14. if a man **borrow** ought of his neighbor
 Dent. 19. 5. 6. thou shalt lend—but thou shalt not **borrow**
 So Chap. 28. 12.
 Psa. 37. 21. the wicked **borroweth**, but payeth not again
 Pro. 22. 7. and the **borrower** is servant to the lender
 Mat. 5. 42. from him that would **borrow** of thee, turn not
Bosom.

Dent. 19. 16. or the wife of thy **bosom** entice thee secretly
 Mic. 7. 5. thy mouth from her that lyeth in thy **bosom**
 Luk. 16. 22. by the Angels into Abrahams **bosom**
 Joh. 1. 18. which is in the **bosom** of the Father, hee hath
Bought.

Mat. 19. 46. went and sold all that hee had, and **bought** it
 1 Cor. 6. 20. yee are **bought** with a price, therefore
 See Chap. 7. 23.

Bound.

Mat. 16. 16. binde on earth, shall bee **bound** in heaven
 Act. 21. 13. not to bee **bound** onely, but also to die at

Bountifull, &c.

Pro. 22. 9. hee that hath a **bountifull** eye shall bee blessed
 Psa. 116. 7. the Lord hath dealt **bountifullly** with his servant
 2 Cor. 9. 6. which soweth **bountifullly** shall reap **bountifullly**

Bow, &c.

Josh. 3. 7. not **bow** your selves unto them
 Psa. 146. 8. the Lord raiseth them that are **bowed** down
 Isa. 45. 23. that unto mee every knee shall **bow**, every
 49. 23. they shall **bow** down to thee with their
 58. 5. **bow** down his head as a bulrush
 Rom. 14. 11. every knee shall **bow**, and every tongue shall
 Phi. 2. 10. that at the name of Jesus every knee shall **bow**

Bow.

Psa. 44. 6. I will not trust in my **bow**, neither shall
 Hos. 7. 7. I will not save them by **bow**, nor by sword

Bowels.

Isa. 63. 15. where is the founding of thy **bowels**, and
 Col. 3. 12. put on—**bowels** of mercie, kindness
 Philom. 7. the Saints **bowels** are comforted by thee

Boys.

Zech. 8. 5. the citie shall bee full of **boyns** & girls playing
Brawlers. Bawling.

Pro. 21. 9. then with a **bawling** woman in a wide house
 See Chap. 25. 24.

Tis. 5. 3. to be no **brawlers**, but gentle, shewing all meek.
Beach.

Psa. 106. 23. had not Moses—stood before him in the **be**.
Brab.

Bread.

Mat. 23. 5. and ye shall eat your *bread* to the full, and
Deut. 8. 3. man doth not live by *bread* only, but by

See *Matth.* 4. 4.

Psa. 37. 25. forsaken, or his seed begging their *bread*
104. 15. and *bread*, which strengtheth man's heart
Pro. 23. 5. eat not the *bread* of him that hath an evil eye
Isa. 58. 7. deal thy *bread* to the hungry, and that
Ezek. 4. 16. behold, I will break the staff of *bread*
they shall eat *bread* by weight, and with
18. 7. hath given his *bread* to the hungry, and hath
Mat. 9. 11. if his son ask *bread*, will hee give him a stone?
26. 26. they did eat, Jesus took *bread*, and blessed
Luk. 24. 35. how hee was known—in breaking of *bread*
John 6. 48. I am the *bread* of life
51. I am the living *bread* which came down from
53. hee that eateth of this *bread* shall live for ever
Luk. 22. 35. hee took *bread*, and gave thanks to God
1 Cor. 10. 16. the *bread* which wee break, is it not the co.
11. 23. that hee was betrayed, hee took *bread*
1 The. 3. 12. that they—work, and eat their own *bread*

Breakfast.

Eph. 6. 14. having on the breast-plate of righteousness
1 The. 5. 8. putting on the breast-plate of faith and love
Bread. Bread.

Gen. 49. 25. blest thee with the blessings of the *breasts*
Pro. 5. 9. lo! her *breasts* satisfy thee at all times
Hos. 9. 14. give them a signifying womb & drie *breasts*
Luk. 18. 13. but smote his *breasts*, saying, God be merciful
to me a sinner.

Breath.

Eccl. 7. 2. and breathed into his nostrills the *breath* of life
Psa. 104. 29. thou takest away their *breath*, they die
150. 6. let every thing that hath *breath* praise the Lord
Lam. 4. 20. the *breath* of our nostrills, the anointed
Aek. 27. 25. hee giveth to all life and *breath*, & all things
live.

Brethren.

Psa. 133. 1. behold how good & pleasant it is for *brether*
Pro. 9. 7. all the *brethren* of the poor do hate him: 2 how
Neh. 2. 11. hee is not ashamed to call them *brethren*
1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*, be pitiful, be courteous
1 John 3. 14. because we love the *brethren*: hee that
hateth his brother, is in darkness.

Bribe.

1 Sam. 8. 3. took *bribes*, and perverted judgment
13. 8. have I received any *bribe* to blinde mine eyes
Psa. 26. 10. and their right hand is full of *bribes*
Isa. 33. 15. shaketh his hand from holding of *bribe*, that
Amos 5. 12. they afflict the just, they take a *bribe*, and
pervert judgment.

Bride.

Job 15. 34. fire shall consume the tabernacles of *bride*
Isa. 61. 10. and as a *bride* adorn's her self with jewels.
Jes. 2. 16. and the *bride* out of her closet
Rev. 21. 2. as a *bride* adorned for her husband
22. 17. the Spirit and the *bride* say, Come, and let
us take of the water of life freely.

Bridegroom.

Isa. 62. 5. as a *Bridegroom* rejoiceth over the *Bride*, so
Jer. 33. 9. I will call to cease the voice of the *Bridegroom*
See Chap. 6. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11.
Mat. 9. 15. behold, the *bridegroom* cometh, go ye out
Job. 3. 29. hee that hath the *Bride* is the *bridegroom*, but
he is hid.

Broken.

Heb. 1. 3. who being the brightness of his glorie
Psa. 34. 18. Lord is nigh to them that are of a *broken* heart
51. 8. the bones which thou hast *broken* may rejoice
17. the sacrifices of God are a *broken* spirit: a *broken*
147. 3. hee healeth the *broken* in heart: and bindeth
Prov. 12. 18. but a *broken* spirit drieth up the bones
Neh. 6. 1. 2. 10. bind up the *broken* hearted
See
Eccl. 34. 16. & Luk. 4. 18.

Brother.

Gen. 4. 9. I know not, am I my *brother's* keeper?
Deut. 19. 11. open thy hand wide to thy *brother*, to
Prov. 19. 19. and a *brother* is born for adversity
18. 19. a *brother* offended is harder to be won than
29. there is a friend—closer than a *brother*
27. 10. a neighbor that is near, then a *brother* afar
Jer. 9. 4. and trust yee not in any *brother*: for
Mat. 10. 31. and the *brother* shall deliver up the
18. 15. if thy *brother* shall trespass against thee,
1 The. 4. 9. 25. touching *brotherly* love yee need
1 Pet. 2. 17. love the *brotherhood*, fear God, obey
2 Pet. 1. 7. and to *brotherly* kindness, charitie
1 John 2. 19. that loveth his *brother*, abideth in the
See Chap. 3. 14. 15. 17. 18.

Brui.

Gen. 3. 19. it shall *bruise* thine head, and thou shalt
Isa. 53. 5. but wounds, and *bruises*, and purifying
42. 3. a *bruised* reed shall hee not break
53. hee was *bruised* for our iniquities, the chaste
Luk. 4. 18. to set at liberty them that are *bruised*

Brui.

Pro. 12. 1. but hee that hath reproof is *brui*
30. 2. surely I am more *brui* than any man
Jer. 10. 14. every man is *brui* in his knowledge
See Chap.
31. the Pastors are become *brui*, and have no
Ezek. 32. 31. into the hands of *brui* men, and
shall be made a prey.

Buckler.

Psa. 18. 30. hee is a *buckler* to all those that trust in
See 2 Sam. 26.
31. 4. his truth shall bee thy shield, and *buckler*
Pro. 2. 7. hee is a *buckler* to them that walk uprightly
Buckler. Buckled.

Mat. 26. 67. then did they spit in his face, and *buff*
1 Cor. 12. 7. the messenger of Satan to *buff* me,
1 Pet. 2. 10. if when yee bee *buffed* for your faults,
do not be grieved.

Build.

2 Sam. 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house, therefore
Psa. 127. 1. except the Lord *build* the house, they
Zeph. 1. 13. they shall all *build* houses, but not inhabit
Mat. 16. 18. on this rock I will *build* my Church, and
Luk. 14. 28. which of you intending to *build* a
1 The. 5. 20. which is able to *build* you up, and to
comfort you in every word.

Builder.

Mat. 21. 42. the stones which the *builders* rejected
See Aek. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 5.
Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker is God
Builder.

Jer. 22. 13. that *builder* his house with righteousness
Heb. 2. 11. to him that *buildeth* a town with blood
Builder.

Building.

1 Cor. 3. 9. God's husbandry, yee are God's *building*
Jude 2. *building* up your selves on your most holy
foundation.

Bull.

Job 21. 10. their *bull* gendereth, and saileth not
Bull.

Mat. 7. 24. a wise man, which *builds* his house on a rock
Eph. 2. 20. *builds* upon the foundation of the Apostles
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *builds* up in him, and established
Heb. 3. 4. but hee that *builds* all things is God
Builder.

Burden.

Psa. 38. 4. as an *heavy burden*, they are too *heavy*
55. 22. cast thy *burden* upon the Lord, and hee shall
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy, and my *burden* is light
23. 4. they *burden* the heavy *burden*, and grievous one
Gal. 6. 2. bear yee one another's *burden*, and so fulfil
5. for every man shall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

11.4. neither shall they be buried: but they
11.22. follow mee, let the dead burie their dead
11.23. on my bodie, thoe did it for my burial
11.4. wee are buried with him by bapt. See Cal. 2.13

Burn, &c.

11.35. g. itted about, and your lights burning
11.32. did not our hearts burn within us while hee
11.35. hee was a burning and a shining light: and yee
11.9. for it is better to murther them to burn
11.3. though I give my bodie to bee burned, and have

Burnt offerings.

11.3. I hate robberie for burnt-offerings, and I will
11.6. the knowledge of God more then burnt-offerings
11.6. shall I com before him with burnt-offerings

Bustle-baby, &c.

11.7.11. Working nor at all, but are bustle-bodies
11.15. but talkers also, and bustle-bowes, speaking
11.15. or as a bustle-baby in other mens matters

Buy, &c.

11.25.12. if thou sell—or buyest ought of thy neighb.
11.14. it is nought, it is nought, faith the wisier
11.3. buy the truth, but sell it not, also wisdom
11.1. Com yee, buy, and ear, yea, com, buy
11.44. all that hee hath, and buyeth that field
11.30.1. say that buy as though they possessed not
11.18. I counsel thee to buy of mee gold tried

Cake.

11.8. the people. Ephraim is a cake not turned
Calamitie, &c.

11.26. I will laugh at your calamity: I will
11.5. that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunish.
11.9. a foolish son is the calamity of his father, and
11.17. back, and not the face in the day of their cal.
11.13. in the day of their calamity, nor have said

Call.

11.32.4. made it a molten calf See Ver. 30, 34, 35.
Call.

11.10. will bee alwaies call upon God
11.4. and call not upon the Lord
11.5. call upon mee in the day of trouble

See Lam. 3.59.

11.5. plentiful in mercie to all that call upon thee
11.1. in the day of my trouble I will call upon thee
11.5. hee shall call upon mee, and I will answer him
11.18. the Lord is nigh unto all that call upon him
11.28. then shall they call upon mee, but I will not
11.20. we unto them that call evil good, & good evil
11.1. did the Lord—unto to weeping, & to mourning
11.9. thou shalt call, and the Lord shall answer
11.24. before they call I will answer, and whilest
11.25. upon the families that call not on my name
11.3. call upon mee and I will answer thee, and shew
11.32. whosoever shall call upon the name of the L.

See Mat. 2.21, Rom. 10.13.

11.13.9. they shall call upon my name, and I will
11.12. over all, is rich unto all that call upon him
Called. Calling.

11.34. they have not called upon God
11.4. because I have called, and yee refused, I have
11.12. because when I called, yee did not answer

So Chap. 6.6. Jer. 7.13.

11.14. for many are called, but few chosen
11.28. who are called according to his purpose
11.9. for the gifts and calling of God are without
11.2. see your calling, brethren, how that
11.1. every man abides in the same calling wherein
See Ysa. 42.7.

Eph. 4.1. worthy of the vocation wherewith yee are call.
Phil. 3.14. for the price of the high calling of God in
1.7. 4.7. God hath not called us to uncleanness
1. Tim. 1.9. hath called us with an holie calling
1. Pet. 1.15. as hee which hath called you is holy, o bee
1.9. who hath called you out of darkness into his
1. Pet. 1.10. to make your calling and election sure

Candle.

Luk. 15.17. when hee came to himself, hee said, How

Candle, &c.

Job 21.17. how oft is the candle of the wicked put out
Pro. 20.27. the spirit of man is the candle of the Lord
29.30. the candle of the wicked shall bee put out

See Job 21.27.

Zeph. 1.12. that I will search Jerusalem with candles
Mas. 5.15. nor do men light a candle, and put it under a
Job. 5.35. hee was a burning and a shining candle

Captive, &c.

Psa. 68.18. thou hast led captivitie captive So Eph. 4.8.
1.6. 4.6. piled of all those that carried them captive
1.1. 1.1. liberte to the captives and the See Luk. 4.22.
1. Tim. 1.26. who are taken captive by him at his

Captivite.

1. Isa. 5.13. therefore my people are gon into captivite
Rom. 7.23. bringing mee into captivite to the law of

Care, &c.

Jer. 49.31. hee that dwelleth without care, saith the
Mas. 11.23. and the care of this world, and the
Mat. 4.19. and the cares of this world, & the deceitful.

Luk. 21.34. drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so
1. Cor. 7.33. careth for the things that are of the world
1. Cor. 11.28. on mee daily the care of all the Churches
1. Pet. 5.7. calling all your care upon him, for hee cares

Careless. Careful, &c.

Judg. 18.7. the people—dwelt careless See Zeph. 3.15.
Luk. 12.19. they shall eat their bread with carefulness
Luk. 10.41. Martha, Martha, thou art careless, and

1. Cor. 7.33. I would have you without carefulness
1. Cor. 7.11. what carefulness it wrought in you, yea
Phil. 4.6. bee careful for nothing, but in every thing

Carrie. Carried.

Phil. 4.9.17. hee shall carrie nothing away: his glorie
See Eccle. 5.15.
Eph. 4.14. carried about with every wind of doctrine
See Heb. 13.20.

Carnal. Carnally.

Rom. 7.14. is spiritual: I am carnal, sold under sin
8.6. to bee carnally minded is death: but to bee
7. the carnal minde is enemic against God

1.5. 27. is to minister to them in carnal things
1. Cor. 9.11. if wee shall reap your carnal thing?
1. Cor. 10.4. the weapons of our warfare are not carnal

Carpenter.

Mat. 6.3. is not this the Carpenter? See Mat. 13.55.

Cast.

Psa. 42.5. why art thou cast down, O my soul
See Ver. 11. & Psa. 44.5.
77.7. will the Lord cast off for ever? and will hee
See Psa. 94.4.

Eccle. 11.1. Cast thy bread upon the waters: for thou
Lam. 3.3. for the Lord will not cast off for ever
Mas. 4.6. cast thy self down, for it is written, Hee shall

7.6. not cast yee your pests before swine, lest
Rom. 11.1. hath God cast away his people? God forbid
See Viti 12.

Heb. 10.35. cast not away your confidence, which hath

Cast, &c.

Psa. 12.1. help, Lord, for the godly man casteth for
1. Isa. 16. 1. 10. to do evil, learn to do well, 1. 1. 1.
2. 23. cast

2.21. ceas yee from man, whose breath is in his **Chaff**.

Job 21.18. are as **chaff** that the storm carrieth away
Psa. 1.4. but are like the **chaff** which the winde

See **Isa. 5.24.** & **17.13.** & **39.5.** **Hof. 13.5.**

Jer. 23.28. what is the **chaff** to the wheat? saith the
Chaff, &c.

Psa. 73.6. pride compasseth them about as a **chain**
Pro. 1.9. to thy head, and **chains** about thy neck

1 Pet. 4.6. delivered into the **chains** of darkness
Jude 6. hee hath reserved in everlasting **chains**

Chambrizing.

Rom. 13.13. not in **chambrizing** and wantonness, not in
Change, &c.

Job 14.14. I will wait till my **change** com

Psa. 55.19. because they have no **change**, they fear not

Pro. 24.21. meddle not with them that are given to **ch.**

Jer. 13.23. can the Ethiopian **change** his skin? or the

Mal. 3.6. I am the Lord, I **change** not, therefore yee

1 Cor. 15.51. not all sleep, but: wee shall bee **changed**

2 Cor. 3.18. are **changed** into the same image from glorie

Phil. 3.21. who shall **change** our vile bodies; that it

Charge.

Rom. 8.33. who shall lay any thing to the **charge** of Gods

Charitie.

1 Cor. 8.1. knowledge puffeth up; **charitie** edifieth

13.1. men and angels, and have not **charitie** See **Ver. 3.**

4. **charitie** suffereth long, & is kinde, envie's not

5. **charitie** never faileth, but whether there bee

13. and now abideth faith, hope, and **charitie**

14.1. follow after **charitie**, and desire the

16.14. let all your things bee don with **charitie**

Col. 3.14. above all things put on **charitie**, which is

1 Tim. 1.5. is **charitie**, out of a pure heart

1 Pet. 4.8. but above all things have fervent **charitie**

for **charitie** shall cover the multitude of sins

2 Pet. 1.7. and to brotherly kindenes, **charitie**

Charme.

Deut. 18.11. bee not found among you a **charmer**

Chasten, &c.

Psa. 73.14. plagued and **chastened** every morning

94.12. blessed is the man whom thou **chastene**

Pro. 19.18. **chasten** thy son while there is hope, and

Dan. 10.12. to **chasten** thy self before thy God, thy

1 Cor. 11.32. we are **chastened** of the Lord, that wee

Heb. 12.10. **chastened** us after their own pleasure

Rev. 3.19. as many as I love, I rebuke and **chasten**

Chastener, &c.

Deut. 8.5. that as a man **chasteneth** his son, so the

Job 5.12. despise not thou the **chastening** of the Lord

See **Pro. 3.11.** **Heb. 12.5.**

Pro. 13.24. hee that loveth him, **chasteneth** him betimes

Isa. 26.16. when thy **chastening** was upon them

Heb. 12.6. whom the Lord loveth, hee **chasteneth**; and

11. now no **chastening** for the present seemeth to

Chastised, &c.

Isa. 57.5. the **chastisement** of our peace was upon him

Jer. 31.18. I was **chastised** as a bullock unaccustomed

Heb. 12.8. but if yee bee without **chastisement**; then

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

Chastise.

1 Tim. 1.15. to save sinners, of whom I am **chief**

Child.

Psa. 131.2. as a **childe** that is weaned of his mother

Pro. 20.11. even a **childe** is known by his doings

22.6. train up a **childe** in the way that hee should

15. foolishness is bound in the heart of a **childe**

23.24. hee that begeth a wise **childe** shall have

Eccles. 10.16. O land, when thy king is a **childe**, and

14.3.5. the **childe** shall behave himself proudly

9.6. for unto us a **childe** is born

Jer. 1.6. I cannot speak, for I am a **childe**

1 Cor. 13.11. when I was a **childe**, I spake as a **childe**

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

Child.

1 Tim. 2.15. thee shall bee saved in **childe-bearing**

Children.

Deut. 4.10. and that they may teach their **children**

6.7. thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy **children**

See **Chap.**

32.46. which yee should command your **children**

Job. 4.21. when your **children** shall ask their fathers

2.6. the fathers shall not die for their **children**

Job 27.14. if his **childe** bee multiplied, it is for the **children**

Psa. 17.14. they are full of **children**, and leav

78.5. they should make them known to their **children**

127.3. **children** are an heritage of the Lord; and

118.3. thy **children** like olive plants round about

Pro. 17.6. **childrens children** are the crown of old men

Isa. 3.4. I will give **children** to bee their princes; and

12. **children** are their oppressors, and women

8.18. behold, I and the **children** whom the Lord

Mat. 3.9. of these stones to raise up **children** unto Ab

7.11. know how to give good gifts to your **children**

19.26. it is not lawful to take the **childrens** bread

18.3. except yee becom as little **children** See **V**

Mar. 10.13. suffer little **children** to come unto mee

Luk. 16.8. the **children** of this world are wiser then

Job. 12.36. that yee may bee **children** of the light

Act. 2.39. the promise is to you and your **children**

Rom. 8.16. with our spirit; that wee are the **children**

17. and if **children**, then heirs, heirs of God

9.11. for the **children** being not yet born

1 Cor. 14.20. bee not **children** in understanding, but

2 Cor. 12.14. **children** ought not to lay up for the pur

Gal. 3.26. for yee are all the **children** of God by faith

Eph. 2.3. the **children** of wrath as well as others

4.14. bee no more **children** tossed to and fro, and

6.4. **children**, obey your parents in the Lord See **Col.**

Col. 3.21. parents, provoke not your **children** to anger

1 Thes. 5.5. yee are all the **children** of the light, and

1 Tim. 3.4. having his **children** in subjection with all

Tit. 2.4. their husbands that they love their **children**

1 Job. 3.10. in this the **children** of God are manifest

Chole, &c.

Mat. 20.16. for many shall bee called, but few **cho**

Luk. 10.42. Mary hath **chosen** the good part, which

14.7. how they **chose** out the chief rooms; laying

Job. 15.6. yee have not **chosen** me, but I have **chosen**

1 Cor. 1.27. but God hath **chosen** the foolish things

Eph. 1.4. according as hee hath **chosen** us in him

2 Thes. 2.13. God hath **chosen** you to salvation

Heb. 11.25. **choosing** rather to suffer affliction with

Jam. 2.5. hath not God **chosen** the poor of this world

1 Pet. 2.9. a **chosen** generation; a royal Priesthood

Christ.

Mat. 16.16. thou art **Christ**, the son of the living God

Luk. 2.11. a Saviour, which is **Christ** the Lord

26. see death; before hee had seen the Lord &c.

John 4.42. and know that this indeed is the **Christ**

6.69. wee believe, and are sure that thou art that

17.3. the true God; & whom thou hast sent, Jesus **Christ**

20.31. that yee might believe that Jesus is the **Christ**

21.17. that yee might believe that Jesus is the **Christ**

22.67. that yee might believe that Jesus is the **Christ**

23.17. that yee might believe that Jesus is the **Christ**

18.37. I believ that *Jesus Christ* is the Son of God
 19.5.8. whilest wee were yet sinners *Christ* died for us
 20.1. there is no condemnation to them that are in *Ch.*
 21.1. & if *Christ* bee in you, the bodie is dead, becau
 22.1. *Christ* who is over all, God blessed for ever, Amen
 23.4. *Christ* is the end of the Law for righteousness
 24.1. but put yee on the Lord *Jesus Christ*, and
 25.1. wee preach *Christ* the power and wisdom of
 26.1. among you save *Christ*, and him crucified
 27.1. and yee are *Christ*'s, and *Christ* is God's
 28.1. for even *Christ* our pasover is sacrificed for us
 29.1. that your bodies are the members of *Christ*
 30.1. and one Lord *Jesus Christ*, by whom are
 31.1. the head of every man is *Christ*, and the head
 32.1. of the woman is the man, & God is *Christ*'s head
 33.1. being many are one bodie : so also is *Christ*
 34.1. show that *Christ* died for our sins, according
 35.1. 16. have known *Christ* according to the flesh
 36.1. if any man bee in *Christ*, hee is a new creature
 37.1. that God was in *Christ* reconciling the world
 38.1. wee pray you in *Christ*'s stead, be ye reconciled
 39.1. and what concord hath *Christ* with Belial?
 40.1. every thought to the obedience of *Christ*
 41.1. know yee not how that *Christ* *Jesus* is in you
 42.1. wee might bee justified by the faith in *Christ*
 43.1. I am crucified with *Christ*, nevertheless

I live, yet not I, but *Christ* liveth in mee
 44.1. been baptised into *Christ*, have put on *Christ*
 45.1. for yee are all one in *Christ* *Jesus*
 46.1. in birth again, until *Christ* bee formed in you
 47.1. they that are *Christ*'s have crucified the flesh
 48.1. save in the croos of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 49.1. that *Christ* may dwell in your hearts by faith
 50.1. the love of *Christ*, which passeth knowledge
 51.1. even as God for *Christ*'s sake hath forgiven you
 52.1. and walk in love, as *Christ* hath also loved us
 53.1. even as *Christ* is the head of the Church : and
 54.1. even as *Christ* loved the Church, and gave
 55.1. for to mee to live is *Christ*, & to die is gain
 56.1. I desire to depart, and to bee with *Christ*, which
 57.1. unto you is given for *Christ*, not only to believ
 58.1. gain to mee, those I accounted los for *Christ*
 59.1. count them but dung, that I may win *Christ*
 60.1. that they are the enemies of the croos of *Christ*
 61.1. of the afflictions of *Christ* in my flesh
 62.1. present every man perfect in *Christ* *Jesus*
 63.1. as yee have received *Christ*, so walk in him
 64.1. if yee then be risen with *Christ*, seek those things
 65.1. and your life is hid with *Christ* in God
 66.1. when *Christ*, who is our life, shall appear, then
 67.1. bond or free, but *Christ* is all, and in all
 68.1. as *Christ* forgave you, so also do yee
 69.1. and Lord *Jesus Christ* which is our hope
 70.1. *Ch.* *Jesus* came into the world to save sinners
 71.1. 12. whosoever calleth on the name of *Christ*
 72.1. all that will live godly in *Christ* *Jesus*
 73.1. *Christ* was once offered to bear the sins
 74.1. but with the precious blood of *Christ*
 75.1. *Christ* suffered for us, leaving us an example
 76.1. partakers of *Christ*'s sufferings, that when
 77.1. the blood of *Jesus Christ* cleareth us
 78.1. that we should believ in his Son *Christ*, and
 79.1. that *Jesus* is the *Christ*, is born of God, and
 80.1. *Jesus Christ*. This is the true God, and eternal
 81.1. *Christ*, &c.

82.1. the disciples were called *Christians* first in
 83.1. almost thou perwadedst mee to bee a *Christian*
 84.1. Church.
 85.1. and upon this rock I will build my Church
 86.1. if hee neglect to hear them, Tell the Church
 87.1. added to the Church such as should bee saved
 88.1. to feed the Church of God, which hee

Eph. 5.24. as the Church is subject to *Christ*, so
 25. even as *Christ* loved the Church, and gave
 See Ver. 27, 29, 30
 Col. 1.24. for his bodie's sake, which is the Church
 1 Tim. 3.15. the house of God, which is the Church of
 Circumcise, &c.

Gen. 17.10. every man-child shall bee circumcised
 See Ver. 12, to 27
 Deut. 10.16. circumcise therefore the fore-skin of your
 30.6. the Lord thy God will circumcise thy heart
 Jer. 4.4. circumcise your selves to the Lord, and take
 9.2. I will punish the circum. with the uncircumcised
 Gal. 5.2. bee circumcised, *Christ* shall profit you nothing
 Col. 2.11. in whom also yee are circumcised with the
 Circumcision.

Rom. 2.25. for circumcision verily profiteth, if thou
 28. nor is that circumcision which is outward in
 4.9. cometh this blessedness on circumcision, of
 11. hee received the sign of circumcision, a seal
 1 Cor. 7.19. circumcision is nothing, and uncircumcision
 Circumspect, &c.

Exod. 23.13. bee circumpect in all things, and make
 Eph. 5.15. see that yee walk circumpectly, not as
 City. Citizens.

Psa. 127.1. except the Lord keep the city, the watchman
 Prov. 11.10. well with the righteous, the city rejoiceth
 See Ver. 12.
 16.32. he that rule's his spirit, then he that take's a ci-
 Mat. 5.14. a city that is set on a hill cannot bee hid
 Eph. 2.19. but fellow-citizens with the Saints
 Heb. 11.10. hee looked for a city which hath foundations
 See Ver. 16.

13.14. here have wee no continuing city, but wee
 Rev. 21.3. I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem
 See Ver. 10, 15 to 30

Clay.

Job 4.19. that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation
 10.9. thou hast made mee of clay
 33.6. in Gods stead : I also am formed out of the clay
 15.4.5.9. shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it
 64.2. wee are the clay, and thou our potter, and wee
 Jer. 18.6. as the clay is in the potters hand, so are ye
 Heb. 3.6. and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay
 Rom. 9.21. hath not the potter power over the clay

Clean.

Job 14.4. who can bring a clean thing out of an
 15.14. what is man that hee should bee clean, and
 15. yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight
 17.9. hee that hath clean hands shall bee stronger
 25.4. how can hee bee clean that is born of a woman
 Psa. 24.4. hee that hath clean hands and a pure heart
 51.10. create in mee a clean heart, O God, and
 73.1. God is good to such as are of a clean heart
 Prov. 16.2. the waies of a man are clean in his own eyes
 20.9. who can say, I have made my heart clean? I am
 15.1.16. with yee, make yee clean, put away the evi.
 Jer. 13.17. wilt thou not bee made clean? when shall ie
 Ezek. 36.25. will I sprinkle clean water, & yee shall bee cl.
 Luk. 11.39. yee Pharisees make cle. the outside of the cup
 41. and behold all things are clean unto you
 Job. 13.10. yee are clean, but not all
 15.3. yee are clean through the word, which

Cleant, &c.

2 Chron. 30.19. though hee bee not cle. according to the
 Psa. 73.13. verily, I have cleant my heart in vain
 119.5. wherewith shall a young man cleant his way?
 Ezek. 37.23. I will cleant them
 2 Cor. 7.1. let us cleanse our selves from all filthines
 1 Job. 1.9. the blood of *Christ* cleant us from all sin
 2. and so cleant us from all unrighteousnes

Chap.

Cleat.

Wm. 2.24. shall a man *cleat* to his wife. See *Mat. 19.5.*
Wm. 10.20. the Lord shall then *cleat*, and swear
 See *Chap. 11.22* & *13.4* & *30.20.*
Jos. 2.3. but *cleat* to the Lord, your God, at ye
 See *Chap. 23.5.*

Rom. 12.9. *cleat* to that which is good

Clothe, &c.

Mat. 6.34. wherefore if God so *clothe* the grafs
 31. or wherewith shall wee bee *clothed*?
 25.36. I was naked, and yee *clothed* mee; I was sick
 & *Cor. 5.3.* desiring to bee *clothed* upon with our hous
 2.3. respect to him that weareth gay *clothing*, and
 & *Rev. 19.8.* shall be *clothed* with white array See *Ch. 4.4.*
 & *7.9* & *12.1* & *15.6*, & *18.25* & *19.14.*

Cloud, &c.

Exod. 4.36. when the *cloud* was taken up See *V. 36.37.*
Eccl. 1.14. hee that regardeth the *clouds* shall not reap
Isa. 44.23. I have blotted out as a thick *cloud* thy
Isa. 3.44. thou hast covered thy self with a *cloud*
Hos. 6.4. your goodness is as a morning *cloud*, as the
Mat. 24.30. the Son of man coming in the *clouds*
 26.64. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven
1 Thes. 4.17. caught up together with them in the *clouds*
Rev. 1.7. behold, hee cometh with *clouds*, and every

Coals.

Pro. 6.28. can one go upon hot *coals*, and his feet
 25.12. thou shalt heap *coals* of fire See *Rom. 12.20.*

Coards.

Pro. 5.22. hee shall bee holden with the *coards* of his sin
 & *Eccl. 10.18.* to them, draw iniquity with *coards* of vanitie
Isa. 1.4. I drew them with *coards* of a man, with bands

Cold.

Mat. 10.42. shall give a cup of *cold* water only in the
 & *Eccl. 12.13.* shall abound, the love of many shall bee *cold*
Rev. 9.15. thou art neither hot nor *cold* See *Ver. 16.*

Com.

1 Chr. 29.14. all things *com* of thee, and of thine
Isa. 28.15. it shall not *com* at us, for wee have made
Mic. 6.6. wherewith shall I *com* before the Lord, and
Mat. 2.3. because it will surely *com*, and will not tarrie
Mat. 11.28. *com* unto mee all yee that labor, and are
 25.37. when the Son of man shall *com* in his glorie
Luk. 9.25. if a man will *com* after mee, let him
 18.16. suffer little children to *com* unto mee, and
Job. 6.44. no man can *com* to mee, except it were
 1 *Cor. 11.26.* yee do shew the Lord's death till hee *com*
 2 *Cor. 6.17.* *com* out from among them, and bee yee
 See *Rev. 18.4.*

Hpb. 1.25. that *com* to God by him, seeing hee ever
 10.37. hee that shall *com*, will *com*, and will not
 1 *Job. 4.4.* that Iesus Christ is *com* in the flesh, is of
Rev. 22.12. and behold, I *com* quickly, and my reward is
 See *Ver. 20.*

Cometh. Coming.

Rom. 11.26. that *cometh* in the Name of the Lord
 So *Mat. 21.9* & *23.39.*
Job. 6.37. hee that *cometh* to mee shall never hunger
 37. him that *cometh* to mee I will in no wise
Mat. 24.27. so shall also the coming of the Son of man
 See *Ver. 37.*

2 *Thes. 2.9.* whose coming is after the working of
Job. 11.6. hee that *cometh* to God, must believe that
Ysa. 5.8. the coming of the Lord draweth neer
 2 *Pet. 3.4.* where is the promise of his coming? for
Jude 14. behold, the Lord *cometh* with 10000 of his
Rev. 1.9. behold, hee *cometh* with *clouds*, and every
Comly. Continueth.
Psa. 32.1. for praise is *comly* for the upright

147.1. for it is pleasant, and praise is *comly*
Isa. 53.2. hee hath no form nor *comliness*, and when
Isa. 16.15. was perfect through my *comliness*, which
 1 *Cor. 12.24.* our uncomely parts have more *comliness*

Comfort.

Psa. 119.50. this is my *comfort* in my affliction
Isa. 51.3. the Lord shall *comfort* Zion See *Ver. 10.*
 & *Zech. 10.*
 61.20. to *comfort* all that mourn See *Ch. 66.13.* *Jer. 30.*
Jer. 8.18. when I would *comfort* my self against sorrow
Mat. 10.49. bee of good *comfort*, rise, hee calleth thee
 2 *Cor. 1.3.* Father of mercies, and God of all *comforts*
 4. that wee may bee able to *comfort* them which
 1 *Thes. 4.18.* *comfort* one another with these words
 See *Chap. 4.*

5.14. *comforts* the feeble-minded, support the weak
Comforter, &c. Comfortless.

Isa. 51.12. Ieven I, am hee that *comforteth* you, who
John 14.18. I will not leav you *comfortless*, I will
 26. but the *Comforter*, which is the holle Ghost
 2 *Cor. 1.4.* who *comforteth* us in all our tribulation, the
 7.6. God that *comforteth* those that are cast down

Command. Commanded.

Gen. 18.19. I know him, that hee will *command* his child
Exod. 34.11. observe that which I *command* thee this
Lev. 25.21. I will *command* my blessing upon you
Deut. 4.2. nor add to the words which I *command* you
 See *Chap. 12.*

Psa. 44.4. *command* deliverances for—Jacob
Mat. 23.20. observe all things that I have *commanded*
Luk. 17.10. don all things which I *commanded* you
John 15.14. friends, if yee do whatsoever I *command*

Commandment.

Deut. 17.20. turn not aside from the *commandment*
Exa. 10.3. that tremble at the *commandment* of God
Psa. 19.8. the *commandment* of the Lord is pure
 119.96. thy *commandment* is exceeding broad
Pro. 6.20. my son, keep thy father's *commandment*
 23. the *commandment* is a lamp, and the law
 19.16. hee that keepeth the *commandment*, keepeth
 1 *Tim. 1.5.* the end of the *commandment* is love, com
 1 *Job. 2.7.* no new *commandment*—but an old *commandment*
 8. again, a new *commandment* I write to you
 3.23. this is his *commandment*, that wee should believe
Commandments.

Exod. 15.26. give ear to his *commandments*, and
 20.6. love mee, and keep my *commandments*

Deut. 5.10, 13, 29. & *14.*

Deut. 6.17. diligently keep the *commandments* of the
 11.1. his judgments, and his *commandments* always
Psa. 119.6. I have respect unto all thy *commandments*
 32.1. I will run the way of thy *commandments*
 47. I will delight my self in thy *commandments*
 60. I delayed not to keep thy *commandments*
 127. I love thy *commandments* above gold, yea
 143. yet thy *commandments* are my delight
Pro. 4.44. keep my *commandments* and live See *Chap. 1.*
Job. 14.15. if yee love mee, keep my *commandment*
 1 *Job. 2.3.* know him, if wee keep his *commandment*
 5.21. because wee keep his *commandments* *Vide*
 5.3. and his *commandments* are not grievous

Command, &c.

Luk. 23.46. into thy hands I *command* my spirit, and
Act. 20.32. I *command* you to God, and to the Word
 2 *Cor. 10.18.* nor hee that *commandeth* himself, it appeareth

Committ. &c.

Psa. 10.14. the poore *committeth* himself to thee
 37.5. *committ* thy way unto the Lord, trust also in
Pro. 16.3. *committ* thy works unto the Lord, and thy
Job. 8.34. whosoever *committeth* sin, hee the servant

Comm. *1 Pet. 4.19.* commit the keeping of their souls to him

Common.

Mat. 2.4. were together, and had all things **common**
Communit. **Communication,** &c.

Psa. 4.4. **commune** with your own hearts in your beds
77.6. **commune** with mine—heart See *Ecc. 1.16.*

Mat. 5.37. let your **communication** be yes, yes, nay, nay

1 Cor. 15.33. evil **communication** corrupt good manners

Eph. 4.29. let no corrupt **communication** proceed out

Communicate.

1 Tim. 6.18. ready to distribute, willing to **communicate**

Heb. 3.16. and to **communicate** forget not, for with

Communion.

1 Cor. 10.16. is it not the **communion** of the blood of Ch-

1 Cor. 10.14. what **communion** hath light with darkness

Companion.

Psa. 119.63. I am a **companion** of all them that

Pro. 28.7. hee that is a **companion** of riotous men, shame's

24. the same is a **companion** of a destroyer

29.3. hee that keepeth **company** with harlots, spendeth

1 Cor. 9.9. not to **company** with fornicators See *V. 11.*

1 Thes. 5.14. and have no **company** with him, that hee

Compassion, &c.

Psa. 86.15. thou art a God full of **compassion**, & gracious

See *Psa. 111.4.* & *112.4.* & *145.8.*

Lam. 3.22. because my **compassions** fail not

32.17. yet will hee have **compassion** according to the

Mic. 7.18. hee will have **compassion** upon us, hee will

Mat. 18.37. have had **compassion** on thy fellow-servant

Rom. 9.15. I will have **compassion** on whom I will have

Heb. 5.2. who can have **compassion** on the ignorant

1 Pet. 3.8. have **compassion** one of another, love as

1 Joh. 3.17. and shutteth up the bowels of his **compassio**

Jude 22. and of sum have **compassion**, making a

Compel.

Luk. 14.13. **compel** them to come in, that my house

Complain, &c.

Job 21.4. as for mee, is my **complaint** to man?

Lam. 3.39. why doth a living man **complain**? a man

Complete.

Gal. 3.10. and yee are **complete** in him, which is the

Comprehend, &c.

Job 37.5. great things doth hee which wee cannot **com-**

Phil. 1.13. I count not my self to have **comprehended**

Conceal, &c.

Psa. 40.30. I have not **concealed** thy loving kindenes

Pro. 11.13. of a faithful spirit **concealeth** the matter

12.27. a prudent man **concealeth** knowledge: but

25.2. it is the glorie of God to **conceal** a thing: but

Conceit.

Pro. 26.5. fo his folly, & he bee wife in his own **conceit**

12. seek thou a man wife in his own **conceit**?

16. the sluggard is wiser in his own **conceit** then

Conceit, &c.

Job 15.35. they **conceit** mischief, and bring forth vanity

Psa. 51.5. and in sin did my inother **conceit** mee

14.7.14. a virgin shall **conceit**, and bring forth—

59.4. they **conceit** mischief, and bring forth iniquitie

Mat. 11.20. is **conceiv'd** in her is of the Holy Ghost

Jam. 1.15. when lust hath **conceiv'd**, it bringeth forth

Concluded.

Rom. 11.32. hath **concluded** them all in unbelief, that

Gal. 3.22. hath **concluded** all under sin, that the

Conscience.

Rom. 7. wrought in mee all manner of **conscience**

Gal. 5. inordinate affection, evil **conscience**, and

1 Joh. 4.5. not in the lust of **conscience**, even as the

Condemnation.

John 3.19. this is the **condemnation**, that light is come

5.24. shall not come into **condemnation**

Rom. 8.1. there is no **condemnation** to them that are

Condemn, &c.

Deut. 25.1. the righteous, and **condemn** the wicked

Job 9.30. mine own mouth shall **condemn** mee: if I

Pro. 17.15. hee that **condemneth** the just, even they

14.50.9. who is hee that shall **condemn** mee? so they

Luk. 6.37. **condemn** not, and yee shall not bee **condemned**

John 3.17. into the world, to **condemn** the world, but

Rom. 8.34. who is hee that **condemneth**? it is Christ

1 Cor. 11.31. that wee should not bee **condemned** with the

Confess, &c.

Psa. 32.5. I will **confess** my transgression to thee

P. 10.18.13. who shall **confess** flesh and forsaeth them shall

Mat. 10.32. whosoever shall **confess** mee before men

him will I **confess** before my Father

See *Luk. 12.8.*

Mat. 19.18. came and **confessed**, and shewed their deeds

Rom. 10.9. if thou shalt **confess** with thy mouth, the Lord

10. with the mouth **confession** is made to salvation

14.1. every tongue shall **confess** unto God

Jam. 5.16. **confess** your faults one to another, and pray

1 Joh. 1.9. if wee **confess** our sins, hee is faithful and just

Confidence.

Psa. 118.8. in the Lord, then to put **confidence** in man

8. in the Lord, then to put **confidence** in Princes

Pro. 3.26. the Lord shall bee thy **confidence**, and shall

14.25. in the fear of the Lord is strong **confidence**

23.19. **confidence** in an unfaithful man in time

Eph. 3.12. wee have boldnes, and access with **confidence**

Phil. 3.3. in Christ, and have no **confidence** in the flesh

Heb. 3.6. if wee hold fast the **confidence**—of the hope

10.35. cast not away your **confidence**, which hath

Confirm, &c.

Deut. 27.26. cursed bee hee that **confirmeth** not all the

14.35. hands, and **confirm** the feeble knees

1 Cor. 1.8. who shall **confirm** you unto the end

Heb. 6.17. of promise, **confirmed** it by an oath

Conform, &c.

Rom. 8.29. did predestinate to be **conformed** to the image

12.2. bee not **conform** to this world, but be yee trans-

Phil. 3.10. being made **conformable** to his death

Confound, &c.

14.50.7. therefore I shall not bee **confounded**

Jer. 1.17. faces, lest I **confound** thee before them

2.26.36.32. bee ashamed and **confounded** for your own

Confusion, &c.

Jer. 3.15. our **confusion** covereth us: for wee have

Dan. 9.7. but unto us **confusion** of faces, as at this

8. to us belongeth **confusion** of faces, to our

1 Cor. 14.33. God is not the author of **confusion**, but

Congregation.

Psa. 24.5. I have hated the **Congregation** of evil doers

82.1. God standeth in the **congregation** of the mighty

Conquer, &c.

Ro. 8.37. in all these things we are more then **Conquerors**

Conscience.

A. 7.13.1. I have lived in all good **conscience** before God

24.16. to have always a **conscience** void of offence

Rom. 2.15. their **conscience** also bearing witness

13.5. must needs bee **sub-** &—for **conscience** like

2 Cor. 1.12. our rejoicing is—the testimony of our **con-**

4.2. commending our selves to every man's **conscience**

1 Tim. 1.5. out of a pure heart, and a good **conscience**

19. holding faith and a good **conscience**, which

3.9. the mystrie of faith in a pure **conscience**

4.2. having their **conscience** seared with an hot iron

3 Tim. 1.3. whom I serve—with a pure **conscience**

Tit. 1.15. even their minde and conscience is defiled
Heb. 9.14. purge your conscience from dead works to
 10. 3. our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience
 19. 18. trust we have a good conscience in all things
 1 **Pet. 3.16.** having a good conscience, that
 21. but the answer of a good conscience toward

Consider.

Deut. 4.39. consider it in thine heart, that the Lord
 8. 5. thou shalt consider in time heere, that as a
 32. 29. O that—they would consider their later end
 18 am. 1. 2. 4. consider how great things hee hath don for
 7 **Joh. 34.27.** and would not consider any of his waies
 37. 14. consider the wonderous works of God

See Eccle. 7.13.

Psa. 50.12. consider this, yee that forget God
 11. 3. not know, my people doth not consider
 5. 12. neither consider the operation of his hands
 41. 8. not consider the things of old

Jer. 23.26. in the later daies ye shall consider it perfectly
 See Chap. 30. 24.

Hos. 7.2. they consider not in their hearts, that
 1 **Reg. 1.5.** now therefore—consider your waies
 4 **Tim. 2.7.** consider what I say, and the Lord
 1 **Moh. 1.24.** let us consider one another to provoke to

Considereth, &c.

Psa. 41.2. blessed is hee that considereth the poor
 1 **Pro. 29.7.** the righteous considereth the caus of the poor
 11. 44. 19. none considereth in his heart, nor is there
 57. 1. none considering that the righteous are
 1 **Ezek. 18.14.** and considereth, and doth not such like
 28. because hee considereth, and turneth away

Consume.

Job. 1.17. and by him all things consume
 Consumption, &c.

Job. 15.11. are the Consolations of God small with thee?
 1 **Isa. 66.11.** with the breasts of her consolations: that
 1 **Rom. 15.5.** the God of patience and consolation grant
 1 **Heb. 6.18.** we might have strong consolation, who

Consume.

1 **Chro. 28.7.** if yee be constant to do my commandments
 Consumeth, &c.

Job. 30.18. matters, the spirit within me constraineth me
 1 **Cor. 5.14.** the love of Christ constraineth us
 1 **Pet. 5.2.** the flock, not by constraint, but willingly

Consume, &c.

Deut. 4.24. the Lord thy God is a consuming fire
 See Chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.

Psa. 119.139. my zeal hath consumed mee, because
 1 **Mal. 3.6.** therefore yee sons of Jacob are not consumed
 1 **Gal. 5.15.** take heed, yee be not consumed one of another
 1 **1 The. 5.8.** whom the Lord shall consume with the

Contempt, &c.

Job. 13.21. hee poureth contempt on Princes, and
 See Psa. 107. 40.
Psa. 15.4. in whole eias a vile person is consumed

Contend.

Eccle. 6.10. contend with him that is mightier then hee
 1 **Isa. 57.16.** I will not contend for ever, nor will hee
 1 **Jude 3.** you shall earnestly contend for the faith

Contention, &c.

Pro. 13.10. onely by pride cometh contention, but
 17. 14. therefore leav off contention See Chap. 18. 6.
 19. 13. the contentions of a wife are a continual drop.
 23. 19. who hath contentions? who hath babbings?
 1 **Act. 15.39.** and the contention was so sharp—that
 1 **Tit. 3.9.** but avoid genealogies and contentions

Contentions.

Pro. 26.21. so is a contentious man to kindle strife
 1 **Rom. 2.8.** but to them that are contentious, and

1 **Cor. 11.16.** if any man seem to bee contentious, wee
 Contend. Contentment.

Phil. 4.11. want, for I have learned—to bee content
 1 **Tim. 6.6.** godliness with contentment is great gain
 8. and raiment, let us therewith bee content
 1 **Heb. 13.5.** bee content with such things as yee have

Continually.

Gen. 6.5. of his heart was onely evil continually
 1 **Chron. 16.11.** seek his face continually See Psa. 107. 40
 1 **Psa. 32.1.** the goodness of God endureth continually
 71. 14. but I will hope continually, and will
 119. 44. so shall I keep thy Law continually
 117. I will have respect to thy statutes continually
 1 **Pro. 6.21.** binde them continually upon thine heart
 1 **Hos. 12.6.** keep mercie—wait on thy God continually
 1 **Act. 6.4.** give our selves continually to prayer

See Luke 21. 36. Act. 10. 3. 1 The. 5. 17.

Continue, &c.

Job. 8.31. if you continue in my word, then are yee
 15. 9. so have I loved you, continue yee in my love
 1 **Act. 13.43.** them to continue in the grace of God
 14. 22. exhorting them to continue in the faith, and
 1 **Rom. 8.1.** shall wee continue in sin, that grace may abound?
 12. 12. patient—continuing instant in prayer
 1 **Col. 1.23.** if yee continue in the faith grounded, and
 4. 2. continue in prayer, and watch in the same with
 1 **Tim. 2.15.** if they continue in faith and charitie, and
 4. 16. continue in them, for in doing this thou
 2 **Tim. 3.14.** continue thou in the things thou hast
 1 **Heb. 12.1.** let brotherly love continue
 14. for here wee have no continuing citie, but wee
 1 **Jam. 1.25.** and continueth therein, being not a

Contrite.

Psa. 34.18. and saveth such as bee of a contrite spirit
 51. 17. a contrite heart wilt thou not despise
 1 **Isa. 57.15.** that is of a contrite and humble spirit
 revive the heart of the contrite ones
 66. 2. I look to him that is—of a contrite spirit, and

Contritoeffe.

Jer. 25.31. the Lord hath a contritoeffe with the nations
 See Hof. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 3.

Conversation.

Psa. 50.23. to him that ordereth his conversation aright
 1 **Eph. 4.22.** put off concerning the former conversation
 1 **Phil. 1.27.** let your conversation bee as it cometh
 3. 20. our conversation is in heaven, from whence
 1 **Heb. 13.5.** let your conversation bee without covetous
 1 **Jam. 3.13.** let him shew out of a good conversation
 1 **1 Pet. 1.15.** bee yee holy in all manner of conversation
 18. you were redeemed from your vain conversat
 2. 12. have your conversation honest among the
 3. 1. bee won by the conversation of the wives
 2 **1 Pet. 2.7.** vexed with the filthy conversation of the
 3. 11. ought yee to bee in all holy conversation

Converted, &c.

Psa. 19.7. the Law of the L. is perfect, converting the soul
 51. 13. and sinners shall bee converted to thee
 1 **Mat. 18.3.** except yee shall bee converted, and become
 1 **Luk. 22.32.** and when thou art converted, strengthen thy
 1 **Jam. 5.20.** hee which converteth the sinner from the

Corn.

Pro. 11.26. hee that withholdeth corn, the people shall
 1 **Hos. 2.9.** I will return, and take away my corn
 1 **Job. 2.19.** I will send you corn, and wine, and oil
 1 **Job. 12.24.** except a corn of wheat fall into the

Corney.

Psa. 118.22. the head-stone of the corner See Isa. 28. 16.
 1 **Mat. 21.42.** Eph. 2. 20. 1 **1 Pet. 2.7.**

See the word Stones.

Pro. 21.9. in a corn of the house top, then
 Cornet, &c.

Correct, &c.

Job 39.12. rebuke: doth correct man for iniquitie
 Job 12.12. whom the Lord loveth he correcteth
 See Job 5.17. Heb. 12.6.
 Job 17. correct thy son and hee shall give thee rest
 19. a servant will not bee corrected with
 21.19. thine own wickedness shall correct thee
 20.24. correct mee, but with judgment, not in
 30.12. I will correct thee in measure See Ch. 46.28.

Correction.

Job 31.1. of the Lord, nor bee wearie of his correction
 35.10. correction is grievous unto him that
 35.15. the rod of correction shall drive it far
 40.13. withhold not correction from the child
 40.23. who they received no correction See Chap. 4.3. &
 7.28. Zeph. 3.2.

Corrupt. Corruptible.

Job 4.1. they are corrupt, they have See Ps. 53.1.
 Job 6.19. where moth and rust doth corrupt
 Job 9.25. to obtain a corruptible crown, but
 15.33. this corruptible must put on incorruption
 Corruption.

Job 17.14. I have said to corruption, Thou art my father
 Job 16.10. suffer thy holy One to see corruption
 See A. 2.27.3t.
 Job 15.50. nor doth corruption inherit incorruption
 Job 6.8. his flesh, shall of the flesh reap corruption

Covenant.

Job 17.7. I will establish my covenants See Chap. 9.9.
 and thy feed—for an everlasting covenants
 See Isa. 55.3. & 61.8. Jer. 32.40. & 33.20.
 Job 7.9. which keepeth covenants & mercie with them
 Job 14.25. Joshua made a covenant with the people
 See 2 Chron. 15.12. & 23.16. & 35.31.
 Job 31.1. I made a covenant with mine eyes
 Job 12.15. wee have made a covenant with death
 54.10. nor shall the covenant of my peace bee
 59.21. this is my covenant with them, faith the Lord
 31.31. I will make a new covenant See Exch. 37.26.
 Job 50. in a perpetual covenant that shall not bee
 Job 10.16. this is the covenant that I will make with

Cover, &c.

Job 31.35. if I covered my transgression by hiding
 Job 32.1. whose sin is covered See Rom. 4.7.
 Job 10.12. love covereth all sin See 1 Pet. 4.8.
 12.16. but a prudent man covereth shame
 17.9. hee that covereth a transgression, seeketh love
 26.26. whose haired is covered with deceit
 28.13. hee that covereth his sin shall not prosper
 Job 12.2. there is nothing covered that shall not
 23.30. and to the hills, cover us See Hos. 10.18.

Cover. Covereth.

Exod. 23.17. thou shalt not cover See Rom. 7.7. & 13.9.
 Rom. 21.26. hee covereth greedily all the day long
 Heb. 2.9. wo to him that covereth an evil covetousness
 160.12.31. covers earnestly the best gifts

Covetous, &c.

Exod. 18.21. men of truth, having covetousness
 Psal. 10.3. and blest: th the covetous, whom the
 119.32. to thy testimonies, and nor to covetousness
 Prov. 28.16. hee that hateth covetousness shall prolong
 Job 41.7. for the iniquitie of his covetousness was I
 Job 16.3. every one is given to covetousness. Ch. 8.10.
 Ezek. 33.1. their heart goeth after their covetousness
 Job 12.15. take heed, and beware of covetousness
 26.14. the Pharisees, who were covetous, derided him
 160.15.12. a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater
 6.10. nor thieves, nor covetous, &c. shall inherit the
 Job 15.3. or covetousness, let it not bee once named
 5. nor covetous many who is an idolater

Col. 3.5. and covetousness, which is idolatry
 Heb. 13.5. let your conversation be without covetousness

Counsel, &c.

Job 9.14. and asked not counsel at the mouth of the Lord
 Job 21.16. the counsel of the wicked is far from mee
 Psal. 33.13. counsel of the Lord standeth See Prov. 9.12.
 Prov. 11.14. where no counsel is, the people fall
 13.5. the counsel of the wicked are deceit
 15. hee that hearkeneth unto counsel is wise
 15.22. without counsel purposes are disappointed
 19.20. hear counsel and receive instruction, that
 21. the counsel of the Lord, that shall stand
 20.18. every purpose is established by counsel: and
 21.30. there is no counsel—against the Lord
 24.6. by wise counsel thou shalt make thy way, and
 Job 28.29. the Lord which is wonderful in counsel
 29.15. hide deep their counsel from the Lord
 30.1. that take counsel, but not of mee
 46.10. my counsel shall stand, and I will do
 Jer. 49.7. is counsel perished from the prudent?
 Luk. 7.30. rejected the counsel of God against themselves
 Act. 23.3. by the determinate counsel of—God

See Chap. 4.28.

Job 38. if this counsel—be of men, it will come to nought
 20.27. to declare unto you the whole counsel of God
 1 Cor. 4.5. hee will make manifest the counsel of the
 Eph. 1.11. worketh all things after the counsel of his
 Rev. 3.18. I counsel thee to buy of mee gold tried

Counsellor, &c.

Psal. 119.24. thy testimonies are—my counsellors
 Prov. 11.14. in the multitude of counsellors is safety
 See Chap. 4.6. & 15.22.
 Job 9.6. his Name shall bee Wonderful, Counsellor
 40.13. or being his counsellor hath taught him?
 Micah 4.9. is thy counsellor perished? for pangs
 Rom. 11.34. of the Lord, or who hath been his counsellor?

Count, &c.

Gen. 15.6. and hee counted it to him for righteousness
 See Rom. 4.3. Gal. 3.6. Jam. 2.23.
 Phil. 3.8. I count all things but loss for the excellencie
 13. I count not my self to have apprehended
 27. hee 15. that yee may be counted worthy the Kingdom
 Countess.

Heb. 11.16. but now they desire a better countess that

Courage.

Psal. 31.24. bee of good courage, and hee shall strengthen

Court. Courts.

Psal. 65.4. thou chusest—that he may dwell in thy courts
 84.2. my soul fainteth—for the courts of the Lord
 10.2. a day in thy courts is better then a thousand
 Amos 7.13. it is the Kings Chappel, it is the Kings courts
 Courtous.

1 Pet. 3.8. love as brethren, bee pitiful, bee courtous

Craft, &c.—Craft, &c.

Job 5.12. disappointed the devices of the crafts
 13. taketh the wife in their own craftines
 So 1 Cor. 7.39
 Dan. 8.25. hee shall sanctify to prosper in his hand
 Act. 19.25. ye know that by this craft we have our wealth
 2 Cor. 4.2. not walking in craftines, nor handling

Create, &c.

Gen. 1.1. in the beginning God created the heavens
 Psal. 51.10. create in mee a clean heart, O God
 Job 41.7. I form the light, and create darkness
 57.19. I create the fruit of the lips: peace, peace
 Eph. 2.10. created in Christ Jesus unto good works
 3.9. who created all things by Jesus Christ
 4.24. which after God is created in righteousness
 Col. 1.16. by him were all things created

See Rev. 4.11. & 10.6.

Creator,

CRI CRO A Concordance. CUR DAM

Creator.

Eccl. 1.1. remember now thy *Creator* in the daies of
1 Pet. 4.19. to him in well-doing as to a faithful *Creator*

Creature.

Rom. 8.19. the expectation of the *creature* waiteth
See *Ver. 20. 21. 22. 25.*
2 Cor. 5.17. if any man bee in Christ, hee is a new *creature*
Gal. 6.15. not uncircumcision, but a new *creature*
1 Tim. 4.4. every *creature* of God is good, and
Heb. 4.13. no *creature* which is not manifest in his

Crie, Cries.

Exod. 14.15. wherefore *criest* thou unto mee?
2.23. they *crie*—I will surely hear their *crie*
Deut. 35.9. and hee *crie* unto the Lord against thee
1 Sam. 7.8. *crie* not to *crie* unto the Lord—for us
Job 27.9. will God hear their *crie* when trouble
34.28. to him, hee heareth the *crie* of the afflicted
36.13. they *crie* not when hee bindeth the
Psa. 9.13. hee forgetteth not the *crie* of the humble
34.15. and his ears are open to their *crie*
17. the righteous *crie*, and the Lord heareth, and
145.19. hee also will hear their *crie*, & will save them
Prov. 21.13. who so stoppeth his ears at the *crie* of the
Isa. 58.1. *c.* is aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like a
Jer. 12.11. though they—*crie* unto me, I will not hearken

See *Chap. 14. 12* *Ezek. 8.18.*

Joel 1.14. sacrifice a fast—and *crie* unto the Lord
Mic. 3.4. they shall *crie* to the Lord, but hee will not
Jonah 3.8. and *crie* mightily unto God: yea, let them
Isa. 11.1. for the stone shall *crie* out of the wall, and
Rom. 8.15. whereby wee *crie* Abba, Father See *Gal. 4.6.*
1 Jam. 5.4. the *crie* of the laborers—*crieth* and the

Cried, &c.

Exod. 2.23. they *cried*, and their cry came up unto God
Psal. 34.6. this poor man *cried*, and the Lord heard him
119.145. I *cried* with my whole heart; hear mee
130.1. in my distress I *cried* unto the Lord, and hee
130.1. out of the depths have I *cried* unto thee, O L.
Lam. 2.18. their heart *cried* unto the Lord; O wall
Zech. 9.13. as hee *cried* & they would not hear, so they
Mat. 27.46. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice, saying
50. when hee had *cried* again with a loud voice

See *Mar. 15.37.39.*

Heb. 5.7. with strong crying and tears unto him
Rev. 21.4. no more death, nor sorrow, nor crying

Crooked.

Isa. 43.16. and the crooked things straight *Chap. 4.52.*
Luk. 4.5. and the crooked shall bee made straight
Phil. 3.15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation

Cross.

Luk. 9.23. let him denie himself, and take up his *cross*
See *Mat. 10.38. & 16.24.* *Mar. 8.34.*
1 Cor. 1.17. left the *cross* of Christ the old bee made of
18. the preaching of the *cross* to them that
Gal. 6.14. God forbid that I should glory save in the *cr.*
Col. 3.14. took it out of the way, nailing it unto his *cr.*
Heb. 12.2. endured the *cr.*, despising the shame

Crown.

Isa. 28.5. the Lord of hosts shall bee for a *crown* of glorie
John 19.2. platted a *crown* of thorns, and put it
1 Tim. 4.8. is laid up for mee a *crown* of righteousness
1 Pet. 5.14. a *crown* of glorie, which fadeeth not away
Rev. 2.10. unto death; & I will give thee a *crown* of life
9.11. hold fast, that no man take thy *crown*

Cruel, &c.

Psa. 74.20. are full of the habitations of *cruelty*
Pro. 11.17. hee that is *cruel* troubleth his own flesh
23.10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *cruel*

Crucifie, &c.

Mat. 27.35. and they crucified him, and parted

Luk. 23.31. they cried—*Crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Rom. 6.6. our old man is *crucified* with him, that the
1 Cor. 1.33. but wee preach Christ *crucified*, to the
2.2. save Jesus Christ, and him *crucified*
they would not have *crucified* the Lord of glory
Gal. 2.20. I am *crucified* with Christ—I live
3.1. Christ hath been—*crucified* among you
5.24. they that are Christ's, have *crucified* the flesh
6.14. by whom the world is *crucified* unto mee
Heb. 6.6. they *crucifie* to themselves the Son of God
Cup.

Psa. 23.5. with oil, my *cup* runneth over
116.13. I will take the *cup* of salvation, and call
Jer. 49.22. whole judgment was not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 10.42. whosoever shall give a *cup* of cold water to
20.22. are ye able to drink of the *cup* that I shall
26.39. if it bee possible, let this *cup* pass from mee
Mar. 14.23. and hee took the *cup*, and when hee
Luk. 22.20. this *cup* is the New Testament in my
2 Cor. 10.16. the *cup* of blessing which wee bleis, is it
11.26. for as often—as ye drink this *cup*, ye do they

Curs.

Gen. 12.3. I will—*cur* him that curseth thee *Nu. 24.9.*
Deut. 20.19. when hee heareth the words of this *cur*
Judg. 1.23. *cur* yee Merai, said the Angel
Pro. 3.33. the *cur* of the Lord is in the house of the
26.2. flying, so the *cur* causeth shall not com
28.27. hee that hideth his eyes shall have many a *cur*
Eccl. 5.7.21. lest thou hear thy servant *cur* thee
Mal. 3.2. I will *cur* your blessings: yea, I have
Mat. 5.44. bleis them that *cur* you, do good to
26.74. hee began to *cur* and to swear
Rom. 12.14. persecute you, bleis, and *cur* not
Gal. 3.13. Christ hath redeemed us from the *cur*
Rev. 22.3. here shall bee no more *cur*, but the

Curst.

Levit. 24.14. bring forth him that hath *curst*, without
Deut. 27.15. *curst* bee the man that maketh any graven

See *Ver. 16. to 26.*

8.16. *curst* shalt thou bee in the citie *V. 17. 18. 19.*
Jer. 11.3. *curst* bee the man that obeyeth not the words
20.14. *curst* bee the day wherein I was born *Job 3.4.*
48.10. *cur* bee hee that doth the work of the L. negli
Mat. 25.41. depart from mee ye *cur*. into everlasting fire
Gal. 3.10. *curst* is every one that consuet:th not in all

Cursteth, &c.

Exod. 21.17. he that *cursteth* his father or mother shall die
See *Lev. 20.9. Pro. 20.20. & 30.11.*

Lev. 24.15. hee that *cursteth* his God shall bear his sin
Psa. 10.7. his mouth is full of *cur*ing See *Rom. 3.14.*
10.2.7. as hee loved *cur*ing, so let it com unto him
Heb. 6.8. is it *cur*ed, and weer unto *cur*ing, whose end

Custom.

Rom. 1.37. *custom* to whom *custom*, fear to whom
Custum, &c.
Jer. 10.3. the *customs* of the people are vain, for one
32.11. according to the law and *custom*, and that
1 Cor. 11.16. to bee contentious, wee have no such *custom*

Dainties.

Psa. 141.4. let mee not eat of their *dainties*
Pro. 23.3. bee not desirous of his *dainties* See *V. 6.*

Damned, &c.

Mar. 16.16. hee that believeth not shall bee *damned*
1 Cor. 11.29. eateth and drinketh *damnation* to himself
2 Th. 1.12. might bee *damned* that believ not the truth
1 Tim. 5.12. having *damnation*, because they have cast off
2 Pet. 2.1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies—denying

Darks &c.

DAR DAY A Concordance. DAY DEA

Dark, &c.

Job 12.16. in the dark they dig through houses, which
Psa 139.12. the dark places of the earth are full
Isa 59.10. their works are in the dark, and they say
Ezek 8.12. what the ancients of—Israel do in the dark
Ezek 18.18. having the understanding darkness, being
1 Pet 1.9. as to a light that shineth in a dark place

Darkness.

Job 34.22. there is no darkness nor shadow—we are
Psa 139.12. such as sit in darkness, and in the shadow
Isa 45. unto the upright as ifeth light in darkness
Isa 59.12. the darkness hideth not from thee; but
Isa 60.17. all his daies hee eateth in darkness, and hee
Isa 60.18. remember the daies of darkness
Isa 60.19. I will make darkness light before them
Isa 60.20. I form light, and create darkness, I make
Mat 4.16. the people which sat in darkness, saw
6.23. if the light that is in thee be darkness, how
8.12. shall be cast out into utter darkness

See Chap. 21.3. & 25.30.

Job 1.17. to them that sit in darkness, & in the shadow
Job 1.18. the light shineth in darkness, & the darkness
Job 19. men loved darkness rather than light, becauf
8.12. hee that followeth mee shall not walk in darkn
12.35. walk while yee have light, lest darkness com
Isa 26.18. to turn them from darkness to light, and
Rom 13.12. let us—cast off the works of darkness, and
Rom 13.14. what communion hath light with darkness?
1 Pet 1.5. yee were sometime darkness, but now light
11. with the unfruitful works of darkness, but
Col 1.13. who hath delivered us from—darkness, and
1 Pet 1.5. yee brethren are not in darkness, that that day
1 Pet 2.9. who hath called you out of darkness into
1 Pet 1.10. God is light, and in him is no darkness. V.6.
2.8. darkness is past, and the true light See V.9.11.
John 6. in everlasting chains under darkness, unto

Daughter.

Lev 19.29. do not prostitute thy daughter, to cons
31.9. if the daughter of any Priest profane her self by
Num 31.7.8. his inheritance shall pass to his daughter
2 King 8.18. for the daughter of Ahab was his wife
Psa 45.13. the Kings daughter is all glorious within
1 Pet 4.3. your daughters shall commit whoredom
Mic 7.6. the daughter riseth up against her mother

See Mat 10.35.

Mal 2.11. married the daughter of a stranger

Dawber.

Ezek 22.28. her Prophets have dawbed them with

See Chap. 13.10. 11.

Day.

Psa 84.10. a day in thy courts is better then a thousand
95.7. to day if yee will hear his voice, harden not your
Prov 4.18. thimeth more and more unto the perfect day
29.1. thou knowest not what a day may bring forth
Isa 56.12. to morrow shall be as this day, and much
56.13. call this a fast, an acceptable day to the Lord
Amos 6.3. yee that put far away the evil day, becauf
Mat 6.34. sufficient to the day is the evil thereof
24.38. but of that day and hour knoweth no man
Isa 2.30. that great and notable day of the Lord com
17.31. hee hath appointed a day in which hee will
Rom 14.5. one man esteemeth one day above another
Eph 6.12. may be able to withstand in the evil day
1 Thes 5.2. that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief

See 2 Thes 2.2. & 1 Pet 3.10.

5. of the light, and the children of the day, wee
Heb 3.13. daily, while it is called to day, lest any
2 Pet 3.8. that one day with the Lord is as a thousand
Jude 6. darkness to the judgment of the great day

Days.

Job 7.1. are not his days like the days of an hireling

16. let mee alone, for my days are vanitie

8.9. becauf our days upon earth are a shadow
9.25. my days are swifter then a Post See V.26.
10.20. are not my days few? cease them, and
14.1. man that is born of a woman is of few days
5. his days are determined, the number

Psa 39.4. make mee to know—the measure of my days
See V.15. 5.

77.5. I considered the days of old, the years
90.9. all our days are passed away in thy wrath
10. the days of our years are sevenitie, and if
12. so teach us to number our days, that wee
103.11. my days are like a shadow See Psa 144.4.
103.15. as for man, his days are as grass: as a flow: r
Pro 3.2. for length of days, and long life, and peace
9.11. by mee thy days shall bee multiplied, and thy
Eccles 1.23. all his days are sorrows, and his
8.13. the wicked shall not prolong his days which
12.1. thy youth, while the evil day cometh
11.6.5.20. there shall bee no more an infant of days
Ezek 13.22. the days are prolonged, and every vision
Luk 1.78. before him all the days of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim 3.8. likewise must the Deacons bee grave, not-
Dead.

2 Sam 12.23. now is hee dead, wherefore should I fast?
Eccles 4.2. I praised the dead which are already dead
9.4. a living dog is better then a dead lion
Isa 26.19. thy dead men shall live, together with
Jer 32.10. weep yee not for the dead See Ezek 24.13.
Mat 8.22. and let the dead bury their dead
22.32. God is not the God of the dead, but of the living
Job 5.25. the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of
Rom 4.17. hee believed God, who quickneth the dead
6.2. how shall wee that are dead to sin, live
7. for hee that is dead, is freed from sin
8. if wee bee dead with Chr. wee—shall live with
11. reckon yee your selves dead to sin, but alive
13. as those that are alive from the dead, and
8.34. it is Christ which is dead, yea rather that
2 Cor 5.14. if one died for all, then were all dead
Eph 2.1. dead in trespasses and fies See Col 2.13.
Col 3.3. for yee are dead, & your life is hid with Christ
2 Tim 2.21. if wee bee dead with him, wee shall also live
Heb 5.14. purge your conscience from dead works
Jame 2.17. faith, if it have no works, is dead See V.20.26
1 Pet 3.24. that wee being dead to sins should live unto
Rev 14.13. blessed are the dead which die in the Lord
20.13. I saw the dead (small & great) stand before God
13. and the sea gave up the dead, which were

Deaf.

Lev 19.14. thou shalt not curse the deaf
Psa 118.4. are like the deaf adder that stoppeth
Isa 29.18. in that day shall the deaf hear
See Chap. 33.5. & 43.8.
35.5. the ears of the deaf shall bee unstopped
42.19. who is—deaf? my messenger, that I sent
43.8. bring forth—the deaf that have ears

Death.

Num 23.10. let mee die the death of the righteous, and
Deut 30.19. I have set before you life and death
Psa 68.24. unto God the Lo. belong the issues of death
73.4. there are no bands in their death, but their
89.48. that live, and shall not see death I shall
116.5. precious in his sight is the death of his Saints
Pro 10.2. but righteousness delivereth from death

See Chap. 21.4.

14.32. but the righteous hath hope in his death
Eccles 7.1. the day of death is better then the day of
4.8. not have power in the day of death, and
Cant 8.9. love is stronger then death, jealousy is
Isa 28.15. wee

1 Jo. 3. 15. wee have made a covenant with *death*, and
 Jer. 8. 3. *death* shall bee chosen rather then life, by all
 2 K. 33. 11. I have no pleasure in the *death* of the wicked
 See Chap. 18. 23. 32.
 Hos. 13. 14. I will redeem them from *death*, O *death*, I
 Mar. 26. 38. is exceeding sorrowful, even unto *death*
 Joh. 5. 24. condemnation but is passed from *death* to life
 8. 51. my saying, hee shall never see *death*
 52. my saying, hee shall never taste of *death*
 Rom. 5. 10. we are reconciled to God by the *death* of his Son
 12. *death* by sin, and so *death* passed on all men
 See Ver. 14. 17. 21.

6. baptised—were baptised into his *death*
 9. are buried with him by baptism into *death*
 9. *death* hath no more dominion over him
 16. whether it bee of sin unto *death*, or of obed.
 21. for the end of those things is *death*
 23. for the wages of sin is *death*: but the gift of
 7. 24. who shall deliver me from the bodie of this *death*
 8. 2. to bee carnally minded is *death*: but to bee
 1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the Lord's *death* till hee com
 15. 21. since by man came *death*, by man came
 54. *death* is swallowed up in victory See 11a. 25. 8.
 55. O *death*, where is thy sting? O grave
 56. the sting of *death* is sin, and the strength
 2 Cor. 12. 16. wee are the favor of *death* unto *death*
 7. 10. but the sorrow of the world worketh *death*
 Phil. 1. 20. in my body, whether it be by life or by *death*
 2. 8. and became obedient unto *death*—the *death*
 3. 10. being made conformable to his *death*
 2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished *death*, & brought life
 Heb. 2. 14. that both by *death* hee might destroy him
 15. 4. liver them, who for fear of *death* were
 Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath conceived, it bringeth so th. de.
 1 Joh. 3. 14. that wee are passed from *death* to life
 5. 16. there is a sin unto *death* See Ver. 17.
 Rev. 1. 18. Amen, and I have the keyes of hell and *death*
 2. 20. hee thou faithful to the *death*, and I will
 11. overcome, shall not bee hurt of the second *death*
 9. 6. men shall seek *death*—and *death* shall see from
 12. 17. they loved not their lives unto the *death*
 20. 6. such the second *death* hath no power
 14. of fire: this is the second *death*
 21. 4. there shall bee no more *death* nor sorrow
 Debate.

1 Jo. 5. 8. yee fast for strife and debate, and to smite
 Rom. 1. 29. being filled with—murder, debate, deceit
 Deceit, &c.

Psal. 101. 7. hee that worketh deceit shall not dwell in
 P. 10. 17. the bread of deceit is sweet to a man, but
 11a. 53. neither was any deceit in his See 1 Pet. 2. 21.
 Jer. 9. 27. their houses are full of deceit: therefore
 9. 8. through deceit they refuse to know mee, saith
 17. 9. the heart is deceitful above all things
 Hos. 12. 7. the balances of deceit are in his hands
 See Amos 8. 5.

Lev. 19. 9. which fill their masters houses with—deceit
 Mar. 4. 9. and the deceitfulness of riches; and the lusts
 Rom. 3. 13. with their tongue they have used deceit; the
 Heb. 3. 13. hardened through the deceitfulness of sin

Deceitfully.

Psa. 24. 4. foul to vanities, nor sworn deceitfully
 Jer. 48. 10. that doth the work of the Lord deceitfully
 2 Cor. 4. 2. nor handling the word of God deceitfully

Deceit.

Pro. 24. 28. caus, and deceit not with thy lips
 Jer. 9. 3. will deceive every one his neighbor, and
 Mar. 24. 24. possible they shall deceive the very elect
 Eph. 5. 6. let no man deceive you with vain words
 Deceit.

Mat. 23. 16. that your hearts bee not deceived, and yee

Jer. 20. 7. O Lord, thou hast deceived mee, and I
 Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord have deceived that Prophet
 Obad. 3. the pride of thy heart hath deceived thee
 Rom. 7. 11. sin—deceived mee, and by it slew mee
 2 Tim. 3. 13. deceiving, and being deceived

Deceit.

Pro. 26. 19. 10. is the man that deceiveth his neighbor
 Mat. 5. 14. but cursed bee the deceiver that hath in his
 Jam. 1. 26. but deceiveth his own heart; this man's

Decently.

1 Cor. 14. 40. let all things bee done decently
 Decent, &c.

1 Jo. 10. 1. that decree unrighteous decrees, and
 Defence.

Num. 14. 9. their defence is departed from them
 Psa. 59. 9. God is my defence. See V. 16. & 61. 2. & 94. 2.
 Eccles. 7. 12. wisdom is a defence, and money, a defence
 Differ. Defence.

Pro. 13. 12. hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but
 Eccles. 5. 4. a vow unto God, defer not to pay it, for
 1 Jo. 4. 8. y. names sake, will I defer mine anger, and

Defile, &c.

Num. 35. 33. for blood, it defileth the land, and the
 Isa. 59. 3. your hands are defiled with blood, and
 Mat. 15. 18. from the heart, and they defile the man
 Tit. 1. 15. but to them that are defiled is nothing pure
 their minde and conscience is defiled
 Rev. 21. 27. there shall not enter—any thing that defileth

Defraud.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not defraud thy neighbor, nor
 1 Cor. 7. 5. defraud not one another, except it bee
 1 Thes. 4. 6. that no man defraud his brother in any thing

Defrauder.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I defrauded? whom have I
 Delight.

Deut. 10. 15. the Lord had a delight in thy father
 2 Sam. 15. 26. but if he thus say, I have no delights in thee
 Job 22. 26. thou shalt have thy delights in the Almighty
 27. 10. delights himself in the Almighty? See Ch. 34. 28.
 P. 1. 1. 2. but his delights is in the Law of the Lord, and
 103. the Saint:—in whom is all my delight
 37. 4. delights thy self also in the Lord See 11a. 58. 10.
 40. 8. I delight to do thy will, O my God; yea, by
 94. 19. of my thoughts: thy comforts delight my soul
 119. 16. I will delight myself in thy statutes, I will
 See Ver. 24. 35. 47. 70. 77. 174. Rom. 7. 22.

Pro. 1. 30. 25. are upright in their way, are his delights
 12. 22. but they that deal truly are his delight
 15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his delight
 11a. 58. 15. and call the Sabbath a delight See V. 16.
 Jer. 9. 24. for in these things I delight, saith the Lord

Delighteth.

Psal. 112. 1. that delighteth greatly in his commandments
 11a. 41. 1. mine elect in whom my soul delighteth
 See Math. 12. 18.

68. 4. the Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land
 Mic. 7. 18. because hee delighteth in mercie

Delights.

Psal. 119. 92. unless thy Law had been my delights, I
 141. yet thy commandments are my delights

Deliver.

Psa. 50. 15. I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me
 91. 5. I will deliver him, and honor him
 Eccles. 8. 8. neither shall wickedness deliver those that
 11a. 43. 13. none can deliver out of mine hand, I will
 2 K. 34. 10. I will deliver my flock from their mouth
 Dan. 3. 17. our God—is able to deliver us from the
 Mar. 10. 17. they will deliver you up to the Councils
 Rom. 7. 24. who shall deliver me from the bodie of
 2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall deliver mee from every evil
 2 Pet. 2. 13.

a Pet. 2.9. the Lord knoweth how to *deliver* the godly

Deliverance, &c.

Psal. 44.4. O God: command *deliverance* for Jacob
Luk. 4.18. to preach *deliverance* to the captives, and
Heb. 11.35. not accepting *deliverance*; that they

Delivered.

1 Sam. 17.37. that *deliver* me out of the paw of the lion
Luk. 1.74. that wee being *delivered* out of the hands of
Rom. 4.25. who was *delivered* for our offences, and was
a Cor. 1.10. who *delivered* us from so great a death
Colo. 1.13. hath *delivered* us from the power of darkness

Delusion.

2 Ths. 2.11. God shall send them strong *delusion*, that

Deny, &c.

Pro. 30.9. lest I bee full and *deny* thee, and say
Mas. 10.33. whosoever shall *deny* mee before men
26.23. die with thee, yet will I not *deny* thee
Luk. 9.13. let him *deny* himself, and take up his cross
 See **Mat. 10.38.** & **16.24.** **Mar. 8.34.**
2 Tim. 2.12. if wee *deny* him, hee will also *deny* us
13. hee abideth faithful, hee cannot *deny* himself
Tit. 1.16. know God, but in works they *deny* him
2.12. that *denying* ungodliness and worldly lusts
Rev. 2.13. and hath not *denied* my faith even in

Depart, &c.

Job 21.14. they say unto God, *Depart* from us

See Chap. 23.17.

Psal. 34.14. *depart* from evil, and do good See

Psal. 37.27. & **Pro. 16.17.** & **Isa. 1.16.** 17.

119.115. *depart* from mee, yee evil doers, for I will
Pro. 3.7. fear the Lord, and *depart* from evil

See Chap. 14.16.

Isa. 59.15. hee that *departeth* from evil, maketh himself
Hof. 9.12. wo also to them, when I *depart* from them
Mic. 2.1. wotise yee and *depart*, for this is not your rest
Mas. 7.23. *depart* from mee, yee that work iniquitie
25.41. *depart* from mee ye cursed into everlasting fire
Luk. 2.29. now letteth thou thy servant *depart* in peace
5.8. *depart* from mee, for I am a sinful man, O Lord
1 Cor. 7.10. let not the wife *depart* from her husband
Phil. 1.23. to *depart*; and to bee with Christ, which is
a Tim. 2.19. the name of Christ, *depart* from iniquitie

Depth.

Rom. 11.33. O the *depth* of the riches both of the wisd.

Derision.

Lam. 3.14. I was a *derision* to all my people, and

Desire.

Gen. 3.16. thy *desire* shall bee to thy husband, and
4.7. so thee shall bee his *desir*; and thou shalt—rule
Exo. 24.24. neither shall any man *desire* thy land
2 Chron. 15.15. and fought him with their whole *desire*
Nehem. 1.11. servants that *desire* to fear thy Name
Psa. 10.17. thou hast heard the *desire* of the humble
21.3. thou hast given him his hearts *desire*, and
37.4. hee shall give thee the *desire* of thine heart
38.9. all my *desire* is before thee, and my
145.19. hee will fulfill the *desire* of them that fear
Pro. 10.24. the *desire* of the righteous shall bee granted
11.23. the *desire* of the righteous is only good & true
13.12. when the *desire* cometh, it is a tree of life
19. the *desire* accomplished is sweet to the soul
25. the *desire* of the slothful killeth him: for his
Isa. 26.8. the *desire* of our soul is to thy Name, and to
Hab. 2.5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell—and cannot bee
Mat. 11.24. whatsoever yee *desire* when yee pray
1 Cor. 14.1. *desire* spiritual gifts, but rather that you
a Cor. 7.11. yee what vehement *desire*, yea what zeal

Desires, &c.

Pro. 20.10. the soul of the wicked *desires* evil: his
Isa. 26.9. with my soul have I *desired* thee in the

Despise, &c.

1 Sam. 2.30. they that *despise* me, shall bee lightly esteemd;
Pro. 12.9. hee that is *despised*, and hath a servant
13.13. whofo *despises* the word shall bee destroyed
Isa. 53.3. hee is *despised*, and rejected of men, man
Luk. 10.16. hee that *despises* you, *despises* mee—and
1 Cor. 1.28. things that are *despised* hath God chosen
1 Ths. 4.8. hee that *despises* *despises* not man, but God
5.10. despise not prophesying
Tit. 2.15. let no man *despise* thee See **1 Tim. 4.12.**

Destroy, &c.

Psal. 145.20. but all the wicked will hee *destroy*
Isa. 13.9. hee shall *destroy* the sinners thereof out of it
Exo. 4.21. and of brutish men, and skilful to *destroy*
Hof. 13.6. O Israel, thou hast *destroyed* thy self; but
Mas. 5.17. think not that I am com to *destroy* the Law
 I am not com to *destroy*, but to fulfill
10.28. which is able to *destroy* both soul and bodie
Luk. 9.56. the Son of man is not com to *destroy* men
Rom. 6.6. that the bodie of sin might bee *destroyed*, that
Jam. 4.12. who is able to save and *destroy*: who art

Destruction.

Job 5.31. neither shalt thou bee afraid of *destruction*
21.30. the wicked is reserved—to *destruction*; they shall
31.23. *destruction* from God was a terror to mee
Psal. 9.3. thou turnest man to *destruction*, and sittest
Pro. 18.12. before *destruction*. the heart of man is haughtie
21.5. *destruction* shall bee to the workers of iniquitie
23.1. their heart studieth *destruction*, and their
27.20. hell and *destruction* never full: to the cies
Isa. 24.23. I will sweep it with the besom of *destruction*
Rom. 3.16. *destruction* and miserie are in their waies
17.6. when they shall say, Peace—sudden *destruction*,
2 Pet. 2.1. bring upon themselves swift *destruction*

Determined, &c.

2 Chron. 25.16. I know—God hath *determined* to *destroy*
Asa. 2.23. being delivered by the determinate counsel
4.28. thy counsel *determined* before to bee don

Devises.

Job 5.12. hee disappointeth the *devices* of the craftie
Psa. 33.10. hee maketh the *devs* of the people of none eff.
Pro. 12.2. a man of wicked *devices* will bee condemn
14.17. foolishly, and a man of wicked *devices* is hated
19.21. there are many *devices* in a mans heart
Jer. 18.12. wee will walk after our own *devices*, and wee
18. let us *devise* *devices* against Jeremie, for the
2 Cor. 1.13. for wee are not ignorant of his *devices*

Devils. See Devils.

Devise, &c.

Pro. 3.29. *devise* not evil against thy neighbor
16.9. a man's heart *deviseth* his way, but the Lord
30. shew his cies to *devise* things Ch. 6.1. 4. 18.
Jer. 18.18. let us *devise* *devices* against Jeremie
Mic. 2.1. wo to them that *devise* iniquitie, and

Devour, &c.

Isa. 33.14. who shall dwell with the *devouring* fire
Mat. 23.14. for yee *devour* widows houses, and for
Gal. 5.11. if yee bite and *devour* one another, take
a Pet. 5.8. lion—seeking whom hee may *devour*

Debout

Ab. 13.50. the Jews stirred up the *debout*—women
 Die.

Gen. 2.17. day that thou eatest—thou shalt surely die
Job 14.14. if a man die, shall hee live again
Psa. 49.10. hee seeth that wise men die, likewise the fool
82.7. but yee shall die like men, and fall like
Isa. 51.12. bee afraid of a man that shall die, and of
Jer. 18.4. is mine: the soul that smiteth shall die

See **Ver. 13. 16. 21. 23. 24. 26.**

a new spirit, for why will yee die, ye hoast of Is.

Joh. 11. 50. expedient—that one should *die* for the people.
Rom. 8. 12. if yee live after the flesh, yee shall *die*, but if
 14. 8. whether wee live or *die*, wee are the Lord's

See 1 Thes. 5. 10.

1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all *die*, even so in Christ
 32. let us eat and drink, for to morrow wee *die*
 36. thou sowest is not quickened, except it *die*
Phil. 1. 11. for mee to live is Christ, to *die* is gain
Rev. 9. 3. strengthen the things—that are ready to *die*
 9. 6. men shall desire to *die*, and death shall flee
 14. 13. blessed are the dead which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom. 5. 6. in due time, Christ *died* for the ungodly
 8. wee were yet sinners, Christ *died* for us
 14. 9. to this end Christ both *died* and rose, and
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our sins, according to
 2 Cor. 5. 15. hee *died* for all, that they which live should

Die.

Job 21. 32. one *dieth* in his full strength, being wholly
 40. 4. 9. when hee *dieth* he shall carry nothing away
Eccle. 2. 16. and how *dieth* the wise man? as a fool

Dying.

1 Cor. 4. 10. the *dying* of the Lord Jesus, that the life
 6. 9. as *dying*, and behold wee live, as chastened

Differ.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *differ* from another?

Diligence.

Pro. 4. 32. keep thine heart with all *diligence*, for out
 2 Cor. 8. 7. 23. yee abound—in all *diligence*, and in your
 2 Pet. 1. 6. give all *diligence*, add to your faith virtue
 10. give *diligence* to make your calling and

Diligent.

Pro. 10. 4. but the hands of the *diligent* maketh rich
 13. 24. the hand of the *diligent* shall bear rule, but
 13. 4. but the soul of the *diligent* shall bee made fat
 21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent* lead to plenteousness.
 22. 29. seest thou a man *diligent* in his busines? hee
 2 Pet. 3. 14. bee *diligent*, that yee may bee found of him

Diligently.

Deut. 6. 17. yee shall *diligently* keep the commandments

See Chap. 11. 22. Zech. 6. 15.

31. 13. if hee bearken *diligently* to my commandments
 See Chap. 14. 8. 11. 55. 2. Jer. 17. 24.

Psa. 119. 4. commanded us to keep thy precepts *diligently*

Dismally.

Deut. 4. 2. neither shall yee *dismally* ought from i, that
 See Chap. 12. 32. Jer. 26. 2.

Dinner.

Pro. 15. 17. better is a *dinner* of herbs where love is
 Luk. 14. 12. when thou makest a *dinner* or supper, call not

Discern.

Eccle. 8. 5. a wife man's heart *discerneth* both time and
 Mal. 3. 18. yee shall return, and *discern* between the

1 Cor. 14. because they are spiritually *discerned*
 11. 29. to himsef know *discerning* the Lord's bodie
 Heb. 4. 12. and is a *discerner* of the thoughts & intents

Disciple.

Mat. 10. 24. the *Disciple* is not above his Master, nor
 42. cold water—in the name of a *Disciple*, verily

Luk. 14. 26. and his own life, hee cannot bee my *Disciple*
Joh. 13. 5. and began to wash in the *Disciples* feet, and to

Discord.

Pro. 6. 12. a naughty pson—hee soweth *discord*
 19. and hee that soweth *discord* among brethren

Discerion.

Psa. 112. 9. hee will guide his affairs with *discerion*
 17. 10. 14. to the young man knowledg and *discerion*
 23. 10. *discerion* shall preserve thee, understanding

3. 21. my son, keep found wisdom and *discerion*

See Chap. 5. 1

11. 22. so is a fair woman without *discerion*

19. 11. the *discerion* of a man defereth his anger

1sa. 38. 26. God doth instruct him to *discerion*, and

Diseased.

Psa. 103. 3. thine iniquities: hee healeth all thy *diseases*

Ez. 4. 34. 4. the *diseased* have not strengthened, neither

Dishonour.

Micah 7. 6. the son *dishonoureth* the father, the

Rom. 9. 31. one unto honor, and another to *dishonour*

See 1 Tim. 2. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *dishonour*, it riseth in glorie

2 Cor. 6. 8. by honor and *dishonour*, by evil report

Dishonest.

Luk. 1. 17. and the *dishonest* to the wisdom of the

Rom. 5. 19. as by one man's *dishonestie* many were made

Dissimblers.

Psa. 26. 4. vain persons, nor will I go with *dissimblers*

Pro. 26. 24. hee that hateth *dissimblers* with his lips, and

Rom. 12. 9. let love be without *dissimulation*, abhor

Dissolved.

2 Pet. 3. 11. seeing all these things shall be *dissolved*

Distress.

1 Sam. 22. 7. in my *distress* I called upon the Lord

See Psa. 135. 6. & 130. 1.

1 King. 1. 29. hath redeemed my soul out of all *distresses*

See Psa. 4. 1. & 25. 17.

1sa. 25. 4. a strength to the needy in his *distress*

2 Cor. 4. 8. wee are troubled—yet not *distressed*

Distribute.

Luk. 18. 12. sell that thou hast, and *distribute* it to

Rom. 12. 13. *distributing* to the necessity of Saints, given

1 Tim. 6. 18. that they bee—ready to *distribute*, willing

Dive.

Luk. 10. 17. even the *Dives* are subject to us through

Joh. 8. 44. yee are of your father the *Dive*, and the

Ph. 4. 27. neither give place unto the *dive*

6. 11. bee able to stand against the wiles of the *dive*

2 Tim. 2. 26. recover thy misdeeds out of the snare of the *dive*

Heb. 3. 14. had the power of death, that is, the *dive*

1 Per. 4. 7. resist the *dive*, and hee will flee from you

1 Per. 5. 8. your adversary the *dive* as a roaring lion

1 Job. 3. 8. hee that committeth sin is of the *dive*

that yee might destroy the works of the *dive*

Divided.

Mat. 3. 24. if a kingdom bee *divided* against itself

25. and if an house bee *divided* against itself

2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly *divided* the word of truth

Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the dividing of the soul, and

Divination.

Deut. 18. 10. or that useth *divination*, or an observer

1sa. 44. 25. of the liars, and maketh *diviners* mad

Dvine.

2 Pet. 1. 4. might bee partakers of the *dvine* nature

Divisions.

Rom. 16. 17. mark them which cause *divisions*, and

1 Cor. 1. 10. that there bee no *divisions* among you, but

3. 3. arise, and *divisions*, are not carnal, and walk

Divorcement.

Deut. 24. 1. let him write her a bill of *divorcement*, and

See Jer. 3. 8.

Mat. 19. 7. to give her a writing of *divorcement*, and to

Doctrines.

1 Tim. 4. 1. seducing spirits, and *doctrines* of devils

Dog.

Eccle. 9. 4. a living *dog* is better then a dead lion.

1sa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs*, they cannot bark

63. 3. as if hee cut off a *dogs* neck

Mat. 7. 6. call

5.6. cast not that which is holy unto dogs; neither
12. the dog is returned to his own vomit
15. withoutate dog, and forcerers, and
Do.

19.22. I cannot do any thing till thou
23. I know that thou canst do every thing
10. findeth to do, do it with thy might, for
23. that men should do to you, do even so to them
to my servant, do this; and hee doth it
15. without mee yee can do nothing
15. what I would that do I not, but
15. I can do all things through Christ

Doing, &c.

11. even a childe is known by his doings
16. put away the evil of your doings from before
16. amend your waies; and your doings. See Verſ 5.
Chap. 18. 11. & 26. 13. & 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.
31. your evil waies, and your doings; that
See Zeph. 3. 11.
15. by well doing yee may put to silence

Dominion.

12. have dominion over the fish of the sea, and
See Psal. 8. 6.
12. the upright shall have dominion over them
13. let not any iniquitie have dominion over mee
14. his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which
10. his dominion shall bee from sea to sea, and
See Psal. 71. 8.
14. sin shall not have dominion over you, for
11. to whom is praise and dominion for
See Chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

Door, &c.

4.7. and if thou dost not well, sin lieth at the door
10. I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of
6. when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy
10. 7. I say to you, I am the door of the sheep
8. an open door, and no man can shut it; for
10. behold, I stand at the door, and knock

Double.

12. 33. rank, they were not of a double heart
12. 34. Mattering lips, and with a double heart
3. these hath received—double for all her sins
8. not double tongued, not given to wime, nor
1. a double minded man is unstable in all his
1. and purifie your hearts you double minded
6. double unto her according to her
works, fill to her double

Doubt, &c.

11. 21. have faith and doubts not See
Chap. 14. 31. Luk. 12. 29.
11. 23. and shall not doubt in his heart, but
12. 29. bee yee not of doubtful minde
14. 23. and hee that doubteth is damned; if hee eat
1. 8. holy hands, without wrath or doubting

Dung. See Dung.

Dragon,

13. behold, a great red dragon, having seven heads
Dra. — Dra. Dra. &c.
13. 8. it is good for mee to draw neer unto God
14. 4. draw mee, wee will run after thee; tis
16. wo unto them that draw iniquitie
13. with joy shall yee draw water out of the wells
13. this people draw neer with their mouth
See Matth. 15. 8.

14. with loving kindness have I drawn thee
14. 4. I draw them with cords of a man, as with
14. 4. draw me, except the Father draw him
10. 22. let us draw neer with a true heart
16. if a man draw back, my soul shall have
4. 3. draw neer unto God, and hee will draw neer

Dream.

Gen. 41. 32. and for that the dream was doubled
Drink.

Psa. 60. 21. thirst, they gave mee vinegar to drink
Pro. 31. 4. it is not for Kings to drink wine, nor for
7. let him drink, and forget his poverty; and
Eccl. 3. 24. nothing better—then to eat and drink

See Chap. 3. 19. & 5. 18.
15. 4. 32. wo unto them that are mightie to drink wine
See Hab. 2. 15.

23. 13. let us eat and drink, for to morrow wee
Amos 6. 6. that drink wine in bowls, and anoint
Hag. 1. 6. yee drink, but yee are not filled with drink
Mat. 26. 25. or what shall wee drink, nor yet for
26. 27. gave it unto them, saying, Drink yee all of it
27. 48. put it on a reed, and gave him to drink
Job. 6. 55. meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed
7. 37. man thirst, let him come to mee and drink
1 Cor. 12. 30. oft as yee drink of it, in remembrance of
1 Tim. 5. 23. drink no longer water, but use a

See the word Strong drink.

Drinketh.

Job 15. 16. man which drinketh iniquitie like water
John 4. 13. whose drinketh of this water, shall thirst

Drop.

15. 4. 15. the nations are as a drop of a bucket

Drovesness.

Pro. 23. 21. and drovesness shall clothe a man with rage
Drunk. Drunken, &c.

Pro. 32. 21. the drunkard—shall come to poverty
15. 28. 1. wo to the drunkards of Ephraim, whose
foet 1. 5. awake yee drunkards, and weep, and howl
Eph. 5. 18 and bee not drunk with wine, wherein

Drunk. Drunkenness.

Eccl. 10. 17. for strength, and not for drunkenness
15. 29. they are drunk—but not with wine; they stagger
51. 21. thou afflicted and drunken, but not with wine
Lam. 3. 15. hee hath made mee drunken with wormwood
Hab. 2. 15. and makest him drunken also; that thou
Luk. 21. 34. hearts bee overcharged with drunkenness
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or drunkenness, not in
17. before 7. they that are drunken are drunken in the sight
Rev. 17. 6. the woman drun with the blood of the Saints

Dues.

Rom. 13. 7. tender therefore to all their dues, tribute

Due season.

Pro. 15. 23. a word spoken in due season, how good it is
Eccl. 10. 17. and thy Princes eat in due season, for
Gal. 6. 9. in due season wee shall reap, if wee faint not
Due time.

1 Pet. 5. 6. of God, that hee may exalt you in due time

Dumb.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the dumb or deaf, or the
Psa. 38. 13. I was as a dumb man, that openeth not
See Psal. 39. 9.

Pro. 31. 8. open thy mouth for the dumb in the cause
15. 3. 7. as a sheep before his shearers is dumb, so hee
See Acts 8. 32.

50. 30. they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark

Dung.

Mal. 3. 3. I will spread dung upon your faces, even the
Phi. 3. 8. do count them but dung, that I may win

Dust.

Gen. 3. 7. God formed man of the dust of the ground
3. 19. dust thou art, and into dust thou shalt return
18. 27. unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes
Job 34. 15. and man shall turn again to dust
42. 6. my self, and repent in dust and ashes
Psal. 103. 14. hee remembereth that wee are but dust
104. 29. breath

DWE EAR A Concor lance? EAR EAE

104.29. breath, they die, and return to their *dust*
See Eccles. 3.20. & 12.7.
Mar. 6.11. shake off the *dust* under your feet for a
See Luke 10.11. Act. 13.31.

Dwell.

Nam. 35.34. the land which yee inhabit wherein I *dwell*
Deut. 32.13. hee shall *dwell* in fisetic, and the Lord shall
dwell between his shoulders
2 King. 8.12. the Lord said that hee would *dwell* in the
Psal. 4.8. thou Lord makest mee only *dwell* in fisetic
5.4. wickedness, neither shall evil *dwell* with thee
15.1. tabernacle, who shall *dwell* in thine holy hill?
84.4. blessed are they that *dwell* in thy house, they

See Psal. 65.4.

101.7. her that worketh deceit shall not *dwell* in my
140.13. the upright shall *dwell* in thy presence
Isa. 11.6. the Wolf shall *dwell* with the Lamb, and the
33.14. who among us shall *dwell* with everlasting
37.13. *dwell* with him that is of a contrite heart
Hag. 1.4. is it time—to *dwell* in your sieled houses?
Eph. 3.17. that Christ may *dwell* in your hearts by
60.1.9. Father, that in him should all fulness *dwell*
3.16. let the word of Christ *dwell* in you richly in
1 Pet. 3.7. yee husband, *dwell* with them according to
1 Job. 4.13. wee know that wee *dwell* with him, and hee

See Chap. 3.24.

Rev. 7.15. hee that sitteth on the throne shall *dwell*
21.3. and hee will *dwell* with them, and they shall
Dwell, &c.

Job. 6.56. my blood *dwell*eth in mee, and I in him
Rom. 7.17. I that do it, but sin that *dwell*eth in mee
Col. 2.9. in him *dwell*eth all the fulness of the Godhead
1 Tim. 6.16. *dwell*ing in light, which no man can attain
2 Tim. 1.14. the holy Ghost which *dwell*eth in us
2 Job. 4.16. hee that *dwell*eth in love *dwell*eth in God

Eagle. Eagles.

Exod. 19.4. and now I bear you on *Eagle* wings, and
See Deut. 32.11.
Pro. 23.5. riches—flee away as an *Eagle* toward heaven
Mat. 24.28. where the carcass, there will the *Eagle* see

Eat.

Isa. 51.6. bore his *ear* through with an awl
Job 12.11. doth not the *ear* try words? See Chap. 34.3.
35.10. hee openeth the *ear* to discipline, and
43.5. I have heard of thee by the hearing of the *ear*
Psal. 94.9. hee that planted the *ear*, shall not hee hear?
Pro. 12.31. the *ear* that heareth the reproof of life
17.4. a lyer giveth *ear* to a naughty tongue
28.15. the *ear* of the wise seeketh knowledge
28.9. hee that turneth away his *ear* from hearing
Isa. 50.4. hee wakeneth mine *ear* to hear See V.5.
Jer. 6.10. their *ear* is uncircumcised See Act. 7.51.
1 Cor. 2.9. not *ear* hath heard, neither have entered
Rev. 7.7. hee that hath an *ear*, let him hear what

Ears.

Pro. 33.16. hee openeth the *ears* of men See Psal. 40.6.
21.13. whose stoppeth his *ears* at the cry of the
Isa. 6.10. make their *ears* heavy, and shut
Mat. 12.15. their *ears* are dull of hearing, and
2 Tim. 4.3. their own lusts, having itching *ears*
4. they shall turn away their *ears*

Earring.

Pro. 25.12. as an *ear*-ring of gold, and an ornament
Eat.

Psal. 46.3. God shall help her, and that right *early*
57.8. and hark, my self will awake *early*
61.1. thou art my God, *early* will I seek thee
78.34. returned, and enquired *early* after God

127.2. it is vain—to rise up *early*, to sit up late
Pro. 1.28. they shall seek mee *early*, but they
3.17. those that seek mee *early* shall finde mee
Isa. 26.9. with my Spirit—will I seek thee *early*
Hos. 5.4.5. in their affliction they will seek mee

Earnest. Earnestly.

2 Cor. 1.22. given the *earnest* of the Spirit in our
See Ch.
Eph. 1.14. which is the *earnest* of our inheritance
Jam. 5.17. hee praised *earnestly* that it should
Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for the faith, which wa

Earth.

Gen. 2.4. the Lord God made the *earth* See Nu
Job 38.4. Psal. 90.3. Pro. 3.19.
& 51.25. Re

6.11. the *earth* also was corrupt before God,
24.3. and the God of the *earth* See Ze
Exod. 9.29. the *earth* is the Lord's See Psal
Job 3.1. heaven the Lord of all the *earth* See Ps
Isa. 54.5. Micah 4.13. Zech. 4.14.
Job 26.5. hee hangeth the *earth* on nothing
Psa. 24.1. the *earth* is the Lord's, and the fulness
15.16. the *earth* hath hee given to the children
Eccles. 12.7. then shall the *earth* return to the *earth*
Isa. 24.9. the *earth* mourneth See Chap. 33.9.
Jer. 6.19. hee, O *earth* See Deut. 32.1. Isa. 1.3.
22.29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear the word of
27.5. I have made the *earth*, and given it to
Hos. 2.22. the *earth* shall hear the corn, and the
Hab. 2.14. the *earth* shall be filled with the know
Job. 31.1. hee that is of the *earth* is earthly, & I
1 Cor. 10.28. the *earth* is the Lord's See Ph
15.47. first man is of the *earth* earthly See Ven
2 Pet. 3.13. wee look for a new *earth* See Ru

Earthen. Earthly

2 Cor. 4.7. wee have this treasure in *earthen* vessels
5.1. if the *earthly* house of this tabernacle were
Phil. 3.19. their shame, who minde *earthly* things

Eat.

Psal. 25.13. his soul shall dwell at *eat*, and his feed
123.4. the tearing of those that are at *eat*, and
Isa. 1.24. Ah, I will *eat* mee of mine adversaries
32.9. yee women that are at *eat* hear my voice
Jer. 48.11. Moab hath been at *eat* from his youth
Amos 6.1. wo to them that are at *eat* in Zion,
Zech. 1.15. the heathen that are at *eat*: for I was
Mat. 11.28. and are heavie laden, and I will *eat* up
Luk. 12.19. take thine *eat*, *eat*, drink, and bee merry

Eat.

Pro. 14.6. knowledge is *eat* to him that understandeth
Mat. 12.30. my yoke is *eat*, and my burthen light

Eat.

Gen. 3.5. in the day yee *eat* thereof, then your eye
17. in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of it all the day
Exod. 32.6. fate down to *eat* and drink
1 Sam. 9.13. the people will not *eat*, till hee con
Psal. 128.2. thou shalt *eat* the labor of thy hands
141.4. work iniquity, let mee not *eat* of thine
Pro. 23.1. when thou sittest to *eat* with a Ruler,
25.16. *eat* so much as is sufficient for thee, let
Eccles. 5.18. it is good & comly for one to *eat*

Eat.

See Chap. 2.14. & 2.15.
19. given him power to *eat* thereof, and to
6.2. giveth him not power to *eat* thereof, but
9.7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine
Isa. 55.10. come yee, buy and *eat*, yee, come buy
63.9. they shall *eat* it, and praise the Lord, and
65.19. my servant shall *eat*, but yee shall bee
Ezek. 12.19. they shall *eat* their bread with care
Hos. 4.8. they *eat* up the sin of my people, and

EAT ELE A Concordance. END ENE

to they shall eat, and not have enough, they
See Micah 6.14. Hag. 1.6.
4.5. what yee shall eat, and what yee shall drink
14.19. and to eat and drink with the drunken
14.25. take, eat, this is my bodie See 1 Cor. 11.24.
14.29. eat, drink, and bee merrie
44.59. your fathers did eat Manna See V. 30.51,
52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.
5.11. extortioners: with such an one eat not
neither if wee eat are wee the better, neither
13.1. will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest
14.2. and I did all eat of the same spirituall meat
7. late down to eat and drink, and rose up to play
31. whether you eat or drink, or whatsoever you do
10.25. as often as yee eat this bread, and drinke this cup
27. whosoever shall eat this bread Ver. 29.
31. let us eat and drink, for 40 morrow wee
See 1. 2. 23.
10. if any world not work, nor should hee eat
12. that they work, and eat their own bread

Eaten.

6.11. when thou shalt have eaten, and bee full
See Chap. 31.20.
31.17. or have eaten my morsel my self alone
31.29. the fathers have eaten a sower grape, and
See Ezek. 18.2.
13.26. wee have eaten and drunken in thy presence
14.17. the zeal of thy house hath eaten mee up
See Psal. 69.9.

Eateth, &c.

30.20. shee eateth, and wipeth her mouth
14.27. shee eateth not the bread of idleness
5.17. hee eateth in darkness, and hee hath much
6.2. eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it
14.24.38. they were eating and drinking, marrying
14.13. let not him that eateth despise him that eateth
not, See Ver. 6.20, 21, 23.
14.11.29. hee that eateth and drinketh unworthily

Edification. Edifie, &c.

9.31. and were edified, and walking in the fear
14.19. things: wherewith one may edifie another
15. neighbor, for his good to edification
14.8. knowledge puffeth up, but charitie edifieth
10.23. are lawfull for mee, but all things edifie not
14.3. speaketh to men to edification, and exhortation
26. let all things bee don to edifying
14.12. for the edifying of the bodie of Christ
14.5.11. and edifie one another, even as yee also

Effectual.

3.7. to mee by the effectual working of his power
4.16. according to the effectual working in the
Fider. — Elder, &c.

9.12. unto her, the elders shall serve the younger
See Gen. 25.23.
Tim. 5.1. rebuke not an Elder, but intreat him as a
17. let the Elders that rule well be counted worthy
19. against an Elder receive no accusation, but
14.5.14. let him call for the Elders of the Church
Pet. 5.5. submit your selves to the elder

Elect, &c.

4.2. mine elect, in whom my soul delighteth
24.22. but for the elects sake those daies shall bee
24. that if it were possible—the very elect
14.8.7. shall not God avenge his own elect? which
Rom. 9.11. the purpose of God according to election
11.5. a remnant according to election of grace
14.12. put on as the elect of God—bowels of
14.11. to the faith of God's Elect, and the
Encouraged.

30.30. David encouraged himself in the Lord his

2 Chron. 35.4. that they might bee encouraged in the Law
End.

Num. 23.10. righteous, and let my last end bee like his
Deut. 8.16. thee, to do thee good as thy latter end
32.25. O—that they would consider their latter end
Psal. 37.37. upright, for the end of that man is peace
38. together: the end of the wicked shall bee cut off
39.4. make mee to know mine end, and the
73.7. of God, then understood I their end
119.96. I have seen an end of all perfection, but
112. thy statutes alway, even to the end
Pro. 6.4. her end is bitter as wormwood, sharp
16.25. but the end thereof are the waies of death
19.20. that thou maist bee wise in thy latter end
20.21. beginning, the end thereof shall not be blessed
25.8. lest thou know not what to do in the end thereof
Eccles. 4.8. no end of all his labor, neither is his
7.2. that is the end of all men, and the living
8. better is the end of a thing then the beginning
7er. 17.11. his daies, and at his end shall bee a fool
31.17. there is hope in thine end, faith the Lord
Lam. 1.9. shee remembreth not her last end, therefore
Ez. 3.1.29. when their iniquitie shall have an end
Mas. 1.22. hee that endureth to the end shall bee saved
See Chap. 24.13.

13.45. the end of that man is worst then the beginning
See 1 Pet. 3.20.

24.3. what shall be the sign—of the end of the world
Job. 13.1. the world, unto the end hee loved them
Rom. 6.21. the end of those things is death See V. 21.
1 Cor. 1.8. who shall confirm you unto the end, that
Phil. 3.19. whose end is destruction, whose God is
Heb. 6.8. unto cursing, whose end is to bee burned
11. to the full assurance of hope unto the end
13.7. considering the end of their conversation
1 Pet. 1.9. receiving the end of your faith, even the
4.7. the end of all things is at hand, bee ye therefore
17. what shall the end bee of them that obey not the
Rev. 2.26. hee that keepeth my words unto the end to
Endure.

Jam. 5.11. behold, wee count them happy which endure
1 Pet. 2.19. for conscience toward God endure grief
See the word End.

Enemy.

Lev. 25.25. shall be delivered unto the hand of the enemy
Job 13.24. thy face, and holdest mee for thine enemy
See Chap. 16.9. & 33.10.
Pro. 24.17. rejoyce not when thine enemy falleth, and
25.11. if thine enemy bee hungry So Rom. 12.20.
27.6. a friend: but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful

Enemies.

Exod. 23.4. if thou meet with thine enemies Ox or Ass
See Ver. 5.
Lev. 26.7. yee shall chase your enemies, and they
Job 19.11. hee counteth mee to him as one of his enemies
Psa. 119.199. mine enemies have forgotten thy word
Pro. 16.7. maketh even his enemies to bee at peace with
Mat. 5.44. love your enemies, bleis them that curse you
Luk. 19.27. those mine enemies which would not that
Rom. 5.10. if when wee were enemies we were reconciled
Col. 1.21. and enemies in your minde by wicked

Enmity.

Gen. 2.15. enmity between thee and the woman
Rom. 8.7. the carnal minde is enmity against God, for
Jam. 4.4. of the world is enmity with God?

Enough.

Exod. 36.5. the people bring more then enough
1. 5. 6. 11. greedy dogs, which can never have enough
Hos. 4.10. they shall eat, and not have enough Hag. 1.6.

Ensamble. See Example.

Entice,

Entice, &c.

Exod. 23. 16. if a man *entice* a maid that is not
Prov. 1. 10. son, if sinners *entice* thee, consent thou not
1 Cor. 3. 4. not with *enticing* words of man's wisdom
John 8. 14. drawn away of his own lust; and *enticed*

Enter.

Mat. 5. 20. in no case *enter* into the Kingdom of heaven
See Chap. 7. 21. & 18. 3. & 19. 23. 24. Joh. 3. 5.

7. 13. *enter* yee in at the strait gate See Luk. 13. 24.

25. 23. *enter* thou into the joy of thy Lord

Luk. 13. 24. many will seek to *enter* in, and shall not

Heb. 4. 11. let us labor to *enter* into that rest, lest

Envie, &c.

Job 5. 2. foolish man, and *envie* slayeth the silly one
Prov. 37. 1. not bee thou *envious* against the workers of

See Prov. 24. 1. 19.

Pro. 31. 31. *envie* thou not the oppressor, and choose
14. 30. but *envie* the rottenness of the bones

23. 17. let not thy heart *envie* sinners See Cha. 24. 19.

27. 9. outrageous, but who is able to stand before *en.*

Eccl. 9. 6. their *envie* is now perished

Rom. 13. 13. wantonness, not in strife and *envying*

1 **Cor. 3. 3.** there is among you *envying* and strife, and

13. 4. and is kinder, char. tie *envies* not

Gal. 5. 21. *envying*, wrath, drunkenness, revilings

Gal. 5. 16. where *envying* is, there is confusion and

1 **Per. 2. 1.** laying aside all *envies*, and evil

Ephraim.

Jer. 31. 9. Ephraim is my first-born See Ver. 3. 0.

18. I have surely heard Ephraim bemoaning him

Mos. 6. 4. O Ephraim, what shall I do unto thee. IO Judah

7. 8. the people, Ephraim is as a cake not turned

20. 11. Ephraim is as an heifer that is taught, and

21. 8. how shall I give thee up, Ephraim? how shall

Equal.

John 5. 18. father, making himself *equal* with God

Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery to be *equal* with God

Col. 4. 10. give unto our servants that which is *equal*

Equite.

Pla. 99. 4. thou dost establish *equitie*, thou execute

Pla. 11. 4. the poor, and reprove with *equi* tie

59. 14. in the street, *equitie* cannot err

Micah 3. 9. abhor judgment, and pervert all *equitie*

Err, &c.

Pla. 19. 12. who can nnde stand his *errors*? cleas

93. 10. it is a people that do *erre* in their heart, and

See Hebr. 3. 10.

Isa. 63. 17. why hast thou made us *erre* from

Mat. 23. 19. yee do *erre*, not knowing the Scriptures

1 **Tim. 6. 10.** they have *erred* from the faith, and pierced

See Ver. 21.

Jam. 5. 19. if any man *erre* from the truth

Establish, &c.

1 **Sam. 1. 23.** onely the Lord *establish* his word: so the

Pla. 99. 4. thou dost *establish* equitie, thou execute

Pro. 12. 3. a man shall not bee *established* by wickedness

Jer. 10. 12. hee hath *established* the world So Ch. 51. 13.

2 **Pe. 1. 16.** 22. I will *establish* my covenant with

Heb. 13. 22. a good thing that the heart bee *established*

Esteem, &c.

Isa. 53. 3. despised, and wee *esteemed* him not

Luk. 16. 15. that which is highly *esteemed* amongst men

Phi. 2. 3. let each *esteem* other better then himself

Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach of Christ greater

Eternal. Eternity.

Deut. 33. 27. the *eternal* God is thy refuge, and

Isa. 57. 15. the high & lustrie One that inhabiteth *eternity*

Mas. 25. 46. but the righteous into life *eternal*

John 10. 28. and give unto them *eternal* life, and

17. 3. this is *eternal* life to know thee the only

Rom. 6. 13. the gift of God is *eternal* life through

1 **Cor. 4. 18.** the things which are not seen are *eternal*

1 **Tim. 5. 12.** lay hold on *eternal* life, whereunto

Heb. 9. 12. having obtained *eternal* redemption for

See Ver. 11.

Event.

Eccl. 9. 14. also that one *event* happeneth to them

9. 2. there is one *event* to the righteous, and the

See Ver. 11.

Everlasting.

Gen. 21. 33. the Lord the *everlasting* God

Psal. 93. 2. of old, thou art from *everlasting*

100. 5. his mercie is *everlasting*, and his truth

Isa. 9. 6. the *everlasting* Father, the Prince of peace

26. 4. in the Lord Jehovah is *everlasting* strength

40. 28. that the *everlasting* God the Lord

45. 17. with an *everlasting* salvation yee shall

54. 8. with *everlasting* kindness will I have me

61. 7. double, *everlasting* joy shall bee to them

Jer. 31. 31. I have loved thee with an *everlasting* love

52. 40. I will make an *everlasting* covenant with

See Ezek. 37. 26. & Heb. 9. 15.

Dan. 12. 2. som to *everlasting* life, and som to

Mat. 19. 29. hundred-fold, & shall inherit *everlasti.*

25. 41. depart from mee—into *everlasti.* fire prepared

See Ver. 11.

Luk. 18. 30. and in the world to com life *everlasti.*

See Job. 3. 16. 36. & 5. 24. & 6. 4. 17. & 18.

Rom. 2. 7. & 6. 22. **Gal. 6. 8.** 2 **Pe. 1. 8.**

Evil.

Gen. 2. 9. knowledge of good and *evil*

Ver. 17. & Chap. 3.

6. 6. the thoughts of his heart were only *evil* com

47. 9. few and *evil* have the daies of the years

50. 20. yee thought *evil* against mee, but God

Job 2. 10. good, and shall wee not receive *evil*?

53. 19. in seven, there shall no *evil* touch thee

Psal. 113. 3. nor doth *evil* to his neighbor, nor

91. 10. there shall no *evil* recall thee, nor shall

97. 10. yee that love the Lord, hate *evil*: bee

121. 7. the Lord shall preserve thee from all *evil*

Pro. 4. 27. remove thy foot from *evil*: bee

8. 13. the fear of the Lord is to hate *evil*: pride

10. 11. there shall no *evil* happen to thee the just, but

13. 21. *evil* pursueth sinners, but to the

14. 16. a wife man feareth, and departeth from *evil*

19. the *evil* bow before the good, and the

22. 3. a prudent man foreseeth the *evil*, and hideth

Eccl. 8. 11. because sentence against an *evil* work

13. though a sinner doth *evil* an hundred times

11. 10. put away *evil* from thy flesh: for childhood

1 **Ja. 1. 16.** put away the *evil* of your doings from be-

mine eyes, cease to do *evil*

See Amos 5.

5. 20. that call *evil* good, and good *evil*: that put

45. 7. I make peace, and create *evil*: I the Lord

Jer. 13. 23. do good, that are accustomed to do *evil*

18. 8. if that nation—turn from their *evil*, I will

repent of the *evil* that I thought

25. 29. I begin to bring *evil* upon the citie which

Lam. 3. 3. most High, proceedeth not *evil* and good

Amos 3. 3. shall there bee *evil* in a citie, and the Lord

6. 3. yee that put far away the *evil* day, and caus

9. 10. which say, The *evil* shall not overtake, nor

Ze. 6. 1. 4. turn from your *evil* ways, and from

8. 17. let none imagine *evil* in your hearts against

Mas. 5. 39. I say to you that yee resist not *evil*

12. 35. an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure of

Job. 3. 30. every one that doth *evil* hateth the light

Rom. 3. 8. let us do *evil* that good may com

7. 19. the *evil* which I would not, that I do See V.

9. 11. new

neither having don any good or *evil*, that
 1. abhor that which is *evil*, cleav to that
 2. recompens to no man *evil* for *evil*
 3. bee not overcom of *evil*, but overcom *evil*
 13.5. provoked, it thinketh not *evil*
 14.3. may bee able to resist in the *evil* day
 15.15. see that none render *evil* for *evil*
 See 1 Pet. 3.9.
 16. abstain from all appearance of *evil*
 17.8. shall deliver mee from every *evil* work
 18.13. God cannot bee tempted with *evil*, nor
 19.11. let him eschew *evil*, and do good V. 10.
 20.11. follow not that which is *evil*, but that
 21. haeth doth *evil*, hath not seen God
 22.1. canst not bear with them that are *evil*
Exalt. **Exaltations.**
 23.3. finde pleasure, and *exalt* all your labors
 24.5.9. take away a'l your *exaltations* from my
 25.13. *exalt* no more then that which is appointed
Exalt.
 26.37. hee shall *exalt* thee to inherit the
 27.8. *exalt* her, and shee shall promote thee, shee
 28.26. *exalt* him that is low, and abase him that
 29.4. though thou *exalt* thy self as the Eagle, and
 30.12. whosoever shall *exalt* himself, shalbe abased
 31.6. of God; that hee may *exalt* you in due time
Exalted.
 32.24. they are *exalted* for a little while, but
 33. behold, God *exalteth* by his power: who
 34.8. every side, when the vilest men are *exalted*
 35.6. they were filled, and their heart was *exalted*
 36.14.1. that humbleth himf. 16. shall bee *exalted*
 So Chap. 18. 14.
 37.7. left I should bee *exalted* out of measure
 38.9. God hath highly *exalted* him, and given
 39.2.4. *exalteth* himself above all that is called
 40.9. low degree rejoyce in that hee is *exalted*
Examine.
 41.28. but let a man *examine* himself, and
 42.5. *examine* your selves, whether yee bee in the
Example, &c.
 43.10.6. now these things were our *examples*, to
 See Ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2.6. Jude 7.
 44.17. walk so as yee have us for an *example*
 See 1 Thes. 1.7. 2 Thes. 3.9.
 45.13. bee thou an *example* of believers, in word
 46.21. leaving us an *example* that yee should follow
 47. not as lords, but being *examples* to the flock
Exceed.
 48.30. except your righteousness *exceed* the
 49.30. able to do *exceeding* abundantly above all
 50.10. night and day praying *exceeding*, that wee
Excellentie, &c.
 51.26. the righteous is more *excellent* than his
 52.7. *excellens* speech becometh not a fool
 53.1. I came out with *excellencie* of speech, or of
 54.1. seek that yee may *excel* to the edifying
 55.8. for the *excellencie* of the knowledge of Christ
Excuse, &c.
 56.18. I pray thee have mee *excused* See Ver. 19.
 57.16. and God read, so that they are without *excuse*
 58. their thoughts—accusing or *excusing* one another,
Exercise, &c.
 59.4.7. *exercise* thy self rather unto godliness
 60. bodily *exercise* profiteth little, but
 61.11. unto them that are *exercised* thereby
Exhort. **Exhortation.**
 62.8. or hee that exhorteth on *exhortation*: hee
 63. these things teach and *exhorts* See Tit. 2.15.
 64.2. rebuk, *exhort*, with all long-suffering

Neb. 3.13. *exhort* one another dally See Chap. 10. 35.
 13.22. suffer the words of *exhortation*: for I have
Expectation.
 Psal. 9.18. the *expectation* of the poor shall not perish
 63.5. onely on God, mine *expectation* is from him
 Pro. 10.28. the *expectation* of the wicked shall perish
 See Chap. 11. 7. 25.
 23.18. thine *expectation* shall not bee cut off
 So Chap. 24. 14.
 Rom. 8.19. the earnest *expectation* of the creature
Expendent.
 Job. 16.7. it is *expedient* for you that I go away, for if
 1 Cor. 10.23. for mee, but all things are not *expedients*
Experience.
 Gen. 30.27. I have learned by *experience*, that the Lord
 Eccles. 1.16. my heart had great *experience* of wisdom
 Rom. 5.4. patience *experience*, and *experience* hope
Extortion, &c.
 Eze. 6.22.13. greedily gained—by *extortion*, and hist
 1 Cor. 5.10. or with the covetous, or with *extortioners*
Eye, Eyes.
 Exod. 21.24. *eye* for *eye* See Deut. 19.21. Mat. 5.38.
 26. is a man smite the *eye* of his servant
 Deut. 34.7. his *eye* was not dim, nor his—force abated
 Psal. 11.4. his *eye*—*eyes* try the children of men
 33.18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon them that fear
 See Psal. 34. 15.
 94.9. hee that formed the *eye*, shall hee not see?
 Pro. 22.9. hee that hath a bountifull *eye* shall bee blessed
 23.6. of him that hath an *evil eye* See Ch. 28. 26.
 30.17. the *eye* that mocketh at his father, and
 Eccles. 1.8. the *eye* is not satisfied with seeing, nor
 1sa. 64.4. not hath the *eye* 1. 3. O God, what, See 1 Cor. 3.9
 Lam. 3.31. mine *eye* afflicteth mine heart, because
 Ezek. 16.5. none *eye* pitied thee to do any of these to
 Zach. 11.17. on his arm, and upon his right *eye*
 Mat. 5.29. if thy right *eye* offend thee See Chap. 18.9.
 6.22. the light of the body is the *eye*, if—thine *eye* be
 23. but if thine *eye* be *evil*, thy whole body shall
 73. the mote that is in thy brothe's *eye* See V. 4.5.
 20.15. mine own, is thine *eye* *evil* because I am good?
 1 Cor. 13.21. the *eye* cannot lay to the hand, I have no
 Ephes. 6.6. not with *eye*-service as So Col. 3.22.
 Rev. 1.7. and every *eye* shall see him, and they also
Eyes. Eyes.
 Levit. 20.4. if the people—do any way hide their *eyes*
 Num. 33.55. shall bee pricks in your *eyes*, and
 See Job. 12.15. Judg. 1.3.
 Deut. 12.8. whatsoever is right in his own *eyes*
 16.19. a gift doth blinde the *eyes* of the wife
 25.4. the Lord hath not given you—*eyes* to see
 2 Sam. 22.28. thine *eyes* are upon the haughtie, that
 2 Chro. 7.16. mine *eyes* and mine heart shall bee there
 16.9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to and fro
 20.12. what to do, but our *eyes* are upon thee
 Job 19.27. whom I shall see— & mine *eyes* shall behold
 29.15. I was *eyes* to the blinde, & feet was I to the
 31.1. I have made a covenant with mine *eyes*, why
 34.21. his *eyes* are upon the waies of man, and hee
 See Jer. 2.19. Amos 9.8.
 Psa. 15.4. in whose *eyes* a vile person is contemned
 19.8. of the Lord is pure, enlightning the *eyes*
 25.15. mine *eyes* are ever toward the L. See Psal. 141.3.
 26.3. thy loving-kindnes is before mine *eyes*: and
 34.15. the *eyes* of the Lord are upon the righteous
 See 1 Pet. 3.12.
 36.1. there is no fear of God before his *eyes* Ro. 3.18.
 101.6. mine *eyes* shall bee upon the faithful of the
 116.8. delivered—mine *eyes* from tears, and my
 119.18. open thou mine *eyes*, that I may behold
 37. 1000

37. turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity
 32. mine eyes fail for thy word See V. 123.
 128. mine eyes prevent the night-watches, that
 131. heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes loftie
 135. 16. eyes have they, but they see not Psa. 115. 5.
 145. 15. the eyes of all wait upon thee, and thou
 146. 8. the Lord openeth the eyes of the blinde
 Prov. 27. bee not wise in thine own eyes: fear the Lord
 5. 21. the waies of man are before the eyes of the Lord
 15. 3. the eyes of the Lord are in every place
 16. 2. the waies of man are clean in his own eyes
 17. 24. the eyes of a fool are in the ends of the
 21. 2. every way of a man is right in his own eyes
 22. 12. the eyes of the Lord preserve knowledg.
 27. 20. so the eyes of a man are never satisfied
 28. 17. hee that hideth his eyes shall have many a curs
 30. 12. generation that are pure in their own eyes
 Eccles. 2. 14. the wise man's eyes are in his head: but
 11. 7. pleasant—for the eyes to behold the sun
 15. 3. 16. and wanton eyes, walking and mincing
 5. 21. 20. to them that are wise in their own eyes
 29. 18. the eyes of the blinde shall see Ch. 35. 5. & 42. 7.
 43. 8. bring forth the blinde people that have eyes
 44. 18. hee hath shut their eyes, that they cannot see
 Jer. 3. 3. are not thine eyes upon the truth? thou hast
 9. 2. and mine eyes a fountain of tears, that
 31. 19. thine eyes are open upon all the waies of the

See Chap. 16. 17.
 42. 2. left but a few, as thine eyes do behold us
 Heb. 1. 3. thou art of purer eyes then to behold evil
 Luk. 4. 20. the eyes of all that were in the Synagogue
 10. 3. 3. blessed are the eyes which see the things that
 Luk. 26. 18. to open their eyes, and to turn them from
 Gal. 4. 15. yee would have plucked out your eyes, and
 3. 20. 2. 14. having eyes full of adultery, and that
 3. 26. 2. 16. the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life
 Rev. 3. 8. anoint thine eyes with eye-salve, that thou

Face. Faces.

Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat
 Gen. 32. 11. the Lord spake to Moses face to face V. 20.
 23. back parts, but my face shall not bee seen
 34. 29. Moses with not that the skin of his face shone
 Deut. 1. 17. you shall not bee afraid of the face of man
 7. 10. repayeth them that hate him to their face, to
 1 King. 13. 6. inreart now the face of the Lord thy God
 2 King. 20. 2. hee turned his face to the wall, and prayed
 So Isa. 38. 2.
 1. 6. 16. 11. seek his face continually See
 2 Chron. 7. 14. Psa. 27. 8. & 105. 4.
 Psa. 17. 15. I will behold thy face in righteousness: I
 30. 7. thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled
 See Psa. 119. 135.
 32. 16. make thy face shine upon thy servant: save
 34. 16. the face of the Lord is against them that
 See 1. Pet. 3. 12.
 Eccles. 8. 1. wisdom maketh his face to shine, and
 15. 4. 3. 15. and grinde the faces of the poor, saith the Lord
 50. 6. I hid not my face from shame and spitting
 7. I have set my face like a flint
 54. 8. I hid my face from thee for a moment
 65. 3. mee to anger continually to my face, that
 Jer. 1. 8. bee not afraid of their faces: for I am with thee
 See Ver. 17.
 2. 27. turned their back to mee, and not their face
 See Chap. 28. 17. & 32. 31.
 Ezek. 14. 8. I will set my face against that man, and will
 Dan. 9. 6. unto us confusion of faces See Ver. 8.
 9. 5. 15. their offence, and seek my face: in their
 7. 10. the pride of Israel resisteth to his face: and
 Mat. 6. 19. they disfigure their faces, that they may

1. Cor. 3. 18. wee all with open face beholding as in a
 fail, &c.

Deut. 31. 8. hee will not fail thee, nor forsake thee
 See Joshua. 5. Hebr.
 Lam. 3. 32. because his compassions fail not
 Luk. 22. 32. I have prayed—that thy faith fail not
 16. 12. 15. left any man fail of the grace of God
 Faith, &c.

Lew. 26. 35. I will send a faintness into their hearts
 Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts faint See V. 2. & 15.
 Psa. 27. 13. I had fainted, unless I had beleev'd to
 Prov. 24. 10. if thou faints in the day of adversitie
 15. 1. 5. head is sick, and the whole heart faint
 40. 29. hee giveth power to the faint, and to them
 Gal. 6. 9. in due season shall wee reap, if wee faint
 Rev. 2. 3. hast labored, and hast not fainted

Faith.

Mat. 2. 4. the just shall live by his faith See Rom. 1.
 Mar. 14. 31. O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou
 17. 20. if yee have faith as a grain of mustard, yee
 See Mat. 21. 21. & Luk. 17.

Mar. 11. 22. Jesus—saith to them, Have faith in God
 Luk. 7. 50. thy faith hath saved thee See Chap. 17.
 17. 5. Lords increas our faith See Ver.
 18. 8. cometh, shall hee finde faith on the earth?
 22. 32. I have praied—that thy faith fail not
 Act. 15. 9. the m, purifying their hearts by faith
 Rom. 7. 28. a man is justified by faith without the de
 4. 5. his faith is counted for righteousness
 13. but through the righteousness of faith
 See Chap. 9.

16. it is of faith, that it might bee by grace
 5. 1. bee'ing justified by faith, wee have peace with
 2. by whom also wee have access by faith unto
 9. 30. even the righteousness which is of faith
 10. 17. faith cometh by hearing, and hearing
 14. 23. for whatsoever is not of faith, is sin
 1. Cor. 13. 1. if I had all faith, so that I could
 17. now abide faith, hope, charitie, these
 16. 13. stand fast in the faith, quit you like men
 2. Cor. 1. 24. helpers of your joy, for by faith yee stand
 5. 7. for wee walk by faith, not by sight
 Gal. 5. 6. but faith, which worketh by love
 6. 10. them who are of the household of faith
 Eph. 2. 8. by grace yee are saved through faith, and
 3. 17. that Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith
 6. 16. above all taking the shield of faith
 1. Thes. 1. 3. your works of faith, and labor of love
 5. 8. put on the breast-plate of faith and love
 1. Tim. 1. 5. a good conscience, and faith unfeigned
 19. concerning faith have made shipwreck
 Heb. 4. 2. it was not mixed with faith, in them that
 10. 22. with a true heart in assurance of faith
 11. 1. faith is the substance of things hoped for
 6. without faith it is impossible to please God
 33. who through faith subdued Kingdoms
 12. 2. the author and finisher of our faith
 Jam. 1. 3. the trying of your faith worketh patience
 2. 5. chosen the poor of this world, rich in faith
 14. though a man say, hee hath faith, and have
 18. shew mee thy faith without thy works, and
 20. faith without works is dead See V. 17.
 1. Pet. 1. 9. receiving the end of your faith: the
 5. 9. whom resist itself in the faith, knowing that
 2. Pet. 1. 5. add to your faith vertue, and to your
 Jude 20. build your selves on your most holy faith

Faithful.

Nun. 12. 7. Moses is—faithful in all my house Heb.
 Deut. 7. 9. hee is God, the faithful God See 1. Cor. 1. 9.
 & 10. 13. 2. Cor. 10. 18. 1. Thes. 5. 24. 2. Thes.
 Psa. 120. 1. let the faithful fail from among the
 31. 24.

the Lord preserveth the *faithful*, and
mine eyes are upon the *faithful* of the
thy commandments are *faithful* Ver. 138.
but a *faithful* man who can hide?
faithful are the wounds of a friend: but the
a *faithful* man shall abound in blessings
11. well don thou good and *faithful* servant
12. who is that *faithful* and wise steward
since that is *faithful* in that which is least
13. God is *faithful*, who will not suffer you
14. *faithful* is hee that hath called a Thief. 3.
15. yet hee abideth *faithful*, hee cannot deny
holding fast the *faithful* word as hee hath
that hee might bee—a *faithful* high Priest
whose was *faithful* in all his house
hold fast—for hee is *faithful* that promised
in well-doing, as unto a *faithful* Creator
hee is *faithful* and just to forgive us our
doe hee thou *faithful* unto the death, and I will
the *faithful* and true witness, the
late on him, was called *faithful* and true

Fall. Falling.

14. the Lord upholdeth all that *fall*, and
See Psal. 37. 24.
taken away unless they canst sem to *fall*
10. if they *fall*, one will lift up the other
11. if the *fall* of them bee the riches of the
12. thinks hee standeth, take heed lest hee *fall*
13. except there com a *falling* away first
14. if they shall *fall* away, to renew them again
15. into *fall* into the hands of the living God
16. if yee do these things, yee shall never *fall*
Fallen, &c.
16. a just man *fall*en seven times, and riseth
17. where the tree *fall*eth, there it shall bee
18. by the Law, yee are *fallen* from grace
19. that is able to keep you from *falling*, and to
Follow, &c.
break up your *fall*ow ground See Hos. 10. 12.
False.
16. thou shalt not bear *false* witness
See Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
17. I hate every *false* way See Ver. 128.
18. love no *false* oath, for all these are
19. and against *false* swearers, and against those
Falsehood. Falsly.
and sweareth *falsely* See Ver. 5. & Ch. 19. 13.
Jer. 5. 2. & 7. 9. Hos. 10. 4.
not deal *falsely*, nor lye one to another
15. under *falsehood* have wee hid our selves
16. to the Priest, every one dealeth *falsely*
17. forgot mee, and trusted in *falsehood*
18. neither accuse any *falsely*, and bee

Famine.

37. if there bee in the land *famine* 2 Chr. 20. 9.
in *famine* hee shall redeem thee from death
See Pro. 10. 3. Psal. 33. 19.
in the dries of *famine* they shall bee satisfied
10. I will fend the sword, the *famine*, and the
11. the evil arrows of *famine*, and
I will increas the *famine* upon you. See V. 17.
11. not a *famine* of bread, nor a thirst for
13. or *famine*, or nakednes, or perill, or sword
Fan.
I will fan them with a *fan* See Chap. 4. 11.
whose *fan* is in his hand, and hee will
Fashion, &c.
the *fashion* of this world passeth away
1 Col. 3. 18. *fashioned* like unto his glorious bodie
The 4. not *fashioning* your selves according to

Fall, &c.

Judg. 20. 26. and wept—and *fasted* on that day
Isa. 58. 4. yee *fast* for strife and debate See V. 5.
6. it is such a *fast* that I have chosen, a man
Jer. 14. 12. when they *fast*, I will not hear their cry
Zech. 7. 5. did yee at all *fast* unto mee? even to mee?
Mat. 4. 23. and when he had *fasted* fourtie daies, & fourtie
6. 16. when yee *fast*, bee not as the hypocrites, of a
17. 21. goeth not out but by prayer and *fasting*
Luk. 2. 37. but served God with *fastings* and prayer
18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week, I give tithes of
Aks 14. 23. and had prayed with *fasting*, they
1 Cor. 7. 5. may give your selves to *fasting* and prayer

Fat, &c.

Deu. 31. 20. filled themselves, and waxen *fat*, then
32. 15. but Jerusalem waxed *fat*, and kicked: thou
art waxen *fat*, thou art grown
Neh. 8. 10. eat the *fat*, and drink the sweet, and
Psal. 17. 10. they are inclosed in their own *fat*, with
73. 7. their eyes stand out with *fatness*, they have
Isa. 6. 10. make the heart of this people *fat*, and
Jer. 5. 28. they are waxen *fat*, they thine, yea they
Ezek. 34. 3. yee eat the *fat*, and yee clothe you with

Father, &c.

Gen. 2. 24. therefore shall a man leav his *father*, and
See Mat. 19. 5.
47. 12. and Joseph nourished his *father*
Exod. 20. 12. honor thy *father* and thy See Deut. 5. 16.
Mat. 15. 4. & 19. 19. Eph. 6. 2.
21. 15. he that smiteth his *father*—shalbe put to dea.
17. hee that curseth his *father* See Lev. 20. 5.
Pro. 20. 20. & 30. 12.
21. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse to give her
Deu. 24. 16. the *father* shall not bee put to death for the
children See Ezek. 18. 17.
27. 16. cursed bee hee that setteth light by his *father*
Psa. 68. 5. *father* of the *fatherless*—is God in his
103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his children, so the
Pro. 1. 8. hear the instruction of thy *father*, and
See Chap. 4. 1. & 13. 1. & 25. 24.
15. 5. a fool despiseth his *father*s instruction
23. 24. the *father* of the righteous shall—rejoyce
27. 10. and thy *father*s friend forsake not, nor
28. 24. who loveth his *father* or his mother, and
30. 17. the ele that mocketh at his *father*
Isa. 6. 9. the everlasting *Father*, the Prince of
63. 16. doubtles thou art our *Father*, though
Jer. 34. 9. cry unto mee, my *Father* See V. 19.
31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel, and Ephraim is
29. the *father*s have eaten sowre grapes
Ezek. 18. 2. nor the *father* bear the iniquitie of the
27. have set light by *father* and mother
Zech. 1. 4. bee not of your *father*s, to whom the former
Mal. 1. 6. a son honoreth his *father*, and a servant
2. 10. have wee not all one *Father*? hath not one God
Mat. 5. 16. and glorifie your *Father* which is in heaven
48. bee perfect—as your *Father* which is in heav.
4. 8. for your *Father* knoweth what things yee have
10. 37. hee that loveth *father* or mother more then me
18. 14. it is not the will of your *father*—that one of
19. 29. every one that hath forsaken—*father* or mother
23. 9. call no man your *father* upon the earth, for one
25. 34. com yee blessed of my *Father*, inherit the
Luk. 11. 11. if a son ask bread of—a *father*, will hee
12. 32. it is your *Fathers* good pleasure to give you
15. 18. I will rise, and go to my *father*, and will
23. 46. *Father*, into thy hands I commend my spirit
Joh. 5. 20. the *Father* loveth the Son See Ch. 10. 19.
8. 42. if God were your *Father*, yee would love mee
44. yee are of your *father* the Devil, and the

24. it is my *Father* that honoreth mee
 10.29. my *Father* that gave them mee, is greater then
 30. I and my *Father* are one
 14.6. no man cometh to the *Father*, but by mee
 Rem. 15.6. the *Father* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 See 2 Cor. 1.3. & 11.31.
 2 Cor. 6.18. I will bee a *Father* unto you, & yee shall bee
 Eph. 6.4. *father*, provoke not your children unto
 Heb. 12.9. in subjection unto the *Father* of spirits, and
 Jam. 1.17. cometh down from the *Father* of lights
 1 Pet. 1.17. and if yee call on the *Father*, who without
 1 Job. 31. behold, what love the *Father* hath
 4.14. the *Father* hath sent the Son to bee the
 5.7. the *Father*; the Word, and the holy Ghost

Fatherless.

Exod. 22.22. yee shall not afflict any—*fatherless* child
 Deut. 10.18. doth execute the judgment of the *fatherless*
 Job 29.12. I delivered the poor and *fatherless*, and
 See Chap. 31. 17, 21.
 Psa. 10.14. thee: thou art the helper of the *fatherless*
 See Ver. 18. Psa. 146.9.
 68.5. a father of the *fatherless*—is God in his
 81.3. defend the poor and *fatherless*, do

See Isa. 1.17, 23. Zech. 7.10.

Jer. 5.28. they judg not the cause of the *fatherless*
 See Isa. 9.17. & 10.3. Ezek. 22.7.
 49.11. leave thy *fatherless* children, I will preserve
 Job. 14.3. in thee the *fatherless* findeth mercie
 Mal. 3.5. against those that oppress the *fatherless*
Fault, &c.

Mat. 18.15. go and tell him his *fault* between thee and
 Luk. 23.4. I finde no *fault* in this man
 See John 18.38. & 19.4.6.
 Jam. 5.16. confesse your *faults* one to another
 1 Pet. 3.20. when yee bee buffeted for your *faults*
 Jude 24. and to preserve you *faultless* before the
Favour.

Psa. 30.5. in his *favour* is life: weeping may
 44.3. because thou hast a *favour* unto them
 Prov. 19.12. but his *favour* is as dew upon the grass
 31.30. *favour* is deceitful, and beauty is vain
 1 Ps. 36.10. let *favour* bee shewed unto the wicked, yet
 Luk. 2.52. and in *favour* with God and man

Fear.

Gen. 20.11. the *fear* of God is not in this place
 Exod. 18.21. such as *fear* God, men of truth, hating
 30.20. that his *fear* may bee before your faces
 Num. 14.9. the Lord is with us: *fear* them not
 Deut. 6.13. thou shalt *fear* the Lord thy God, and
 See Chap. 10. 12, 20. Lev. 19.14, 31.
 & 25.17, 36, 43. Job. 24.14.

24. *fear* the Lord for our good alwaies
 14.23. maist learn to *fear* the Lord

See Chap. 17. 19. & 31.12.

1 Sam. 12.24. onely *fear* the Lord, and serve him
 1 Kin. 18.22. I thy servant *fear* the Lord from my
 Neh. 1.11. of thy servants, who desire to *fear* thy Name
 Job 28.28. the *fear* of the Lord, that is wisdom, and
 See Psa. 111.100. Prov. 1.7. & 9.10.

Psa. 5.7. in thy *fear* will I worship towards thy holy
 19.9. the *fear* of the Lord is clean
 33.16. the eye of the Lord is upon them that *fear*
 34.7. encampeth about them that *fear* him, and
 9. O *fear* the Lord, yee his Saints, for
 there is no want to them that *fear* him
 46.30. wee will not *fear*, though the earth
 53.5. they were in *fear* where no *fear* was
 85.9. his salvation is nigh them that *fear* him, that
 86.11. thy truth, unite my heart to *fear* thy Name
 103.13. so the Lord picketh them that *fear* him
 113.13. hee will bleis them that *fear* the Lord

118.6. I will not *fear* what man can do unto me
 147.11. the Lord taketh pleasure in them that *fear*
 Prov. 3.7. but *fear* the Lord, and depart from evil

See Chap. 8.13. &

10.27. the *fear* of the Lord prolongeth daies:
 14.26. in the *fear* of the Lord is strong confidence
 27. the *fear* of the Lord is a fountain of life

See Chap.

15.16. better is a little with the *fear* of the Lord
 19.23. the *fear* of the Lord trusteth to life, and
 23.17. bee thou in the *fear* of the Lord all the

See Eccles. 5.7. &

24.20. *fear* thou the Lord, and the King

See 1 Pet.

29.25. the *fear* of man bringeth a snare: but
 Eccles. 8.12. it shall bee well with them that *fear*
 1 Ps. 4.13. *fear* not, I will help thee See V. 10. 14. &

63.17. hardened our hearts from thy *fear*? return
 Jer. 5.12. *fear* yee not mee, saith the Lord? will I

24. let us now *fear* the Lord our God, that

10.7. who would not *fear* thee, O King of nations

See Re

31.40. I will put my *fear* in their hearts that
 Hof. 3.5. and shall *fear* the Lord and his goodness
 Mal. 4.2. unto you that *fear* my Name shall the

Mal. 10.28. *fear* yee not them which kill the body

See Ver. 26. 1 Ps. 7.

Luk. 1.50. his mercie is on them that *fear* him, from

74. enemies might serv him without *fear*

11.32. *fear* not little folk, for it is your *Father*

21.26. mens hearts shall fail them for *fear*, and

7 John 14.27. let not your hearts bee troubled, no

Act. 9.31. walking in the *fear* of the Lord, and

Rom. 3.18. there is no *fear* of God before their

8.15. the spirit of bondage to *fear* again, but

11.2. standeth by faith, bee not high-minded,

2 Cor. 7.11. yea what *fear*, yea what vehement

Phil. 2.12. work out your own salvation with *fear*

2 Tim. 1.7. God hath not given us the spirit of *fear*

Heb. 12.28. serv God—with reverence and god

1 Pet. 1.17. time of your sojourning here in *fear*

1 John 4.18. there is no *fear* in love, but perfect

Jude 23. others save with *fear*, pulling them out

Rev. 2.10. *fear* none of those things which thou

14.7. *fear* God, & give glory unto him. See C

Feared.

Exod. 1.15. but the Midwives *feared* God

1 Kin. 17.32. so they *feared* the Lord

Job 3.25. the thing I greatly *feared* is come upon

Psa. 76.7. thou, even thou art to bee *feared*

See Ver. 11. & P

130.4. mercie with thee that thou maist bee

Mal. 3.16. then they that *feared* the Lord spake

Feareth.

Psa. 35.12. what man is hee that *feareth* the Lord

112.1. blessed is the man that *feareth* the Lord

See Psa

Pro. 14.16. a wise man *feareth*, and departeth

28.14. happy is the man that *feareth* alwaies

31.30. a woman that *feareth* the Lord, shee

Eccles. 8.19. because hee *feareth* not before God

Ab. 10.35. hee that *feareth* him, & worketh

Fearful.

Heb. 10.32. it is a *fearful* thing to fall into the

Rev. 21.8. but the *fearful* and unbelieving, and

Fear, &c.

Gen. 21.8. and Abraham made a great *fear*

Exod. 32.5. to morrow is a *fearful* to the Lord

Eccles. 7.2. then to the house of *fearfulness*: for

Isa. 14. your appointed *fearful* my soul hateth

See A

Amos 8

Job 16.10. I will turn your *feet* into mourning
 Job 16.11. even the dung of your *solemn feasts*, and
 Job 16.12. when thou makest a *feast*, call the poor
 Job 16.13. therefore let us keep the *feast*, not
feet.

Job 18.15. the God which *fed* mee all my life long
 Job 18.16. in the land, and verily thou shalt bee *fed*
 Job 18.17. when I had *fed* them to the full, they then
 Job 18.18. & they were as *fed* horses in the morning
 Job 18.19. & *fed* themselves, and *fed* not my flock
feet.

Job 19.30. confirm the *feeble knees*
 Job 19.31. lift up the *feeble knees*
 Job 19.32. comfort the *feeble minded*, support the
feet, &c.

Job 20.8. *feed* mee with food convenient for mee
 Job 20.9. that are *fed*; but yee *feed* not: the flock
 Job 20.10. the strong, I will *feed* them with judgment
 Job 20.11. bee faith unto him, *Feed* my Lambs
 Job 20.12. to *feed* the Church of God, which hee
 Job 20.13. *feedeth* a flock, and eateth not the milk
 Job 20.14. *feed* the flock of God, which is among
feet.

Job 21.2. my *feet* were almost gone: my steps had
 Job 21.3. *feet* from tears, and my *feet* from falling
 Job 21.4. 7. 11. her *feet* abide not in her house
 Job 21.5. I have walked my *feet*, how should I
 Job 21.6. how beautiful are the *feet* of him that
feet.

Job 21.7. to guide our *feet* into the way of peace
 Job 21.8. to walk his disciples *feet*, and to wipe
 Job 21.9. make straight paths to your *feet*, lest that
feet.

Job 21.14. what *feet* hath righteouſness with
 Job 21.15. have no *feet* with the unfruitful
 Job 21.16. if wee say that wee have no *feet* with
feet.

Job 21.17. *feet* in spirit: serving the Lord
 Job 21.18. the effectual *feet* prayer of a righteous
 Job 21.19. see that yee love with a pure heart *feet*
 Job 21.20. have *feet* charity among your selves, for
feet.

Job 21.21. *feet* and evil have the days been
 Job 21.22. and make you *feet* in number, and your
feet.

Job 21.23. are not my days *feet*?
 Job 21.24. unto life, and *feet* there bee that finde it
 Job 21.25. but *feet* chosen
 Job 21.26. knew not—shall be beaten with *feet* stripes
 Job 21.27. Lord, are there *feet* that shall bee saved?
feet.

Job 21.28. although the *feet* shall not blossom
 Job 21.29. saw a *feet* in the way
 Job 21.30. had a *feet* planted in his vineyard
feet.

Job 21.31. the Lord shall *feet* for you, and yee shall
 Job 21.32. *feet* for us, our God shall *feet* for us
 Job 21.33. hands to wry, and my fingers to *feet*
 Job 21.34. I my self will *feet* against you with an
 Job 21.35. *feet* the good *feet* of faith
 Job 21.36. I have fought a good *feet*, I have finished
feet.

Job 21.37. shall have eaten and *feet* themselves
 Job 21.38. not I *feet* heaven and earth, faith the Lord
 Job 21.39. they were *feet*, and their heart was exalted
 Job 21.40. the earth shall bee *feet* with the knowledge
 Job 21.41. *feet* their masters houses with violence
feet.

Job 21.42. yee drink, but yee are not *feet* with drink
 Job 21.43. hee hath *feet* the hungry with good things
feet.

Job 21.44. how much more—*feet* is man, which
 Job 21.45. all our righteousnesses are as *feet* tags
 Job 21.46. take away the *feet* garments from him
 Job 21.47. wee are made as the *feet* of the world
 Job 21.48. put all *feet* communication out of
 Job 21.49. not greedie of *feet* lucre
 Job 21.50. not the putting away the *feet* of the flesh
 Job 21.51. not for *feet* lucre, but of a readie minde
 Job 21.52. hee which is *feet*, let him bee *feet* still
feet.

Job 21.53. in thy *feet* is lewdness, because
 Job 21.54. yee shall bee clean from all your *feet*
 Job 21.55. solvs from all your *feet* of flesh and spirit
 Job 21.56. neither *feet* nor foolish talking, nor
 Job 21.57. at lay apart all *feet*, and superfluous of
feet.

Job 21.58. bee sure your sin will *feet* you out
 Job 21.59. seek and yee shall *feet*, knock and it shall be
 Job 21.60. hee that *feet* his life shall lose it
feet.

Job 21.61. to *feet* the transgression, and to make an
 Job 21.62. and hee said: It is *feet*, and hee bowed
 Job 21.63. I have *feet* my course, I have kept
 Job 21.64. the author and *feet* of your faith
 Job 21.65. sin when it is *feet* bringeth forth death
feet.

Job 21.66. yee shall kindle no *feet*—on the Sabbath
 Job 21.67. and offered strange *feet* before the Lord
 Job 21.68. can a man take *feet* in his bosom, and his
 Job 21.69. shall dwell with the devouring *feet*
 Job 21.70. I will make thy words in my mouth *feet*
 Job 21.71. the people shall labor in the very *feet*
 Job 21.72. I will be unto her—a wall of *feet* about, and
 Job 21.73. is not this a brand plucked out of the *feet*?
feet.

Job 21.74. like a refiners *feet*, and like fullers *feet*
 Job 21.75. fruit, is hewn down, and cast into the *feet*
 Job 21.76. I am com to send *feet* on the earth
 Job 21.77. shall be revealed by *feet*, and the *feet* shall
 Job 21.78. in flaming *feet*, taking vengeance on them
 Job 21.79. even our God is a consuming *feet*
 Job 21.80. reserved unto *feet* against the day of judgment
 Job 21.81. pulling them out of the *feet*: hating even
feet.

Job 21.82. I the Lord the *feet*, and with the last
 Job 21.83. many that are *feet* shall be last
 Job 21.84. See the word *feet*.

Job 21.85. *feet* for his friends
 Job 21.86. See Chap. 32. 21, 22.
 Job 21.87. nor let mee give *feet* titles unto man
 Job 21.88. a *feet* mouth worketh ruine
 Job 21.89. a man that *feet* his neighbor spreadeth a net
 Job 21.90. the Lord shall cut off all *feet* lips, and
 Job 21.91. neither used wee *feet* words as wee
feet.

Job 21.92. this is now bone of my bone, & *feet* of my *feet*
 Job 21.93. See Eph. 5. 30.
 Job 21.94. upon mans *feet* shall it not be poured
 Job 21.95. while the *feet* was between their teeth
 Job 21.96. this bodie, yet in my *feet* shall I see God
 Job 21.97. my *feet* also shall rest in hope
 Job 21.98. See Acts 2. 26.
 Job 21.99. unto thee shall all *feet* com
 Job 22.1. my *feet* and my heart faithfully
 Job 22.2. my *feet* trembleth for fear of thee, and
feet.

136.25.who giveth food to all *flesh*, for his
 Pro.23.20. bee not amongst—ravenous eaters of *flesh*
 17.5.7. hide not thy self from thine own *flesh*
 Jer.17.5. cursed bee the man that maketh *flesh* his arm
 Jer.17.5. I will take the stonie heart out of their *flesh*
 36.16. I will give you an heart of *flesh* Ch.11.19.
 Mic.3.3. who eat the *flesh* of my people, and
 Mat.26.17. *flesh* and blood hath not revealed this
 19.6. they are no more twain, but one *flesh*, what
 26.41. the spirit is willing, but the *flesh* is weak
 John.1.14. the Word was made *flesh* and dwelt among
 3.6. that which is born of the *flesh* is *flesh*, and that
 6.51. the bread which I will give is my *flesh*

See Ver.52. to 63.

Rom.8.1. who walk not after the *flesh* Ver.5. to 8.
 13. if yee live after the *flesh*, yee shall die, but if
 13.14. make not provision for the *flesh*, to fulfil
 1 Cor.4.13. I will eat no *flesh* while the world standeth
 See Rom.14.21.
 15.50. *flesh* and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of
 3 Cor.5.16. henceforth know wee no man after the *flesh*
 10.2. though wee walk in the *flesh*, wee do not war
 Gal.5.16. and yee shall not fulfil the lust of the *flesh*
 17. the *flesh* lusteth against the spirit, and the
 19. the works of the *flesh* are manifest, which
 6.8. bee that soweth to the *flesh*, shall of the *flesh* reap
filie, &c.

Psal.90.10. for it is soon cut off, and wee *flie* away
 139.7. spirit, or whither shall I *flie* from thy presence
 Pro.23.5. riches—*flie* away as an Eagle towards
 Zech.1.17. mine eyes, and looked, & beheld a *fling* rowl
 Mat.23.23. persecute you in this city, *flie* unto another
stock.

Pro.27.23. bee diligent to know the estate of thy *stock*
 14.40.1. hee shall feed his *stock* like a shepherd
 Ezek.34.10. I will require my *stock* at their hands
 Luk.12.3. fear not little *stock*, for it is your Father's
 14.30.23. take heed to your selves, and to all the *stock*
 1 Pet.5.3. feed the *stock* of God which is among you
 See Ver.3.

Flourish.

Psal.92.7. when the workers of iniquitie *flourish*, it is
 12. the righteous shall *flourish* like a Palm-tree
 See Ver.13.14. Pro.11.28. & 14.11.

Flower.

Job 14.2. hee cometh forth like a *flower*, & is cut down
 Psal.103.15. as a *flower* of the field, so hee flourisheth
 See Isa.40.6.7. Jam.1.10.

Folding.

Pro.6.10. a little *folding* of the hands See Chap.
 24.33. Eccle.4.5.

Follow.

Ezek.23.2. thou shalt not *follow* a multitude to do evil
 Pro.13.11. hee that *followeth* vain persons is void of
 21.21. hee that *followeth* after righteousness
 Mat.16.24. and take up thy cross and *follow* mee
 John.10.5. a stranger will they not *follow* V.4.27.
 1 Cor.11.1. bee yee *followers* of mee as I am of Christ
 See Phil.3.7.

Eph.5.1. bee yee *followers* of God as dear children
 Phil.3.12. but I *follow* after, if that I may apprehend
 See Ver.7.
 1 The.1.6. yee became *followers* of us, and of the Lord
 5.15. ever *follow* that which is good, both among
 1 Pet.2.21. example, that yee should *follow* his steps
 3 John.11. *follow* not that which is evil, but that which
 Rev.14.13. their labors, and their works *follow* them

Folly.

Job 4.18. his servants, his angels hee charged with *folly*
 Wisd.49.12. this their way is their *folly*, yet there

85.8. *folly*, but let them not turn again unto *folly*
 Pro.14.8. his way, but the *folly* of fools is deceit
 18. the simple inherit *folly*, but the prudent
 15.21. *folly* is joy to him that is destitute of will
 17.12. meet a man, rather than a fool in his *folly*
 26.4. answer not a fool according to his *folly*
 See Ver.

Eccle.5.13. wisdom excelleth *folly* as far as light
 10.16 doth a little *folly* him that is in reputation
 Isa.9.17. and every mouth speaketh *folly*: for all

Food.

Gen.3.6. saw that the tree was good for *food*, and
 Dent.10.18. stranger, in giving them *food* and raiment
 Job 23.12. word—more than my necessary *food*
 Psal.136.25. who giveth *food* to all *flesh*
 146.7. who giveth *food* to the hungry, the Lord
 147.9. hee giveth unto the beast his *food*
 Pro.30.8. feed mee with *food* convenient for mee
 2 Cor.9.10. both minister bread for your *food*, and
 1 Tim.6.8. having *food* & raiment let us—bee content
 with *food*.

Psal.14.1. the fool hath said in his heart See Psal.
 49.10. wise men die, likewise the fool and the
 Pro.10.23. it is a sport to a fool to do mischief, but
 11.29. the fool shall bee servant to the wife in law
 12.15. the way of a fool is right in his own eyes
 16.4. *fools* wrath is presently known, but a
 13.16. knowledge, but a fool layeth open his folly
 17.7. excellent speech becometh not a fool
 28.1. when hee holdeth his peace it is counted to
 21. hee that begetteth a fool doth it to his house
 18.7. a fool's mouth is his destruction, and his
 See Eccle.10.

20.3. strife, but every fool will bee meddling
 23.9. speak not in the ears of a fool, for
 24.7. wisdom is too high for a fool, hee
 26.3. a bridle for the Ass and a rod for the fool's
 27.22. shouldest bray a fool in a mortar among
 29.11. a fool uttereth all his minde, but a wise man
 30.22. and a fool when hee is filled with meat
 Eccle.2.14. head, but the fool walketh in darkness
 10.14. a fool alife is full of words: a man cannot
 Jer.27.1. his days, and at his end shall bee a fool
 Mat.5.22. whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall bee
 Luk.12.20. thou fool, this night thy soul shall bee
 1 Cor.3.18. let him become a fool, that hee may bee wise
 See Eccle.10.

Fools.

Psal.94.8. the people, yee fools, when will yee bee wise
 Pro.1.7. fools despise wisdom and instruction
 10.21. many: but fools die for want of wisdom
 13.23. the heart of fools proclaimeth foolishness
 13.20. a companion of fools shall bee destroyed
 14.9. fools make a mock at sin, but among
 15.2. the mouth of fools is pouerth out foolishness
 19.29. for scorn, and stripes for the back of fools
 See Chap.26.
 Eccle.5.4. for hee hath no pleasure in fools: pay that
 7.9. for anger resteth in the bosom of fools

Foolish.

Job 5.1. I have seen the *foolish* taking root
 Psal.5.5. the *foolish* shall not stand in thy sight
 73.3. I was envious at the *foolish*, when I saw
 22.10. *foolish* was I and ignorant, I was as a beast
 Pro.9.6. forsake the *foolish* and live, and go in
 10.1. a *foolish* son is the heaviness of his mother
 See Chap.17.25. & 19.17.
 14.7. go from the presence of a *foolish* man, when
 7.4.22. my people is *foolish*, they have not known
 Rom.1.21. imaginations, their *foolish* heart was darkened
 1 Cor.1.27. God hath chosen the *foolish* things of the
 Eph.5.4. neither *foolish* talking, nor jesting, which
 Tim.3.3. &c.

our selves—were sometimes foolishly dissatisfied
Foolishness.

the foolishness of fools is follie
 the foolishness is bound in the heart of a child
 the thoughts of foolishness is sin, and the

the cross is to them that perish foolishness
 See Ver. 20, 21, 23, 25.

for they are foolishness unto him, neither can
 the wisdom of this world is foolishness with

thy shoe is not waxen old upon thy foot
 See Chap. 8.4.

loof thy shoe from off thy foot, for the
 See Exod. 3.5.

left thou wash thy foot against a stone
 See Mat. 4.6.

keep thy foot when thou goest to the house of
 See Mat. 23. 11. if thou turn away thy foot from the

if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut
 10. 29. who hath trodden under foot the Son of G.

Footstool.
 the earth is my footstool, where is
 See Mat. 5.35. Act. 7.49.

thine enemies thy footstool
 See Heb. 10.13. & 10.13.

Forbearing.
 by long forbearing a Prince is persuaded
 20. 9. I was weary with forbearing, and I could

forbearing one another, and
 See Eph. 4.2.

Forebear, &c.
 thou hadst a whores forehead, thou refusedst
 9. 4. set a mark upon the forehead: of them that

sealed the servants of our G. in their foreheads
 12. 4. his name shall bee in their foreheads

Foreknowledge, &c.
 being delivered by—the foreknowledge of
 21. 29. whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate

Forget.
 remembered not Joseph, but forgot him
 2. 7. and forgot the Lord their God, and served

they soon forgot his works, they waited
 21. they forgot God their Saviour: which had

forgot far off from peace, I forgot prosperitie
Forgave, &c.

thou wast a God that forgavest them, though
 18. 3. I forgave thee all that debt, because thou

as Christ forgave you, so also do yee
Forget, &c.

left ye forget the covenant of the Lord your
 12. left thou forget the Lord which bought thee

beware thou forget not the Lord thy God in
 See Ver. 14.

the paths of all that forget God, and
 19. into hell, all the nations that forget God

also thine own people, & thy fathers
 11. they shall not leave my people forget: I scatter

O my soul and forget not all his benefits
 119. 16. I will not forget thy word V. 23, 141, 153, 176.

forget not my Law, but let
 See Chap. 4.5.

let him drink, and forget his povertrie, and
 19. 15. can a woman forget her sucking child?

can a maid forget her ornaments? or a
 3. 13. forgetting those things that are behinde

to forget your work and labor of love
 13. 16. and to communicate forget not, for with

straight-way forgetting what manner of
Forget.
 50. 17. forgive—the trespasses of thy brethren

if thou wilt forgive their sin, if not
 1 King. 8. 30. place, and when thou hearest, forgive

and ready to forgive
 See 1st. 19. 7.
 31. 34. I will forgive thy debt, & I will remember

we forgive us our debts, as wec forg-our debtors
 See Luk. 11. 4.

if you forgive men their trespasses
 9. 6. of man hath power on earth to forgive sins

again mee, and I forgive him? See Luk. 17. 3. 4.
 Mat. 18. 35. if ye forgive not every one his brother

who can forgive sins but God only?
 23. 35. forgive, if ye have ought against any

forgive, and ye shall bee forgiven
 17. rebuke him, and if hee repeat, forgive him

23. 4. Father, forgive them, for they know not what
 1 Job. 1. 9. and just to forgive us all our sins, and to

Forgiveness, &c.
 Num. 1. 4. 19. as thou hast forgiven this people

whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin
 See Rom. 4. 7.

who forgive all thine iniquities, who healeth
 Man. 9. 2. bee of good cheer, thy sins are forgiven thee

it shall bee forgiven, but whose ever speaketh
 Luk. 7. 47. her sins which are many are forgiven her

Forgiving.
 Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquitie and transgression; and
 See Num. 1. 4. 19.

forgiving one another, even as God for
 See Col. 3. 13.

Forgiveness, &c.
 Psal. 130. 4. but there is forgiveness with thee, that thou

to the Lord—belong mercies & forgiveness
 Act. 5. 31. to give repentance and forgiveness of sin

See Chap. 23. 38.
 26. 18. they that may receive forgiveness of sin

in whom wee have forgiveness
 Col. 2. 13.

Forgotten.
 Dem. 32. 18. hast forgotten God that formed thee

the needle shall not always bee forgotten, the
 44. 20. have forgotten the name of our God, or

hath God forgotten to be gracious?
 Eccles. 9. 5. for the memorie of them is forgotten

becaus thou hast forgotten the God of thy
 Jer. 2. 23. my people have forgotten mee See Ch. 31. 2

& 13. 25. & 18. 15. Ezek. 23. 12, & 25. 35.
 Hos. 8. 14. & 13. 6.

to hill, they have forgotten their resting place
Form, formed.

his form more than the sons of men
 53. 2. hee hath no form or comeliness; and when

before I formed thee is the bellies I knew
 Rom. 2. 20. which hath the form of knowledge, and

shall the thing formed say to him that formed
 Phil. 2. 6. who being in the form of God thought it

have a form of godliness, but denying
Fornication.

Mat. 5. 32. saving for the cause of fornication, causeth
 1 Cor. 5. 1. it is reported that there is fornication

see fornication
 See Ver. 9. 10. 18.

the bodie is not for fornication
 See V. 9. 10.

neither let us commit fornication, as fole
 Gal. 5. 19. the works of the flesh, are—fornication

but fornication—let it not bee once named
 See Col. 3. 5.

that yee should abstain from fornication
 Rev. 17. 2. with the wine of her fornication
 See Chap. 18. & 19. 22.

Fornicator, &c.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. neither fornicator, nor idolaters, nor

Heb. 12. 16. lest there bee any fornicator or profane per.
Fornicate.

Forfake.

Deut. 31.7. with thee, hee will not fail, nor forsake thee
 See Josh. 1.5, & Heb. 13.5.

a Chron. 15.2. if yee forsake him, hee will forsake you
 See 1 Chron. 28.9.

Psa. 27.10. when my father and mother forsake mee
Isa. 55.7. let the wicked forsake his way, and the
Jer. 17.13. all that forsake thee shall bee ashamed, and
Forsaken, &c.

Psa. 22.1. why hast thou forsaken mee? So Mat. 27.46.
Mat. 29.29. every one that hath forsaken houses, or
26.56. all the Disciples forsook him See a Tim. 4.16.

Luk. 14.33. that forsaketh not all that hee hath, hee
Heb. 10.25. not forsaking the assemblie of our selves
Forgotten.

1 Sam. 22.1. my rock and my fortress See Psa. 18.2.
 & 31.3. & 71.3. & 91.2. & 144.2.
Found.

Isa. 55.6. seek the Lord while he may bee found
Eccl. 1.1. I am found of them that sought mee not
 See Rom. 10.10.

Phil. 3.9. and bee found in him, not having mine own
Foundation, &c.

Luk. 6.48. deep, and laid the foundation on a rock
1 Cor. 3.11. other foundation can no man lay
1 Tim. 6.19. laying up in store—a good foundation

2 Tim. 2.19. the foundation of God standeth sure
Heb. 6.1. not laying again the foundation of repentance
21.10. hee looked for a citie which hath foundations
Fountain.

Psa. 56.9. for with thee is the fountain of life: in
Jer. 2.13. forsaken mee the fountain of living waters
 See Chap. 17.13.

9.1. and mine eyes a fountain of tears, that I
Ezek. 13.1. there shall bee a fountain opened to the house
Jer. 31.12. doth a fountain send forth at the same time
Foxes.

Cont. 2.15. take us the foxes, the little foxes
Luk. 13.58. foxes have holes, and birds—nests; but
Fragments.

Job. 6.13. gather up the fragments that remain
Frame, &c.

Psa. 103.14. hee knoweth our frame, hee remembereth
Isa. 39.16. shall the thing framed say of him that
Free, Freely.

a Chron. 29.31. as many as were of a free heart
Psa. 61.12. and uphold mee with thy free spirit
Nos. 1.4.4. I will love them freely: for mine anger
Job. 8.32. the truth shall make you free See Ver. 33.

36. Son shall make you free, you shalbe free indeed
Rom. 3.24. being justified freely by his grace through
6.18. being made free from sin, ye became Ver. 22.

1 Cor. 7.21. but if thou mayest bee free, use it rather
21. hee that is called, being free
Gal. 3.28. there is neither bond nor free

Free.

Psa. 37.1. fret not thy self because of evil doers
 See Prov. 24.1.1.

Friend, &c.

Pro. 14.20. but the rich man hath many friends
17.17. a friend loveth at all times, and a brother
18.14. there is a friend that sticketh closer then
20.4. wealth maketh many friends; but the poor
6. every man is a friend to him that giveth gifts

23.24. make no friendship with an angry man
27.10. thine own friend, and thy fathers friend
Mat. 7.5. trust yee not in a friend, put yee not
Zech. 13.6. I was wounded in the house of my friends
Amos. 10.9. make to your selves friends of the Mammon

Job. 13.14. yet am my friends, if ye do whatsoever ye
Jam. 4.4. bee a friend to the world, is an enemy of
God.

Psa. 101.4. a forward heart shall depart from mee
Pro. 3.32. the forward is an abomination to the Lord
4.24. put away from thee a forward mouth, and
 See Chap. 6.12. & 8.13. & 10.

11.30. they that are of a forward heart
16.28. a forward man soweth strife, and a
17.20. hee that hath a forward heart findeth no
1 Pet. 2.18. not only to the good, but to the forward
Frail, &c.

1 Kin. 19.30. take root downward, & bear fruit upward
 See Isa. 57.19.

Psa. 107.34. a fruitful land into barrenness, for the
Isa. 57.19. I create the fruit of thy lips, peace, peace
Mich. 6.7. the fruit of my bodie for the sin of my
Mat. 3.8. bring forth therefore fruits meet for repentance
 See Ver. 10. & Luk. 3.

7.16. yee shall know them by their fruits: do men
 See Ver. 7.18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99.

12.33. make the tree good, and his fruit good
26.29. I will not drin k—of this fruit of the vine
Mar. 11.14. no man can eat fruits of these hereafter for
Luk. 8.15. and bring forth fruit with patience
Job. 15.2. every branch—that beareth not fruit

8. glorified, that yee bear much fruit, so shall
Rom. 6.21. what fruits had ye then in those things
8.23. first fruits of the Spirit See Jam. 2.14.

1 Cor. 15.20. became the first-fruits of them that sleep
Gal. 5.22. the fruits of the Spirit is love, joy, peace
 See Ephes. 5.22.

Phil. 1.11. being filled with the fruits of righteousness
Col. 1.10. fruitful in every good work, and
Heb. 12.11. quiet fruit of righteousness See Jam. 3.14.

Full, &c. Fullfilled.

Pro. 27.7. the full soul loatheth the honey-comb
30.9. lest I bee full, and deny thee, and say, Who is
Ezek. 16.49. pride, fulness of bread, and—idleness
Luk. 6.15. woe unto you that are full, for yee shall
Job. 1.16. of his fulness have all wee received, & grace
Act. 13.27. they have fulfilled them in condemning
Rom. 13.25. till the fulness of the Gentiles bee come in
Gal. 4.4. when the fulness of time was come, God sent
Ephes. 3.19. bee filled with all the fulness of God
Phil. 4.12. both to bee full, and to bee hungry, both
Col. 1.19. that in him should all fulness dwell
8.9. in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead

Fury, &c.

Pro. 29.22. a furious man abundeth in transgression
Isa. 27.4. fury is not in mee: who would let
Jer. 6.11. I am full of the fury of the Lord, I am
7.20. my fury shall be purged out See Chap. 10.25,
 & 42.18. Lam. 2.4. Ezek. 7.8. & 30.19.

Gain, saying.

Rom. 10.21. unto a disobedient and gain-saying people
Gain, &c.

Job 22.3. it is gain to him that thou makest thy wages
Pro. 19.19. waives of every one that is greedy of gain
15.27. hee that is greedy of gain troubleth his own
Isa. 33.15. hee that despiseth the gain of oppressions
56.11. every one for his gain from his quarter
Ezek. 22.12. thou hast greedily gained of thy neighbor
 See Ver. 13, 27.

Mat. 16.26. if hee shall gain the whole world, Mar. 8.36.
1 Cor. 9.19. servant unto all, that I might gain the mo
 See Ver. 20, 21, 22.
1 Tim. 6.6. godliness

Pro. 13. 21. godliness with contentment is great gain

1/4. 59. 21. they gave mee *gift* for my meat
See Mat. 27. 28. John 19. 29.

Garden.
1/4. 58. 11. thou shalt bee like a watted garden Jer. 31. 12.

Garment. &c.
1/4. 52. 5. man shall not put on a woman's garment
1/4. 10. 26. the heavens shall wax old as a garment
See 1/4. 50. 9. & 31. 6.

1/4. 50. 16. take his garments that is suretie
1/4. 53. clothed with filthy garments See Ven. 4.

1/4. 56. 16. new cloth into an old garment
1/4. 11. which had not a wedding garment

1/4. 37. and parted his garments; casting lots
See Psal. 22. 18.

1/4. 23. and hated even the garment spotted by the

Gate. &c.
1/4. 34. watching daily at my gates, waiting
1/4. 5. 10. they hate him that rebuketh in the gate
1/4. 7. 13. enter yee in at the strait gate See Y. 14.

1/4. 18. the gates of hell shall not prevail against it

Garner. &c.
1/4. 13. 11. hee that *gathereth* by labor shall increase
1/4. 8. hee shall *gather* it for him that will plow the
1/4. 11. 30. hee that *gathereth* not with mee, scattereth
1/4. 37. how often would I have *gathered* thy children

Gave.
1/4. 8. 5. first *gave* their own selves to the Lord
1/4. 2. 20. loved mee, and *gave* himself for mee
1/4. 5. 23. loved the Church, and *gave* himself for it
1/4. 14. who *gave* himself for us, that he might redeem

Gavest.
1/4. 17. 4. finished the work which thou *gavest* mee to
1/4. 6. the men which thou *gavest* mee out of
See Ver. 8, 12, 23.

Genealogies.
1/4. 3. 9. avoid foolish questions and *genealogies*
See 1 Tim. 1. 4.

Generation. &c.
1/4. 6. 9. and perfect in his *generations*
1/4. 23. 25. to his tenth generation shall hee not enter
See Ver. 3, 8.

1/4. 30. 12. there is a generation that are pure in
1 Pet. 1. 9. yee are a chosen generation

Gentle.
1 Thes. 2. 7. but wee are *gentle* among you, even as a
1 Tim. 2. 24. but bee *gentle* unto all See Tit. 3. 2.

Gentiles.
1/4. 4. 2. 6. a light of the *Gentiles* See Chap. 49. 6.
60. 3. the *Gentiles* shall come to thy light, and
See Chap. 62. 2. Jer. 16. 19.

Rom. 7. 9. both Jews and *Gentiles*—are all under sin
11. 25. until the fulness of the *Gentiles* bee come in

Ghost. See Holy Ghost.

Gift.
1/4. 23. 8. take no *gift*: for the *gift* blindeth the wise
See Deut. 16. 19.

Pro. 17. 8. a *gift* is a precious stone in the eyes of
23. a wicked man taketh a *gift* out of the bosom
18. 16. a man's *gift* maketh room for him, and
21. 14. a *gift* in secret pacifieth anger, and a
1/4. 17. 7. and a *gift* destroyeth the heart

1/4. 45. 16. if a Prince give a *gift* to any See V. 37.
1/4. 6. 23. the *gift* of God is eternal life through
1/4. 2. 8. not of your selves, it is the *gift* of God
1 Tim. 1. 6. fix up the *gift* of God which is in thee, by
1/4. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from above, and
1/4. 4. 19. as every man hath received the *gift*, so let

Gifts.

Pro. 15. 27. but hee that hateth *gifts* shall live
19. 6. every man is a friend to him that giveth *gifts*

29. 4. hee that receiveth *gifts* overthroweth it
1/4. 1. 23. every one loveth *gifts*, and followeth after
1/4. 23. 12. in thee have they taken *gifts* to shed
Mat. 7. 11. how to give good *gifts* to your children
Rom. 11. 39. the *gifts* and calling of God are without

Gifts.

1 Pet. 1. 13. *gift* up the loins of your minds

Give.

Deut. 15. 10. thou shalt surely give him thy heart, and
Pro. 3. 28. com again, and to morrow I will give
Hos. 4. 18. her Rulers with shame do love, Give yee
9. 14. give them, O Lord: what wilt thou give?

Mat. 5. 42. give to him that asketh thee See Luk. 6. 30. 38.
7. 6. give not that which is holy unto dogs, nor cast
10. 8. freely yee have received, freely give
41. whosoever shall give drink unto one of
1/4. 20. 35. it is more blessed to give than to receive
Rom. 8. 32. will with him also freely give us all things
1/4. 6. 4. 28. that hee may have to give to him that needs

Given.

Mat. 25. 29. to every one that hath shall be given
See Cha. 13. 12. Luk. 8. 18. & 19. 26.
Luk. 12. 48. much is given, of him much shall be required
John 3. 27. except it bee given him from heaven
6. 39. that of all which hee hath given mee, I
1/4. 23. 12. except it were given to him of my Father
Rom. 11. 35. who hath first given to him, and it
1/4. 6. 5. hath given himself for us, an offering
1/4. 1. 1. 39. unto you it is given on the behalf of

Giver.

2 Cor. 9. 7. of necessity: for God loves a cheerful *giver*

Giveth.

Pro. 12. 9. hee giveth of his bread to the poor
15. hee that giveth to the rich shall surely come
28. 27. hee that giveth to the poor shall not lack
Job. 6. 37. all that the Father giveth mee shall See V. 39.
Rom. 12. 8. hee that giveth—do it with simplicitie
1 Tim. 6. 17. who giveth us richly all things to enjoy
1/4. 1. 5. that giveth to all men liberally See V. 17.

Glad.

1/4. 31. 11. bee glad in the Lord, and rejoyce yee
68. 3. let the righteous bee glad: let them
Rom. 10. 15. and bring glad tidings of good things
1 Pet. 4. 13. may bee glad also with exceeding joy

Gladly.

1 Cor. 13. 12. now wee see through a glass darkly
See 2 Cor. 3. 18.

Glean.

1/4. 1. 23. beholding his face in a glass
Lev. 19. 9. thou shalt not glean thy vineyard
See Chap. 23. 22.
1/4. 24. 13. as the *gleaning* of grapes after vintage
See Micah 7. 1.

Glorious.

1/4. 28. 47. with gladness of heart for the
1/4. 4. 7. thou hast put gladness in my heart
97. 11. gladness for the upright in heart
100. 2. serve the Lord with gladness, com before
1/4. 22. 13. and behold joy and gladness, slaying oxen
35. 10. shall obtain joy and gladness, and
1/4. 2. 46. did eat their meat with gladness

Glorify.

1 Cor. 13. 12. now wee see through a glass darkly
See 2 Cor. 3. 18.

Glorify.

1/4. 1. 23. beholding his face in a glass
Lev. 19. 9. thou shalt not glean thy vineyard
See Chap. 23. 22.
1/4. 24. 13. as the *gleaning* of grapes after vintage
See Micah 7. 1.

Glorify.

1/4. 50. 15. deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify mee
38. who offereth praise glorifies mee, and to
Mat. 5. 16. and glorify your Father which is in heaven
Rom. 8. 30. whom hee justified, them also hee glorified
1 Cor. 4. 7. why glorifyest thou, as if thou had not
C 3 6. 30. glorify

1. 3. 30. glorify God in your bodie, and in your spirit
 2. Thee. 1. 12. that the name of—Christ may be glorified
 3. Rom. 1. 2. may—glorify God in the day of visitation
 Rev. 1. 6. how much the hath glorified her self, so much

Glorious.

Psal. 45. 13. the Kings daughter is all glorious within
 Isa. 49. 5. not gathered, yet shall I be glorious
 Rom. 8. 18. into the glorious liberie of the children of
 Phil. 3. 21. my bee fashioned like unto his glorious bo.

Glory.

Exod. 33. 18. hee said, I beseech thee shew mee thy glory
 Num. 14. 21. all the earth shall bee filled with the glory of
 Job. 34. 19. my son, give glory to the Lord

Psal. 58. 8. awake my glory See Psal. 108. 1.

24. 11. the Lord will give grace and glory

132. 5. great is the glory of the Lord See Psal. 145. 12.

148. 13. his glory is above the earth and heaven

Prov. 17. 6. and the glory of children are their fathers

19. 11. it is his glory to pass over a transgression

30. 39. the glory of young men is their strength

25. 1. it is the glory of God to conceal a thing

27. men to search their own glory is not glory

118. 3. the whole earth is full of his glory

42. 8. my glory will I not give unto another, nor my

43. 7. I have created him for my glory. I have

Jer. 39. 26. give glory to the Lord your God, before hee

Jer. 23. 13. because hee gave not God the glory

Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be compared to the gl, which

1 Cor. 15. 43. ye do, do all to the glory of God

2 Cor. 4. 27. exceeding and eternal weight of glory

1 Thes. 2. 6. nor of men fought wee glory

Glory.

Jer. 9. 23. let not the wise man glory in his wisdom

1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in men, for all

1 Cor. 13. 12. which glory in appearance, not in heart

10. 17. hee that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord

Glutton.

Deut. 31. 30. hee is a glutton and a drunkard

Prov. 23. 21. the glutton shall com to povertie

See the word **Refor.**

Gnat.

Mat. 23. 24. strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel

God.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty God See Job 36. 5.

9. to bee a God unto thee, and to thy seed after

21. 33. the everlasting God See Deut. 33. 27.

24. 3. the God of the heaven, and God of the earth

Exod. 6. 7. I will bee to you a God, and ye shall bee

8. 10. there is none like to the Lord our God

See 1 King. 8. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 14.

Lev. 9. 2. I the Lord your God am holy. See Josh. 24. 19.

Deut. 4. 31. the Lord thy God is a merciful God, hee

See Chap. 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. Psal. 116. 5.

5. 4. O Israel, the Lord thy God is one Lord See

2 King. 19. 15. Mar. 13. 32. Eph. 4. 6. & Jam. 2. 19.

See the word **One.**

5. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with

7. 9. hee is God, the faithful God See

1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Thes. 5. 24.

27. the Lord thy God is—a mightie God, and

28. 18. this glorious—name, the Lord thy God

32. 4. a God of truth See Phil. 3. 5. 118. 65. 16.

Jer. 10. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.

37. 39. and there is no God with mee See Neh. 9. 6.

1 Sam. 2. 3. the Lord is a God of knowledge, and by

1 Sam. 32. 31. who is God live the Lord See

2 King. 5. 1. 1. Psal. 18. 31. & 86. 10.

Neh. 9. 32. the terrible God, who keepeth covenant

Job 33. 2. God is greater then man See Chap. 36. 5.

Psa. 4. 1. the fool hath said in his heart; There is no God

So Psal. 59. 11. 28. 15.

47. 7. God is the King of all the earth See Psal. 95. 3.

73. 1. God is good to Israel, even to such as are

77. 14. thou art the God that doest wonders; thou

84. 12. the Lord God is a sun and a shield; the

Isa. 13. 2. God is my salvation, I will trust, and not

44. 6. besides mee there is no God See Ven.

45. 21. a just God, a Saviour, there is none beside

Jer. 13. 23. am I a God at hand, and not a God far off?

23. 33. I will bee their God, and they shall bee my people

See Chap. 24. 7. & 25.

32. 18. the great, the mightie God, the Lord of hosts

Dan. 2. 47. your God is a God of gods, and a Lord

34. 2. the great and dreadful God, keeping the

Micah 7. 18. who is God like unto thee?

Mat. 6. 24. yee cannot serve God and Mammon

19. 17. none good but one, that is God; but if

22. 21. and unto God, the things that are Gods

27. 46. My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?

Mar. 12. 27. not the God of the dead, but the

32. there is one God, and there is none other but

Job. 4. 24. God is a spirit, and they that worship him

17. 3. know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ

2. 28. Thomas said—My Lord, and my God

118. 3. 9. wee ought to obey God rather, then men

See Chap. 4. 1.

10. 34. of a truth, God is no respecter of persons

Rom. 3. 4. let God bee true, and every man a liar, as it is

8. 31. if God bee for us, who can bee against us?

9. 5. who is over all, God blessed for ever, Amen

15. 1. the God of patience and consolation grant

13. the God of hope fill you with all joy and

1 Cor. 15. 28. under him, that God may bee all in all

2 Cor. 13. 9. of mercies, and the God of all comfort

4. 4. the God of this world hath blinded the minde

3. 11. all things are of God, who hath reconciled

12. 11. the God of love and peace See Phil. 4. 9.

2 Thes. 2. 4. himself above all that is called God

1 Tim. 1. 17. immortal, invisable, the only wise God

3. 16. God was manifest in the flesh, justified in

Tit. 1. 16. they profess that they know God; but

2. 13. glorious appearing of the great God, and

Heb. 8. 10. I will bee to them a God, and they shall

See the word **People.**

12. 39. for our God is a consuming fire

1 Joh. 1. 5. God is light, and in him is no darkness

4. 12. no man hath seen God at any time; if wee

16. 6. God is love, and hee that dwells in love

5. 20. wee know that the Son of God is com

Jude 25. to the only wise God our Saviour, hee glory

Go.

Exod. 32. 28. thou shalt not revile the gods

Golly.

Psa. 4. 3. let apart him that is golly for himself

12. 1. help, Lord, for the golly man ceaseth

32. 6. every one that is golly will pray unto thee

Mat. 3. 15. that hee might seek a golly seed

2 Cor. 7. 10. golly sorrow worketh repentance to

2 Tim. 2. 22. all that will live golly in Corin. Jesus

Tit. 2. 12. soberly and golly in this present world

Gollins.

2 Tim. 4. 8. gollins is profitable unto all things

6. 6. but gollins with content is great gain

1 Pet. 3. 3. things that pertaine to life and gollins

Go.

Pro. 20. 24. man's goings are of the Lord

Zech. 14. 1. let us go speedily to pray before the Lord

and to seek the Lord of hosts, I will go also

Goll.

Gola.

12.10. hee hath tried mee, I shall com forth as gold
 15. wisdom cannot bee gotten for gold, nor
 See Ver. 16, 17, 19. Prov. 3.14. & 8.10, 19.
 17.4. If I have made gold my hope, or have said
 19.10. more to bee desired than gold, yea then
 See Psal. 119.73, 127.
 12.22. as a jewel of gold in a swines snout, so is
 22.11. is like apples of gold in pictures of silver
 22.12. and the furnace for gold, so is a man to his
 10.9. provide neither gold nor silver, nor
 2.2. a man with a gold-ring, in goodly apparell
 3. your gold and your silver is cankered, and
 1.7. more precious then gold that perisheth
 18. corruptible things, as with silver and gold
 10.3. 8. buy of mee gold tried in the fire, that

Good.

12.18. it is not good that the man should bee alone
 2.16. thee, to do thee good at thy latter end
 12.13. which I command thee this day for thy good
 10.10. let the Lord do as seemeth him good
 2.10. shall wee receive good at the hand of God, and
 4.6. many that say, Who will shew us any good?
 14.1. there is none that doth good
 25.8. good and upright is the Lord See Psal. 86.5. &
 100.5. & 106.1. & 107.1. & 118.1, 29.
 Jer. 13.11. Nah. 1.7.
 34.10. that seek the Lo. shall not want any good thing
 34.1. truly God is good to Israel, even to such
 11.10. good thing will hee withhold from
 12.6.8. thou art good, and doest good
 145.9. the Lord is good to all, and his—mercies
 10.3.7. withhold not good from them to whom it is
 5.5.5. your fins have withholden good things
 1.14. seek good, and not evil See Ver. 15.
 1.14. the good man is perished out of the earth
 2.14. the Lord will not do good, neither will hee
 12.34. how can ye, being evil, speak good things
 25. a good man, out of the good treasure of the
 19.17. there is none good but one; that is, God
 See Ver. 16.

Luk. 16.15. in thy life time receivest thy good things
 Rom. 3.8. wee say, Let us do evil that good may com
 5.10. for a good man com would—dare to die
 7.19. the good that I would, I do not, but the
 9.11. neither having don any good or evil, that
 12.9. is evil, cleav to that which is good
 21. of evil, but overcome evil with good
 6.1.10. let us do good unto all men, especially to
 1.15.5. ever follow that which is good, both
 21. all things, hold fast that which is good
 1.10.18. that they do good, that they bee
 1.13.6. to do good and communicate forget not
 1.1.18. servants bee subject—only not to the good
 See Ver. 16.

Goodness.

Exod. 34.6. and abundant in goodness and truth
 See Chap. 33.19.
 Psal. 16.3. my goodness extendeth not unto thee
 1.10.6. proclaim every one his own goodness
 1.10.6.4. your goodness is as the morning cloud
 Rom. 15.14. that yee also are full of goodness

Goods.

Eccles. 5.11. when goods increase, they are increased
 Luk. 12.19. thou hast much goods laid up for many years
 1.10.34. took joyfully the spoiling of your goods
 1.10.3. who hath this worlds goods, and seeth

Gospel.

Mat. 11.5. the poor have the Gospel preached unto
 1.16.15. preach the Gospel to every creature
 1.16.9.14. preach the Gospel, should live of the Gosp.
 2.16.9.34. our Gosp. bee hid, it is hid to them that see

Government.

1.16.9.6. the government shall bee upon his shoulder
 2.16.2.10. and despite government. See Jude 8.

Grace.

1.16.8.4.11. the Lord will give grace and glorie
 1.16.3.34. but hee giveth grace to the lowly
 1.16.12.10. the spirit of grace and supplication
 1.16.1.14. only begotten—full of grace and truth
 16. have wee received, and grace for grace
 17. but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ
 1.16.18.27. which had believed through grace
 1.16.4.16. it is of faith, that it might bee of grace to
 3.2. have access by faith into this grace wherein
 20. fin abounded, grace did much more abound
 6.1. shall wee continue in sin that grace may abound
 11.5. remnant, according to the election of grace
 6. and if by grace, then it is no more of works
 16.24. the grace of our Lo. Jesus Christ bee with you
 See Gal. 6.18. Eph. 2.24. Rev. 22.12.
 1.16.15.10. by the grace of God I am that I am
 2.16.12.9. my grace is sufficient for thee: for my
 13.14. the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the
 1.16.1.15. mothers womb, and called mee by his grace
 1.16.4.16. to the praise of the glory of his grace Ver. 3.
 2.5. by grace yee are saved See Ver. 8.
 1.16.9.19. that it may minister grace unto the hearers
 1.16.3.16. singling with grace in your hearts to the
 4.6. let your speech bee alwaies with grace—that
 2.16.1.9. according to his own purpose and grace
 1.16.2.11. the grace of God that bringeth salvation
 3.7. that being justified by his grace wee should
 1.16.4.16. let us com boldly to the throne of grace
 13.9. that the heart bee established with grace, not
 1.16.4.6. but giveth grace to the humble See
 1.16.9.34. & 1.16.5.5.

2.16.1.18. but grow in grace, and in the knowledge of
 Jude 4. the grace of our God into lasciviousness

Gracious, &c.

Exod. 22.27. for I am gracious See Psal. 86.15.
 & 111.4. & 116.5. & 145.8. Joel 2.13.
 33.19. I will bee gracious to whom I will bee gracious
 34.6. merciful and gracious
 Hof. 14.2. and receive us gracious, so will wee render

Grain.

Mat. 13.31. is like a grain of mustard seed See
 Mat. 4.31. Luk. 13.19.

Grave.

Jer. 31.29. the fathers have eaten a tower of graves, and
 See Ver. 30. Ezek. 18.2.

Grass.

Psal. 37.2. they shall soon bee cut down like the grass
 90.5. they are like grass that groweth up See
 Psal. 103.4. & 103.15. Jam. 1.11.
 1.16.40.6. all flesh is grass, and all the goodliness
 7. the grass withereth, the flower fadeth See
 1.16.55.12. & 1.16.1.24.
 Mat. 6.30. If God lo clothe the grass of the field which

Grave, &c.

1.16.2.6. hee bringeth down to the grave, and
 1.16.5.26. thou shalt com to thy grave in a fallage
 17.13. if I wait, the grave is mine house
 1.16.8.5. in the grave who shall give thee thanks?
 See Psal. 88.11. Eccles. 9.10.

1.16.1.18. the grave cannot praise thee
 Hof. 13.14. O grave, I will be thy destruction 1.16.15.55.
 1.16.5.28. all that are in the graves shall hear his voice

Grave. Gravity.

1.16.3.8. the Deacons bee grave, nor double-tongued
 1.16.2.2. that the aged men bee sober, grave
 7. shewing uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity

Gray.

Pro. 20.29. the beaume of old men is the *gray* head
 Hos. 7.9. *gray* hairs are here and there upon him

Great, &c.

2 Sam. 7.22. thou art *great*, O Lord God. See

Psal. 97.3. & 104.1.

1 Chron. 16.25. *great* is the Lord, and greatly to be feared

See 2 Chron. 15. Neh. 1.5. & 9.32. Job 26.36. Psa. 96.4.

1 & 145.3. & 147.5. Isai. 12.6. Dan. 9.4.

Jer. 5.5. I will get me to the *great* men, and will

32.18. the *great*, the mighty God

45.5. and seek: ft thou *great* things for thy self

Mat. 20.27. whosoever will be *great* amongst you, let

See Mat. 10.43. Luk. 22.25. & 26.

Job. 10.19. my Father—is *greater* than all, and no man

14.28. rejoyce—for my Father is *greater* than I

Rev. 10.13. I saw the dead, small and *great* stand before

Greatness.

1 Chron. 29.11. thine, O Lord, is *greatness*, and the

Psa. 145.3. and his *greatness* is unsearchable

Greedily, &c.

Pro. 31.26. hee covetheth *greedily* all the day long, but

Isa. 54.11. they are *greedy* dogs, which can never have

Ezek. 22.12. thou hast *greedily* gained of thy neighbor

Eph. 4.19. to work all uncleanness with *greediness*

Grief, &c.

Isa. 53.4. hee hath born our *griefs*, and carried

Jer. 45.3. the Lord hath added *grief* to my sorrow

Grieve, &c.

Jer. 5.3. stricken them, but they have not *grieved*

Amos 6.6. are not *grieved* for the affliction of Joseph

Eph. 4.30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit of God, whereby

Grinde.

Job 31.10. then let my wife *grinde* unto another & let

Isa. 30.15. and *grinde* the face of the poor, saith the Lord

Groan, &c.

Job. 11.33. hee *groaned* in the spirit, and was troubled

See Ver. 38.

Rom. 8.22. the whole creation *groaneth* and travaileth

23. even wee our selves *groan* within our selves

2 Cor. 5.2. wee *groan* earnestly, desiring to be clothed

Groaning, &c.

Exod. 3.24. and God heard their *groaning*. See A. 7.34.

Psa. 6.6. I am wearie of my *groaning*, all the night long

Rom. 8.26. with *groaning*, which cannot be uttered

Ground.

Gen. 2.7. God formed man of the dust of the *ground*

3.17. cutted is the *ground* for thy sake, in sorrow

Jer. 4.3. break up your fallow *ground*. See Hol. 10.12.

Ground Grounded.

Col. 1.23. if yee continue in the faith, *grounded* & settled

2 Sam. 3.15. Church, the pillar and *ground* of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph. 4.15. may *grow* up unto him in all things which

1 The. 1.3. because your faith *groweth* exceedingly

1 Pet. 2.2. milk of the word, that yee may *grow* thereby

2 Pet. 3.18. *grow* in grace and in the knowledge

Grudge, &c.

Lev. 19.18. thou shalt not—bear any *grudge* against

2 Cor. 9.7. let him give: not *grudgingly*—for God

Jam. 5.9. *grudge* not one against another, brethren

1 Pet. 4.9. use hospitality—without *grudging*

Guide.

Psal. 35.9. the meek will be *guide* in judgment

32.8. I will *guide* thee with mine eye. See

Psal. 48.14. & 73.24.

Luk. 1.9. to *guide* our feet into the way of peace

Guile.

Psal. 32.3. and in whose spirit there is no *guile*

34.13. evil, and thy lips from speaking *guile*

Job. 1.47. an Israelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*

1 Pet. 2.1. laying aside all malice, and all *guile*, and

23. neither was *guile* found in his mouth. Rev. 14.5.

3.10. evil, and his lips that they speak no *guile*

Guiltie.

Gen. 43.21. we are verily *guiltie* concerning our brethren

Rom. 3.19. all the world may become *guiltie* before God

1 Cor. 11.27. shall be *guiltie* of the bodie and blood of

Jam. 2.10. offend in one point, hee is *guiltie* of all

Habitation, &c.

Pro. 3.33. but hee blesteth the *habitation* of the just

Isa. 33.20. eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet *habitation*

Luk. 16.9. receive you into everlasting *habitations*

Hair, &c.

Psa. 40.12. they are more than the *hairs* of my head

Isa. 3.24. in stead of well set *hair*, baldness; and in

Hos. 7.9. *gray hairs* are here and there upon him

Mat. 5.36. notable to make one *hair* white or black

10.30. the *hairs* of your head are numbered

Luk. 21.18. there shall not an *hair* of your head perish

1 Cor. 11.14. if a man have long *hair*, it is a shame to

15. but if a woman have long *hair*, it is a glorie

1 Tim. 2.9. not with broidred *hair*. See 1 Pet. 3.3.

Hallow, &c.

Lev. 22.32. I will be *hallowed* among the children of

Jer. 17.22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath day. See V. 24.27.

Ezek. 20.20. & 44.24.

Hand.

Nam. 11.27. is the Lord's *hand* waxed short?

Deut. 6.8. shall binde them for a sign on thine *hand*

15. nor shalt thine *hand* from thy poor brother

8. but thou shalt open thine *hand* wide unto him

See Ver. 11.

Pro. 3.27. when it is in the power of thy *hand* to do

11.21. though *hand* join in *hand*, the wicked

See Clap. 16.5.

Ezek. 9.10. whosoever thine *hand* findeth to do, do

Isa. 41.13. thy God will hold thy right *hand*

50.2. is my *hand* shortened—that it cannot save

59.1. the Lord's *hand* is not shortened; that it

Jer. 23.23. I am a God at *hand*—and not far off

Mat. 5.30. if thy right *hand* offend thee, cut it off

See Chap. 18.8.

6.3. let not thy left *hand* know what thy right *ha*. doth

Mar. 16.19. and sit on the right *band* of God

Luk. 9.62. no man having put his *hand* to the plow

Job. 3.25. hath given all things into his *hand*

10.28. nor shall any man pluck them out of my *hand*

See Ver. 29.

1 Cor. 12.21. the eyes cannot say to the *hand*

Hands.

Exod. 17.12. Moses *hands* were heavie, and took a

Job 9.30. water, and make my *hand* never to clear

10.8. thy *hands* have made and fashioned mee

Psa. 22.16. they pierced my *hands* and feet

24.4. hee that hath pure *hands* and a clean heart

26.6. I will wash my *hands* in innocencie, so will

75.13. waich, and washed my *hands* in innocencie

Pro. 6.10. a little folding of the *hands* to sleep

See Chap. 24.33.

Isa. 1.15. when you spread forth your *hands*

31.11. the reward of his *hands* shall be given him

35.3. strengthen the weak *hands*, & confirm the feeble

65.4. I have spread out my *hands* all the day to

2 Cor. 5.12. an house not made with *ha*., but

1 The. 4.11. and to work with your own *hands*

1 Tim. 2.8. lifting up holie *hands*, without wrath and

Tit. 10.31. 10

12. to fall into the hands of the living God
 13. lift up the hands which hang down
 14. clean your hands, yee sinners, and purify
Handfuls.
 15. 19. for handfuls of barley, and pieces of bread
Hand-writing.
 16. blotting out the hand-writing of ordinances
 See Ephes. 2. 15.

Hanged.
 17. hee that is hanged is accursed See Gal. 3. 13.
 18. departed, and went and hanged himself
 19. all the people hanged upon him
Hate, &c.
 20. is any thing too hard for the Lord? At
 See Jer. 32. 17, 27.
 21. how hardly shall they that have riches enter
 See Ver. 24.

Harden, &c.
 22. I will harden Pharaohs heart See Ver. 13, 14.
 & Chap. 8. 15, 19, 22, & 9. 12, 34, & 10. 1, 20.
 23. God hardened his spirit, and made his heart
 24. harden not your heart
 25. and hardened our hearts from thy fear
 26. have mercies, and whom hee will hee hardeneth
 27. left any of you bee hardened through
 28. harden not your hearts See Chap. 4. 7.

Hardness. — Hardness.
 29. grieved for the hardness of their hearts
 30. but after thy hardness and impenitent
 31. endure hardness as a good soldier of
Harder.
 32. have made their faces harder then a rock
 See Zech. 7. 11.

Harlot.
 33. met him—with the attire of an harlot
 34. 35. and make them the members of an harlot?
Harm. Harmls.
 35. 15. and do my Prophets no harm
 36. 35. that yee may bee blameless and harmless
 37. holie, harmless, undefiled, separate from
 38. 33. and who is hee that will harm you, if yee
Harp.
 39. the Harp and the Viol—are in their feasts
 See Amos 6. 5.

Harvest.
 40. 21. in earing time & in harvest thou shalt rest
 41. hee that sleepest in harvest, is a son that
 42. the sword—shall beg in harvest, and
 43. 38. the harvest truly is plenteous, but the

Hate, &c.
 44. I said in my haste, I am cut off from
 45. I said in my haste, All men are liars Rom. 3. 4
 46. I made haste, and delayed not to keep
 47. hee that is hater of spirit exalteth follie
 48. inheritance may bee gotten hastily at the
 See Prov. 31. 5.
 49. hee that maketh haste to bee rich shall not bee
 See Ver. 22.
 50. hee in words: there is more hope of a fool
 51. let not thy heart bee hasty to utter any thing
 52. not hasty in thy spirit to be angry, for anger
Hate.
 53. 17. thou shalt not hate thy brother in thy
 54. 11. If any man hate his neighbor, and
 55. 3. shouldst—thou lovest them that hate the I.
 56. yee that love the Lord, hate evil: hee
 57. 10. I hate every false way See Ver. 12. 8.
 58. do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee?
 59. 8. a time to love, and a time to hate

Amos 5. 15. hate the evil, and love the good, and
 Mic. 3. 2. who hate the good, and love the evil, who
 Mat. 5. 44. do good to them that hate you, and
 Luk. 6. 32. blessed are yee when men shall hate you
 14. 26. com to mee, and hate not his father and
 30. 15. 18. if the world hate you, you know that it
 Rom. 7. 15. do I not, but what I hate that do I
 1 John 3. 13. marvel not—if the world hate you
Hated.

Mat. 10. 22. yee shall be hated of all men for my names sake
 Rom. 9. 13. I have loved Jacob, and hated Esau
 See Mal. 1. 2, 3.
 Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet hated his own flesh, but
Hateth.

Job 16. 8. hee tearth me with his wrath, who hateth mee
 26. 28. tongue hateth those that are afflicted by it
 Job 15. 10. therefore the world hateth you See Chap. 14.
 1 John 3. 9. & hateth his brother, is in darkness See V. 11.
 3. 15. whose brother is a murderer, and
 4. 20. say, I love God, and hateth his brother

Hated.
 Psal. 139. 22. I hate them with a perfect hatred
 Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up strife: but love covereth
 13. hee that hideth hatred with lying lips is a fool
 26. 26. whose hatred is covered with deceit, his
 Eccle. 9. 1. no man knoweth either love or hatred
 Eccl. 35. 5. because thou hast had a perpetual hatred
Hanghite.

Psal. 13. 1. mine heart is not hanghite, nor mine
 16. 18. and a hanghite spirit before a fall
 18. 3. before destruction the heart—is hanghite
 1 John 3. 16. the daughters of Zion are hanghite
 10. 33. the hanghite shall bee humbled See Chap. 11.
Heav.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thine head, and thou shalt
 Psal. 148. 5. oil which shall not break mine head
 150. 1. 5. the whole head is sick, and the heart faint
 Jer. 9. 1. O that my head were waters, and mine eyes
 1 Cor. 11. 3. the head of every man is Christ
 the head of Christ is God
 Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the head of the wife
 Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the body, the Church Eph. 5. 23
 1 Pet. 2. 7. the same is made the head of the corner

Heal.
 Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I heal, neither is there
 2 Chron. 7. 14. their sin, and will heal their land
 Mos. 14. 4. I will heal their backslidings, I will love
Healed.

1 John 3. 5. with his stripes we are healed See 1 Pet. 2. 24.
 Jer. 4. 14. they have healed also the hurt of the daughter
 See Chap. 8. 11. Ezek. 13. 16.
 17. 14. heal mee, O Lord, and I shall bee healed: save
Healeth.

Exod. 15. 26. I am the Lord, healeth thee See Psal. 109. 2.
 Psal. 147. 3. healeth the broken heart See Luk. 4. 18.
Healing.

Mat. 4. 23. arise with healing in his wings, and shall
Health.
 Psal. 67. 2. earth, thy saving health among all nations
 Jer. 30. 17. I will restore health—and heal thee of
Heard.

Job 32. 5. I have heard of thee by the hearing of the
 Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and heard, but they spake not
 Mar. 6. 26. hee did many things, and heard him gladly
 Heb. 4. 2. not being mixed with faith in them that heard
 5. 7. was heard in that hee feared
Hear.

Deut. 30. 12. unto us, that we may hear it, and do it
 31. 13. that they may hear—and learn
 Job 30. 10. I

Job 30. 20. I cry—and thou dost not *hear* me
Job 32. 1. God will not *hear* vanities, nor—regard it
Job 35. 7. his hand : to day if yee will *hear* his voice

See Heb. 4. 7.

Prov. 5. 2. a wife man will *hear*, and will increas
Eccl. 5. 2. be more ready to *hear* then to give
Eccl. 5. 9. *hear* yee indeed, but understand not, and

See Act. 28. 26.

Isa. 35. 5. in that day the deaf shall *hear* the words
Isa. 35. 6. *hear*, and your soul shall live, and I will
Isa. 35. 6. they have ears to *hear*, and *hear* not, for

See Psal. 115. 6.

Isa. 35. 6. they *hear* thy words, but will not do them
Isa. 35. 6. stop their ears, that they should not *hear*
Isa. 35. 6. take heed what yee *hear* : with what

Isa. 35. 6. the word—as they were able to *hear* it
Isa. 35. 6. take heed therefore how yee *hear*, for
Isa. 35. 6. if they *hear* not Moses and the Prophets
Isa. 35. 6. the dead shall *hear* the voice of the Son of

Isa. 35. 6. the sheep *hear* his voice, and hee calleth his own
Isa. 35. 6. See Ver. 27.

Isa. 35. 6. let every man be swift to *hear*, slow to speak
Isa. 35. 6. if any man have an ear, let him *hear*

Hearer, &c.

Isa. 35. 6. not the *hearers* of the Law, but the doers
Isa. 35. 6. doers of the word, and not *hearers* only
Isa. 35. 6. if a man be a *bearer* of the word, and not

Hearer.

Isa. 35. 6. O thou that *hearest* prayer, unto thee shall all
Isa. 35. 6. I know that thou *hearest* mee alwayes

Hearer.

Isa. 35. 6. *heareth* the words of this carle, that hee bleis
Isa. 35. 6. blessed is the man that *heareth* mee watching
Isa. 35. 6. *heareth* these sayings of mine, & doth

Isa. 35. 6. hee that *heareth* you, *heareth* mee, and hee
Isa. 35. 6. hee that *heareth* my word, and beleeveth
Isa. 35. 6. hee that is of God, *heareth* God's words, yee
Isa. 35. 6. wee know that God *heareth* not sinners

Isa. 35. 6. hee that knoweth God, *heareth* as : hee that
Isa. 35. 6. is not of God, *heareth* not us
Isa. 35. 6. wee know that hee *heareth* us—wee know

Hearing.

Job 34. 5. heard of thee by the *hearing* of the ear
Job 34. 5. the *hearing* ear—the Lord hath made
Job 34. 5. turneth away his ear from *hearing* the Law

Job 34. 5. with feeling, nor the ear filled with *hearing*
Job 34. 5. *hearing* they *hear* not, nor—understand
Job 34. 5. their ears are dull of *hearing*, and their

Job 34. 5. with cometh by *hearing*, and *hearing* by the
Job 34. 5. to be uttered, feeling yee are dull of *hearing*
Job 34. 5. *hearing*

Job 34. 5. but if ye will not *hearken*—to hallow the S.
Job 34. 5. and they refused to *hearken*
Job 34. 5. to *hearken* unto you more then God, judg

Hearken.

Isa. 35. 6. they *hearkened* not to the voice of
Isa. 35. 6. O that thou hadst *hearkened* to my command.
Isa. 35. 6. I *hearkened* & heard, but they spake not aright

Hear.

Gen. 4. 5. of the thoughts of his *heart* was only evil con-
Gen. 4. 5. tinually See Chap. 8. 21.
Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his *heart* See Chap. 7. 3. 13.
Exod. 4. 21. & 8. 15. & 9. 7. & 10. 20. & 14. 8.

Exod. 4. 21. I send all my plagues upon thy *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. whoevert is of a willing *heart*, let him bring
Exod. 4. 21. if thou seek him with all thine *heart* See
Exod. 4. 21. 1 Chro. 22. 19. 2 Chro. 32. 2. Psal. 119. 7. 34.

Exod. 4. 21. and consider in thine *heart*, that the Lord be as
Exod. 4. 21. O that there were such as *heart* in them, that

Exod. 4. 21. shall love the Lord thy God with all thy *heart* See Math. 22. 37.

Exod. 4. 21. these words—shall hee in thy *heart* See Chap. 11. 13. 1 Sam. 7. 2. & Psal. 10. 12.

Exod. 4. 21. to serve the Lord thy God with all thine *heart* See Chap. 11. 13. 1 Sam. 7. 2. & Psal. 10. 12.

Exod. 4. 21. to circumcise the fore-skin of your *heart*, See Job 10. 12.

Exod. 4. 21. take heed—that your *heart* be not dea
Exod. 4. 21. yee shall lay up these my words in your
Exod. 4. 21. thou shalt not harden thine *heart*, nor the

Exod. 4. 21. keep, and do them with all thine *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. the Lord hath not given you an *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. the Lord thy God will circumcise thy *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. turn unto the Lord with all thine *heart*,
Exod. 4. 21. with all your *heart*, and with all your

Exod. 4. 21. See 1 Sam. 1. 13. now Hannah spake in her *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. but the Lord looketh upon the *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. David's *heart* smote him See 2 Sam. 1. 13.

Exod. 4. 21. let your *heart* be perfect with the Lord See Chap. 15. 14. 15.

Exod. 4. 21. walk—in integrity of *heart*, and in uprightness
Exod. 4. 21. because thy *heart* was tender, and thou
Exod. 4. 21. they were not of a double *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. let your *heart* and soul to seek the Lord
Exod. 4. 21. and serv him with a perfect *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. I know alfo my God, that thou triest the

Exod. 4. 21. the people, and prepare their *heart* to the Lord See Psal. 101.

Exod. 4. 21. it was in thine *heart* to build an
Exod. 4. 21. for they had sworn with all their *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. that prepare his *heart* to seek God

Exod. 4. 21. hee is wise in *heart*, & mightie in strength
Exod. 4. 21. if thou prepare thy *heart*, and stretch out
Exod. 4. 21. and lay up his words in thy *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. God maketh my *heart* (saying) the Almighty
Exod. 4. 21. commune with your own *heart* upon you
Exod. 4. 21. of God, which I see's the upright in *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. I will praise thee with my whole *heart* : I
Exod. 4. 21. lips, and with a double *heart* do they speak
Exod. 4. 21. having sorrow in my *heart* daily, how long

Exod. 4. 21. and speaketh the truth in his *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. clean hands and a pure *heart*, who hath no
Exod. 4. 21. my *heart* is inditing a good matter, I will

Exod. 4. 21. create in mee a clean *heart*, O God, and
Exod. 4. 21. a broken and a contrite *heart*, O God, that
Exod. 4. 21. pour out your *heart* before him

Exod. 4. 21. if riches increase, let not your *heart* upon
Exod. 4. 21. both the inward thought—and the *heart* is
Exod. 4. 21. if I regard iniquities in my *heart*, the Lord

Exod. 4. 21. God is good—to such as sit of a clean *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. I have cleansed my *heart* in vain, and
Exod. 4. 21. thy truth, natie my *heart* to fear thy

Exod. 4. 21. harden not your *heart*, as in the provocation
Exod. 4. 21. See Heb. 3. 15.

Exod. 4. 21. I will walk in my house with a perfect *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. hee turned their *heart* to hate his people
Exod. 4. 21. with my whole *heart* have I sought thee

Exod. 4. 21. when thou shalt callege my *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. incline not my *heart* to any evil thing
Exod. 4. 21. let thy *heart* keep my commandment

Exod. 4. 21. See Ver. 3. Chap. 4. 21. & 6. 21.
Exod. 4. 21. keep thine *heart* with all diligence : for
Exod. 4. 21. a foolish *heart* is the life of the flesh : but

Exod. 4. 21. a merry *heart* maketh a cheerful countenance
Exod. 4. 21. See Chap. 15. 13.

Exod. 4. 21. hee that is of a merry *heart*, hath a countenance
Exod. 4. 21. the preparation of the *heart*—is from the
Exod. 4. 21. there are many devices in a man's *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. who can say, I have made my *heart* clean
Exod. 4. 21. the King's *heart* is in the hand of the Lord

Exod. 4. 21. See Ver. 3. Chap. 4. 21. & 6. 21.
Exod. 4. 21. keep thine *heart* with all diligence : for
Exod. 4. 21. a foolish *heart* is the life of the flesh : but

Exod. 4. 21. a merry *heart* maketh a cheerful countenance
Exod. 4. 21. See Chap. 15. 13.

Exod. 4. 21. hee that is of a merry *heart*, hath a countenance
Exod. 4. 21. the preparation of the *heart*—is from the
Exod. 4. 21. there are many devices in a man's *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. who can say, I have made my *heart* clean
Exod. 4. 21. the King's *heart* is in the hand of the Lord

Exod. 4. 21. See Ver. 3. Chap. 4. 21. & 6. 21.
Exod. 4. 21. keep thine *heart* with all diligence : for
Exod. 4. 21. a foolish *heart* is the life of the flesh : but

Exod. 4. 21. a merry *heart* maketh a cheerful countenance
Exod. 4. 21. See Chap. 15. 13.

Exod. 4. 21. hee that is of a merry *heart*, hath a countenance
Exod. 4. 21. the preparation of the *heart*—is from the
Exod. 4. 21. there are many devices in a man's *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. who can say, I have made my *heart* clean
Exod. 4. 21. the King's *heart* is in the hand of the Lord

Exod. 4. 21. See Ver. 3. Chap. 4. 21. & 6. 21.
Exod. 4. 21. keep thine *heart* with all diligence : for
Exod. 4. 21. a foolish *heart* is the life of the flesh : but

Exod. 4. 21. a merry *heart* maketh a cheerful countenance
Exod. 4. 21. See Chap. 15. 13.

Exod. 4. 21. hee that is of a merry *heart*, hath a countenance
Exod. 4. 21. the preparation of the *heart*—is from the
Exod. 4. 21. there are many devices in a man's *heart*

Exod. 4. 21. who can say, I have made my *heart* clean
Exod. 4. 21. the King's *heart* is in the hand of the Lord

See that loveth pureness of **hearts**, for the foolishness is bound in the **heart** of a child
 my son, give me thy **heart**, and let
 see that hardeneth his **heart** shall fall into
 see that trusteth in his own **heart** is a fool
 10-2. a wife man's **heart** is at his right hand, but
 2. I sleep, but my **heart** waketh: it is the
 set me as a seal upon thy **heart**, as a seal
 make the **heart** of this people fat, and make
 See Mat. 13. 15. A. 28. 27.
 neither doth his **heart** think so, but it is in
 none consideration in his **heart**; neither is there
 thou didst not lay these things to thy **heart**
 See Chap. 42. 25 & 57. 11. Mal. 1. 22.
 and to revive the **heart** of the contrite ones
 hath not turned unto me with her whole **heart**
 with thine **heart** from wickedness, that
 thy wickedness—reacheth unto thy **heart**
 is uncircumcised in the **heart**
 See Rom. 2. 28. 29.
 defolate, because no man layeth it to **heart**
 the **heart** is deceitful above all things, and
 I will give them an **heart** to know me, that I
 when ye shall search for me with all your **heart**.
 I will give them one **heart**, and one way
 let us lift up our **heart** with our hands unto
 19. I will take the stonie **heart** out of their bos.
 See Chap. 36. 26.
 make you a new **heart**, and a new spirit
 and they set their **heart** on their iniquity
 have not cried unto me with their **heart**
 their **heart** is dejected: now shall they be
 12- turn ye even unto me with all your **heart**
 rent your **heart**, and not your garments
 if ye will not hear—and lay it to **heart**
 14- blessed are the pure in **heart**, for they
 of the abundance of the **be** the mouth spea.
 for this peoples **heart** is waxed gross, and
 See Isa. 6. 10.
 out of the **heart** proceed evil thoughts
 See Chap. 12. 35. Mar. 7. 21.
 15. kept all those sayings in her **heart**. See V. 19.
 with an honest and good **heart**, having heard
 14. eat with gladness and singleness of **heart**
 they that believed were of one **heart** and soul
 if thou believest with all thine **heart**, thou
 13. that with purpose of **heart** they would
 14. whose **heart** the Lord opened, that they
 13. what mean ye to weep, and to break my **heart**
 14. and circumcision is that of the **heart**, in
 and shall believe in thine **heart**, that God
 19- 7 as hee purposeth in his **heart**, so let him give
 19. making melody in your **heart** to the Lord
 doing the will of God from the **heart**
 15- 5 is charity out of a pure **heart**—& a good consc.
 16. that call on the Lord with a pure **heart**
 16. let us draw near with a true **heart**, in
 16- 2 love one another with a pure **heart**, in
 that it be the hidden man of the **heart**, in that
 16. 21. if our **heart** condemn us, God is greater
Hearted.
 16. 2. to bind up the broken **hearted**, to
Heartily.
 16. 2. whatsoever ye do, do it **heartily**, as to the
Hearts.
 16. 2. of men whose **heart**: God had touched
 16. 2. then only knoweth the **heart** of all the
 See 1 Cor. 12. 9. a Chro. 4. 30. Luk. 16. 19.
 A. 2. 24. & 15. 8. Rev. 2. 23.
 16. 2. 14. that walk before thee with all their **heart**
 16. 2. such as had set their **heart** to seek the Lord

Psa. 35. 15. hee fashioneth their **heart**: alike, he considereth
 Pro. 17. 3. the Lord crieth the **heart**. See Chast. 24.
 & 15. 11. Rom. 8. 27. 1 Thes. 4.
 Jer. 31. 33. and write it in their **heart**
 So Heb. 8. 10. & 10. 16.
 32. 40. I will put my fear in their **heart**, that they
 Zech. 7. 12. they have made their **heart** as an adamant
 Mat. 6. 21. treasure is, there will your **heart** be also
 Luk. 21. 14. fertile it therefore in your **heart**
 A. 2. 37. were pricked in their **heart**, and fald
 15- 9 and them, purifying their **heart** by faith
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God is shed abroad in our **heart**
 Col. 3. 16. fingling with grace in your **heart**, to the
 Heb. 3. 2. harden not your **heart**. See Psa. 95. 8.
 Jam. 4. 8. purifie your **heart**, yee double-minded
 1 Pet. 3. 15. sanctifie the Lord God in your **heart**
Heaven.
 Lev. 26. 19. I will make your **heaven** as iron, and
 Deut. 10. 14. the **heaven**—of **heaven** is the Lord's
 Psa. 93. 35. whom have I in **heaven** but thee?
 Isa. 66. 1. the **heaven** is my throne, and the earth
 Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill **heaven** and earth, saith the
 A. 2. 21. whom the **heaven** must receive until
Heavens.
 1 Kin. 8. 27. the **heaven** of **heavens** cannot contain thee
 Job 15. 15. the **heaven** are not clean in his sight
 Psa. 19. 1. the **heaven** declare the glorie of God
 See Psa. 10. 6.
 Isa. 55. 9. as the **heaven** are higher then the earth, so
 See Psa. 103. 11.
 65. 17. I create new **heavens**
 Hos. 1. 11. I will hear the **heaven**, and they shall
 2 Cor. 5. 1. and house—eternal in the **heaven**
 Heb. 1. 10. the **heaven** are the work of thy hands
 1 Pet. 3. 5. by the word of God the **heaven** were of old
 See Ver. 7.
 10. the **heaven** shall pass away with a great
 See Ver. 12. & Isa. 52. 6.
 13. wee—look for new **heaven** and a new earth
 See Isa. 65. 17. & 66. 22. & Rev. 21. 1.
Heavie.
 Ps. 38. 4. as an **heavie** burden, they are too **heavie** for me
 Mar. 11. 23. all ye that labor and are **heavie** laden
Heaviness.
 Pro. 12. 25. **heaviness** in the heart maketh it stoop
 14. 12. and the end of that mirth is **heaviness**
 Isa. 61. 3. garments of praise for the spirit of **heaviness**
 Mat. 14. 33. to be sore amazed, and to be very **heavie**
 Jan. 4. 9. mourning and your joy to **heaviness**
Heav.
 Job 1. 10. hath thou not made an **heav** about him, and
 Isa. 5. 5. I will take away the **heav** thereof, and it
 Jer. 13. 5. not make up the **heav** for the house of
 See Chap. 21. 30.
 Hos. 6. 6. I will **heav** up thy way with thorns, and
Heve.
 Deut. 4. 9. only take **heve** to thy self See V. 15.
 Heb. 2. 1. give the more earnest **heve** to the things which
 See the word **Heke** **Heed.**
Heik. **Hies.**
 Rom. 8. 17. heirs of God, and joint heirs with Christ
 Tit. 3. 7. heirs according to the hope of eternal life
 Gal. 4. 7. if a son, then an heir of God through
 Heb. 1. 2. whom hee hath appointed heir of all
Heil.
 Job 26. 6. **heil** is made before him, and destruction
 Psa. 16. 16. thou wilt not leave my soul in **heil**, nor
 Pro. 15. 11. **heil** and destruction are before the Lord
 27. 20. **heil** and destruction are never full, so the
 Isa. 53. 14. **heil** hath enlarged her self, and opened
 28. 15. with

25.15. which *hell* are was at agreement: when the
 Mat. 5. 30. whole bodie should be cast into *hell* Ch. 18. 9.
 16. 18. the gates of *hell* shall not prevail against
 Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of *hell* and death
Helmet.

1sa. 59. 17. and the *helmet* of salvation upon his head
 Eph. 6. 17. take the *helmet* of salvation, and the
 1. The 3. 8. and for an *helmet* the hope of salvation
Help, &c.

Gen. 2. 18. I will make him an *help* meet for him
 2 Chron. 20. 8. with us is the Lord—to *help* us, and to
 Psa. 27. 9. thou hast been my *help* See Psa. 40. 17. & 70. 5.
 46. 1. God is a very present *help* in trouble See
 Pal. 50. 11. & 103. 12. & 146. 5.

63. 7. because thou hast been my *help*
 94. 17. unless the Lord had been my *help*, my
 115. 9. hee is their *help*, and their shield So V. 10. 11.
 115. 1. my *help* cometh of the Lord See Psa. 124. 8.
 116. 1. I will *help* thee, yea I will So V. 13.
 Heb. 12. 9. hast destroyed thyself, but in mee is thy *help*
 Heb. 4. 16. and finde grace to *help* in time of need
 13. 8. the Lord is my *helper*, and I See Psa. 54. 4.
Herb, &c.

Gen. 3. 18. and thou shalt eat the *herb* of the field
 Psa. 137. 16. like grass, and wither as the green *herb*
 104. 14. and *herb* for the service of man: that hee
 Prov. 5. 17. better is a dinner of *herbs*—than a stalled
Herick, &c. Heretic.

Mat. 24. 14. after the way which they call *heresie* to wor.
 1 Cor. 15. 19. there must bee *heresies* among you, that
 Tit. 3. 10. a man that is an *heretick*—rejet

Herb, &c.

Pro. 27. 25. thy flock, and look well to thy *herds*
 Hab. 3. 17. although—there shall be no *herd* in the stalls
Heritage.

Psa. 16. 7. places, yea I have a goodly *heritage*
 237. 7. children are an *heritage* of the Lord, and
Hid. Hidden.

Dan. 30. 11. this commandment is not *hidden* from thee
 Psa. 32. 5. mine iniquities have I not *hid*: I said I
 40. 10. I have not *hid* thy righteousness
 65. 5. and my sins are not *hid* from thee
 119. 11. thy word have I *hid* in my heart, that I
 138. 15. my substance was not *hid* from thee, when
 154. 5. 3. and was *hid* as it were our faces from him
 Mat. 10. 26. and *hid*, that shall not bee known
 11. 35. thou hast *hid* these things from the wise, and
 13. 44. like a treasure *hid* in a field, the which
 1 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel bee *hid*, it is *hid* to them that
 Col. 1. 26. the mystrie which hath been *hid* from ages
 33. dead, and your life is *hid* with Christ in God
 1 Pet. 3. 4. but let it bee the *hidden* man of the heart
Hid.

Gen. 22. 17. shall I *hide* from Abraham that thing which
 Dan. 31. 17. and I will *hide* my face from them, and
 See Chap. 3. 2. 10.

Job 34. 23. workers of iniquitie may *hide* themselves
 Psa. 137. 10. how long wilt thou *hide* thy face from mee
 See Psa. 89. 46.

30. 7. thou didst *hide* thy face, and I was troubled
 See Psa. 104. 29.

116. 3. declare their sin as Sodom, they *hide* it not
 Jer. 23. 24. can any man *hide* himself in secret places
 1am. 5. 30. death, and shall *hide* a multitude of sins
 Rev. 6. 16. *hide* us from the face of him that sitteth on
Hidden, &c.

Job 37. 29. when he *hideth* his face, who can behold him?
 38. 27. thou art my *hiding* place. So Psa. 119. 114.
Hid.

and seeing hee judgeth those that are *high*?

41. 24. hee beholdeth all *high* things, hee is King
 Psa. 82. 5. vanitie, and men of *high* degree are
 68. 18. thou hast ascended up on *high*, thou hast
 83. 18. thou art the most *high* over all the earth
 See Eph. 4. 8. Psa. 7. 17.
 & 47. 2. & 103. 5. him that hath an *high* look, and a proud
 131. 6. matters, or in things too *high* for mee
 Pro. 21. 4. an *high* look and a proud heart, and the
 Reck. 5. 8. higher then the *high*est regardeth the
 there bee *higher* than
 Eccl. 12. 26. that is low, and abase him that is *high*
 Rom. 12. 20. bee not *high*-minded, but fear Chap.
 2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down—every *high* thing that
 1 Tim.

Rom. 11. 36. of him, and through him, and to him
 1 Tim. 3. 16. *Hire, &c.*

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Rom. 11. 36. of him, and through him, and to him
 1 Tim. 3. 16. *Hire, &c.*

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Job 7. 1. are not his dales like the dales of an *hire*
 See Vet. 2. Chap.
 Job. 10. 12. hee that is an *hireling*—seeth the well
Hireling.

Job 7. 1. are not his dales like the dales of an *hire*
 See Vet. 2. Chap.
 Job. 10. 12. hee that is an *hireling*—seeth the well
Hireling.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *hired* shall not
 Deut. 23. 18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a woman
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 7am. 5. 4. behold the *hire* of the laborers which
 See the word *hire*

Hire, &c.

12.whoever speaketh against the *holy Ghost*
 13.the *holy Ghost* shall come upon thee, and
 14. have ye received the *holy Ghost* since
 15. not heard, whether there bee any *holy Ghost*
 16. in shed abroad in our hearts by the *holy Ghost*
 17. being sanctified by the *holy Ghost*
 18. your bodie is the Temple of the *holy Ghost*
 19. were made partakers of the *holy Ghost*, which
 20. spake as they were moved by the *holy Ghost*.

Hone.

1. exchange, keepers at *home*, obedient to their husb.

Honest, &c.

1. provide things *honestly* See 1 Cor. 8.21.

2. let us walk *honestly* See Phil. 4.8. &

1 Thes. 4.12. & Heb. 13.18.

Honorable.

1. thou hast been *honorable*, and I have loved

2. marriage is *honorable* in all, and

Honor.

1. honor thy father and thy mother

So Deut. 5.16. Mat. 15.4.

2. them that *honor* mee, I will *honor*, and

3. both riches and *honor* com of thee

4. man that is in *honor* and understandeth not

See Ver. 12.

5. I will deliver him, and *honor* him

6. the Lord with thy substance, and with

7. wisdom, and before *honor* is humilitie

See Chap. 18.12.

8. and with their lips do *honor* mee, but

9. a Prophet is not without *honor*, save in

10. received not *honor* from men

11. how can ye believ which receive *honor*.

12. one vessel to *honor*, another unto dishonor

13. love in *honor*, preferring one another

14. by *honor* and dishonor, by evil report

15. his vessel in sanctification and *honor*

16. Elders bee counted worthy of double *honor*

17. servants—count their masters worthy all *honor*

18. *honor* all men—*honor* the King

19. giving *honor* unto the wife, as unto the

Honoreth.

1. but hee *honoreth* them that fear the Lord

2. a son *honoreth* his father, and a servant

3. and *honoreth* mee with their lips, but their

Honis. Honis. comb.

1. twelve also then *honis* See Psa. 119.103.

2. the full soul loatheth the *honis-comb*

Hoof.

1. there shall not an *hoof* bee left

Hope.

1. to the poor hath *hope*, and iniquitie stoppeth

2. the hypocrites *hope* shall perish See Ver. 14.

3. their *hope* as the giving up the ghost

4. what *hope* hath the hypocrite, though

5. I have made gold my *hope*, or have said

6. I will rejoice, my flesh also shall rest in *hope*

7. bee ye of good courage—all ye that *hope* in

8. *hope* thou in God, for I will yet praise

9. thou art my *hope*, O Lord God, thou art my

10. I will *hope* continually

11. let Israel *hope* in the Lord, for with the Lord

12. whose *hope* is in the Lord his God

13. in those that *hope* in his mercie See Psa. 31.18.

14. the *hope* of the righteous shall bee gladness

15. and the *hope* of unjust men perisheth

16. *hope* deferred maketh the heart sick : but

17. but the righteous hath *hope* in his death

18. thou falsest, There is no *hope*

19. O the *hope* of Israel, the Saviour thereof in

20. in the Lord, and whose *hope* the Lord is

21. thou art my *hope* in the day of evil

22. I say, There is no *hope*, but wee will

23. should both *hope*, and quietly wait for the

24. the Lord will bee the *hope* of his people, and

25. have *hope* towards God, which

26. for the *hope* of Israel I am bound with

27. who against *hope* believed in *hope*, that

28. and rejoice in *hope* of the glorie of God

29. and *hope* maketh not ashamed, because the

30. wee are saved by *hope*, but *hope* which is seen in

31. if wee *hope*—wee with patience wait for

32. rejoicing in *hope*, patient in tribulation

33. the God of *hope* fill you with all joy and

34. now abideth faith, *hope*, and charitie

35. if in this life only wee have *hope* in Christ

36. and patience of *hope* in our Lord Jesus

37. and for an helmet the *hope* of salvation

38. looking for the blessed *hope*, and the

39. to lay hold on the *hope* set before us

40. which *hope* wee have as an anchor of the

41. have begotten us to a lively *hope*, by the

42. *hope* to the end for the grace, that is to

43. a reason of the *hope* that is in you, with

44. every man that hath this *hope*—purifieth

Hope.

1. have *hoped* also that monie should

2. the substance of things *hoped* for, the

Hopeful.

1. it *hopeful* all things, endureth all things

Hope, &c.

1. and som in *hopes*, but wee will remember

2. *hope* is a vain thing for safetie

3. hee delighteth not in the strength of the *hops*

4. the *hops* is prepared against the battle

5. to his couris as the *hops* rushest into the battle

Hospitality.

1. given to *hospitality* See Ch. 16.2. 1 Tim. 3.2.

2. use *hospitality* one to another

Host.

1. no King is saved by the multitude of an *host*

House.

1. shall bee given you in the same *house*

2. yee know not either the day or *house* wherein

3. Father, save mee from this *house*, for this cause

came I unto this *house*

House. Househol.

1. when a man shall sanctifie his *house* to

2. what man—that hath built a new *house*

3. hee buildeth his *house* as a moch, and as a

4. I have loved the habitation of thy *house*

5. the zeal of thine *house* hath eaten mee up

6. blessed are they that dwell in thy *house*

7. that bee planted in the *house* of the Lord

8. holiness becometh thine *house*, O Lord

9. I will walk within mine *house* with a

10. except the Lord build the *house*, they

11. but the *house* of the righteous shall stand

12. the *house* of the wicked shall be overthrowen

13. the *house* and riches are the inheritance of

14. thy foot from thy neighbors *house*, lest

15. who to them that join *house* to *house*

16. set thine *house* in order, for thou shalt die

17. and made them joyful in my *house* of prayer

18. is this *house*—becom a den of robbers

19. coveteth an evil covetousness in his *house*

20. my *house* shall bee called the *house* of prayer

21. my Father's *house* an *house* of merchandise

22. you publickly, and from *house* to *house*

23. if the earthlie *house* of our tabernacle

Eph. 3.19. of

Holy 2.19. of the household of God.
Holy 5. whole *house* are we, if we hold fast
Holy 2.5. ye—*are* built up a spiritual *house*, an holy
habitation.

Holy 4.19. am them that dwell in *houses* of clay
Holy 4.9.11. that their *houses* shall continue for ever
Holy 5.9. of a truth, many *houses* shall be desolate
Holy 5.9.11. so are their *houses* full of deceit
Holy 1.4. time—O ye, to dwell in your sieled *houses*
Holy 2.3.14. ye devour widows *houses* Luk.20.47.

Humble.

Humble 3.15. *humble*, and prove thee to do thee good
Humble 7.14. shall *humble* themselves and pray
Humble 22.29. and hee shall save the *humble* person
Humble 9.15. hee forgetteth not the cry of the *humble*
Humble 10.12. lift up thy hand, forget not the *humble*
Humble 17.10. hast heard the desire of the *humble*
Humble 16.19. better it is to be of an *humble* spirit
Humble 29.23. honor shall uphold the *humble* in spirit
Humble 34.57.15. that is of a contrite and *humble* spirit
Humble 18.4. whosoever shall *humble* himself as this
Humble 23.12. hee that shall *humble* himself shall be exalted
Humble 4.6. but hee giveth grace to the *humble* 1 Pet.5.5.
Humble 5.6. *humb.* your selves under the mightie Jam.4.10.

Humbled.

Humbled 12.7. Lord saw that they *humbled* themselves
Humbled 10.33. down, the haughtie shall be *humbled*
Humbled 44.14. they are not *humbled*—nor have they
Humbled 5.22. thou hast not *humbled* thine heart, though
Humbled 2.8. hee *humbled* himself, and became obedient
humbleth.

Humbled 21.20. seest thou how Ahab *humbleth* himself
Humbled 14.11. hee that *humbleth* himself shall be exalted
humbleth.

Humbleth.

Humbleth 12. put on—*humbleth* of minde, meekness
humbly.

Humbly.

Humbly 6.8. mercie, and to walk *humbly* with thy God
humility.

Humility.

Humility 15.33. wisdom, and before honor is *humility*
Humility 22.4. by *humility* and the fear of the Lord, are
Humility 30.9. serving the Lord with all *humility* of
Humility 32.18. in a voluntarie *humility* and worshipping of
Humility 23.12. shew of wisdom—and *humility*
Humility 1 Pet.5.5. be clothed with *humility*, for God

Hunger.

Hunger 4.9. better then they that be slain with *hunger*
Hunger 5.6. blessed are they that do *hunger* & thirst after
See Luk.6.21.

Hunger 6.25. you that are full, for yee shall *hunger*
Hunger 6.35. hee that cometh to mee shall never *hunger*
Hunger 13.20. if thine enemy *hunger*, feed him
See Prov.25.21.

Hunger 7.16. they shall *hunger* no more nor thirst
Hungry.

Hungry.

Hungry 107.9. hee filleth the *hungry* soul with goodness
Hungry 146.7. which giveth food to the *hungry*: the
Hungry 15.21. if thine enemy be *hungry*, give him bread
Hungry 27.7. to the *hungry* soul every bitter thing is sweet
Hungry 45.7. deal thy bread to the *hungry* *See Ver.10.*
Hungry 45.35. I was an *hungry*, and yee gave mee meat
Hungry 1.53. hee hath filled the *hungry* with good things
Hungry 4.12. both to be full, and to be *hungry*

Husband.

Husband 30.8. but if her *husband* disallow her on the day
Husband 12.4. woman is a crown to her *husband*
Husband 15.4.5. thy Maker is thy *husband*, the Lord of
Husband 31.32. although I was an *husband* unto them, saith
Husband 1 Cor.7.11. and let not the *husband* put away his wife
Husband 5.13. the *husband* is the head of the wife, even

33. the wife see that she reverence her *husband*
Husband. *Husbandry*.

Husband 9. yee are God's *husbands*
Husband 14.35. let them ask their *husbands* at home
Husband 5.24. so let the wives be to their *husbands* as
Husband 25. *husbands*, love your wives—as Christ
Husband 25. obedient to their own *husbands*, that the
See Col.3.18. 1 Pet.

Husband 3.7. yee *husbands*, dwell with them according
Hypocrite. *Hypocrite.*

Hypocrite 8.12. the *Hypocrites* hope shall perish Chap
Hypocrite 13.16. an *hypocrite* shall not com before him
Hypocrite 20.15. the joy of the *hypocrite* is but for a moment
Hypocrite 21.9. an *hypocrite* with his mouth destroyeth
Hypocrite 15.9.17. every one is an *hypocrite*, and an evil doer
Hypocrite 12.12. beware yee of the heaven—of *hypocrites*
Hypocrite 3.17. without partialitie, and without *hypocrites*.

Hypocrites.

Hypocrites 15.34. the congregation of *hypocrites* shall be
Hypocrites 36.13. the *hypocrites* in heart hee up wrath: the
Hypocrites 4.33.14. fearfulness hath surprised the *hypocrites*
Hypocrites 6.3. found a trumpet, as the *hypocrites* do in
See Ver.
Hypocrites 24.51. appoint him his portion with *hypocrites*

Idle. *Idleness.*

Idle 5.17. yee are *idle*, therefore yee say
Idle 15.15. and an *idle* soul shall suffer hunger
Idle 3.27. free—eateth not the bread of *idleness*
Idle 10.18. through *idleness* of hands the house
Idle 16.49. fulness of bread, and abundance of *idle*
Idle 13.36. every *idle* word that men shall speak

Idolater, &c.

Idolater 5.10. extortioner, or with *idolaters*, for this
Idolater 10.7. nor be yee *idolaters*, as were some of them
Idolater 5.5. nor covetous—who is an *idolater*, hath

Idolatrie.

Idolatrie 1 Cor.10.14. dearly beloved, flee from *idolatrie*
Idolatrie 3.5. and covetousness, which is *idolatrie*: for
Idols.

Idols.

Idols 9.4. turn yee not unto *idols*, nor make to y
See Ezek.
Idols 26.1. yee shall make yee no *idols* nor graven
Idols 96.5. all the gods of the nations are *idols*: be
Idols 45.16. go to confusion that are makers of *idols*
Idols 14.4. that setteth up *idols* in his heart, and
Idols 1.2. the *idols* have spoken vanity, and the
Idols 12.1. I will cut off the names of the *idols* out
Idols 6.16. hath the temple of God with *idols*?
Idols 5.21. children, keep your selves from *idols*

Jealous. *Jealousie.*

Jealous 20.4. I the Lord—am a *jealous* God, visit
Jealous 32.22. they have moved mee to *jealousie*
See Rom.

Jealous 34.24. the Lord, whose name is *jealous*, is a *jealous*
See Joshi.

Jealousie 34. the *jealousie* is the rage of a man—hee will
Jealousie 39.25. and will be *jealous* for mine holy No
Jealousie 1 Cor.10.22. do we provoke the Lord to *jealousie*?
Jealousie 2 Cor.11.2. I am *jealous* over you with godly *jealousie*

Jeheboab.

Jeheboab 6.3. by my Name *Jeheboab* I was not known
Jeheboab 13.13. whose Name alone is *Jeheboab* art the
Jeheboab 15.12. the Lord *Jeheboab* is my strength
Jeheboab 26.4. in the Lord *Jeheboab* is everlasting strength
Jerusalem.

Jerusalem.

Jerusalem 137.6. if I prefer not *Jerusalem* above my
Zeph

12. I will search *Jerusalem* with candles
 13. *Jerusalem*, *Jerusalem*, that killeth the Prophets
 14. *Jerusalem*, that is above is free, which is the
 15. the city of the living God, the heavenly Jer.
 See Rev. 3.12. & 21.2.10.
Jeſus.
 1. not foolish talking, nor *jeſing*, which are
 2. *Jeſus*.
 3. then ſhall call his name *Jeſus*, for hee ſhall
 4. 22. if any man love not the Lord *Jeſus* Chriſt
 5. in the Name of *Jeſus* every knee ſhall bow
 6. 8. *Jeſus* Chriſt, the ſame yeſterday, and to day
 7. 5. but beleaveth that *Jeſus* is the Son of God
 8. *Jeſu*, &c.
 9. take hold of the ſhirt of him that is a *Jeſu*
 10. hee is not a *Jeſu* who is one outwardly, nor
 11. hee the God of the *Jeſu* only & hee not
 12. there is no difference between the *Jeſu* and
 13. 10. to the *Jeſu* I became as a *Jeſu*, that I may
 14. *Jeſu*, &c.
 15. 17. when I make up my *jeſels*, and I will
 16. *Jeſu*, &c.
 17. 2. if a ſoul ſhall ſin through *ignorance*
 18. 25. when hee ſins by *ignorance* See Chap. 5.17.
 19. 19. I wrote that through *ignorance* ye did it
 20. and the times of that *ignorance* God
 21. 18. from the life of God through the *ignorance*
 22. 14. 20. the former luſts in your *ignorance*
 23. *Ignorance*, &c.
 24. 10. they are all *ignorant*, they are all
 25. though Abraham bee *ignorant* of us, and
 26. 14. 38. but if a man bee *ignorant*,
 27. let him bee *ignorant* ſtill
 28. 11. for wee are not *ignorant* of his devices
 29. 12. becauſe I did it *ignorantly* in unbelief
 30. *Image*, &c.
 31. 26. let us make man in our *image* See Ver. 27.
 32. Chap. 9.6. Eph. 4.24. Col. 3.10.
 33. begat a ſon—after his *image*
 34. 22. yee ſhall deſile thy—graven *images*
 35. 19. makes a graven *image* are all—vanitie
 36. See Ver. 15.17. & Chap. 45.20. & Heb. 2.19.
 37. 18. what proſteth the graven *image*
 38. 19. to bee conformed to the *image* of his Son
 39. 17. hee is the *image* and glorie of God
 40. 19. as wee have born the *image* of the
 41. 4. Chriſt, who is the *image* of God Col. 1.15.
 42. 10. after the *image* of him that created
 43. the expreſs *image* of his perſon
 44. 14. ſhould make an *image* to the Beſt
 45. 10. give life to the *image* of the Beſt
 46. See Chap. 14.2. & 19.20. & 20.4.
Imagine.
 47. 12. and *imagine* deceit all the day long
 48. 10. let none *imagine* evil againſt his brother in
 49. *Imagination*, &c.
 50. 5. everie *imagination* of the thoughts of his
 51. See Chap. 8.21.
 52. 10. caſting down *imaginations*, and every high
 53. *Immortal*.
 54. 17. to the King eternal, *immortal*, inviſible
 55. *Immortalitie*.
 56. 7. and honor, and *immortalitie*, eternal life
 57. 15. 53. this mortal muſt put on *immortalitie*
 58. 10. life and *immortalitie* to light, through
 59. *Immutable*.
 60. 28. that by two *immutable* things, in which

Imputed.
 Rom. 9.13. ſin is not *imputed* where there is no law
 Jam. 2.23. It was *imputed* to him for righteouſneſſe
Imputeth. &c.
 Pſal. 32.1. bleſt is the man to whom the Lord *imputeth* not
 Rom. 4.6. God *imputeth* righteouſneſſe without works
 5. man, to whom the Lord will not *impute* ſin
 2 Cor. 5.19. not *imputing* their treſpaſes unto them
Incent.
 Pſal. 141.2. let my prayer bee, as *incenſe*; & the living
 14. 143. *incenſe* is an abomination unto mee
 15. 44. 19. when wee burnt *incenſe* to the Queen of hea-
Inchantment. &c.
 Lev. 19.26. nor ſhall yee uſe *inchantment*, nor ſhall
 Num. 23.23. there is no *inchantment* againſt Jacob
 Deut. 18.10. or an obſerver of times, or an *inchanter*
 2 King. 21.6. and *inchantments*, and dail
Incontinencie.
 1 Cor. 7.5. Satan tempt you not for your *incontinencie*
Incorruptible. &c.
 Rom. 1.23. the glorie of the incorruptible God into an-
 1 Cor. 9.25. but wee an *incorruptible* See 1 Pet. 5.4.
 15. 42. it is raiſed in *incorruption* See V. 5. 15. 25. 26. 4.
Increaſ.
 Lev. 25.36. take thou no uſurie of him or *increaſ*
 37. nor lend him thy *virtualls* for *increaſ*
 Ezek. 18.8. 13. 17. & 22. 29.
 Pro. 3.9. and with the firſt fruits of all thine *increaſ*
 10. 3. 11. when goods *increaſe*, they are increaſed cha-
 1 Cor. 3.6. watered, but God gave the *increaſ*
 1 Theſ. 3.12. the Lord make you to *increaſe*, and
 4. 10. wee beſeech you—that you *increaſe* more and
Inſignation.
 Micah 7.9. I will bear the indignation of the Lord
 2 Cor. 7.11. yea, what indignation, yea what
Inſant.
 1 Sa. 8.5. 20. no more thence on *infants* of daies, nor an
Inſidel.
 1 Tim. 5.8. and is worſe then an *inſidel*
Inſimilitie.
 Pſal. 77.10. this is mine *infirmity*: but I will
 Prov. 18.14. of a man will ſustain his *infirmity*, but
 Mat. 8.17. himſelf took our *infirmities*, and bare
 Rom. 8.26. the ſpirit alſo helpeth our *infirmities* for
 15. 1. ought to bear the *infirmities* of the weak, and
 2 Cor. 11.30. I will glorie of—mine *infirmities*
 See Chap. 12. 5. 8.
 Heb. 4.15. touched with the feeling of our *infirmities*
 5. 2. himſelf alſo is compaſſed with *infirmities*
Inhabitants.
 Lev. 18.25. the land—vomit's out her *inhabitants*
 Judg. 5.23. curſe yee Meroz—the *inhabitants* thereof
 1 Sa. 17.15. Loſius One that *inhabiteſh* eternitie
Inheritance.
 Numb. 18.20. I am thy part and *inheritance*
 Pſal. 33.12. whom hee hath choſen for his *inheritance*
 Pro. 20.21. an *inheritance* may bee gotten haſtily
 Act. 20.32. able—to give you an *inheritance* among
 26. 18. an *inheritance* among them that are ſanctified
 Eph. 1.14. which is the earneſt of our *inheritance*
 5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the Kingdom
 Col. 3.24. yee ſhall receive the reward of the *inheritance*
 Heb. 9.15. receive the promiſe of eternal *inheritance*
 11. 8. ſhould after receive for an *inheritance*
 1 Pet. 1.4. to an *inheritance* incorruptible, and
Inherite.
 Pſal. 25.13. and his ſeed ſhall *inherit* the earth
 Mat. 5.5. the meek, for they ſhall *inherit* the earth
 25. 34. *inherit* the Kingdom prepared for you from
 1 Cor. 6.9.

Cor.6.9. shall not inherit the Kingdom of God ?
See Chap.15,50.

Rev.2.7. that overcometh shall inherit all things
Injoy.

1 Tim.6.17. who giveth us all things richly to enjoy
1 Pet.1.5. then to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season
Iniquities.

Exod.28. Bear the iniquities of the holy things
34-7 forgiving iniquities and transgression, and

See Numb.14.18.

Numb.23.21. hee hath not beheld iniquities in Jacob, nor
2 Chron.19.7. there is no iniquity with the Lord our God
Job 4.8. they that plow iniquity—reap of the same

11.6. lest then thy iniquities delivereth
15.16. man which drinketh iniquities like water

21.29. God layeth up his iniquities for his children
31.8. strange punishment to the workers of iniquities
34-35. if I have done iniquity, I will do no more

36.2. take heed, regard not iniquities
Psal.5.5. thy fight, thou hest all workers of iniquities
7.14. hee travellet with iniquities, and hath

32.2. unto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquities, and
See Rom.4.7,8.

5. to thee, and mine iniquities have I not hid
66.18. if I regard iniquities in my heart: the Lord

69.27. adde iniquities unto their iniquities, and let
Pro.19.28. the mouth of the wicked devoureth iniquities

21.15. destruction shall bee to the workers of iniquities,
22.8. hee that soweth iniquities shall reap vanity: and

Isa.4.1. people laden with iniquities, a seed of
5.18. draw iniquities with cords of vanity, and sin

53.6. the Lord hath laid on him the iniquities of us all
Jer.2.22. the iniquities is marked before mee, saith the

3.13. only acknowledged thine iniquities: that thou
50.20. the iniquities of Israel shall be sought for, and

Lam.2.14. they have not discovered thine iniquities to
2 Pet.2.17. hee shall not die for the iniquities of his father

See Ver.18,26,30.

33.8. wicked man shall die in his iniquities
Wis.14.1. for thou hast fallen by thine iniquities

Mich.2.1. wo unto them that devise iniquities, and
7.18. a God like thee, that pardoneth iniquities

Mich.2.6. iniquities was not found in his lips
Mat.7.23. depart from mee ye that work iniquities

13.4. and them which do iniquities
24.12. because iniquities shall abound, the love of

1 Cor.13.6. rejoiceth not in iniquities, but rejoiceth
2 Thes.2.7. the mystery of iniquities doth already work

2 Tim.2.19. name of Christ, depart from iniquities
Tit.2.14. might redeem us from all iniquities, and

Heb.1.9. loved righteousness, and hated iniquities
Iniquities.

Job 12.26. to possess the iniquities of my youth
Pro.10.22. his own iniquities shall take the wicked

Psal.10.3. who forgiveth all thy iniquities, who
10. not dealt with us after our iniquities

Isa.53.5. hee was bruised for our iniquities
11. for hee shall bear their iniquities

59.2. your iniquities have separated between you and
Mich.1.9. hee will cleanse our iniquities, and thou

Heb.8.12. their iniquities, will I remember no more
See Chap.10.17.

Inlarge.

Gen.9.27. God shall enlarge Japhet, and hee shall
Psa.119.31. command when thou shalt enlarge my heart

Inlargeth.

Hab.2.5. enlargeth his desire as hell, and is as death
Inlighten, &c.

Psal.18.18. my God will enlighten my darkness
Mich.6.4. for them which were once enlightened, and

Innocent.

Rom.7.22. I delight in the law—after the manner
2 Pet.3.16. strengthened by his spirit in the inward

Innocence.

Psa.26.6. I will wash my hands in innocency: so
73.13. in vain, and washed my hands in innocency

Innocent.

Job 4.7. who ever perished being innocent ?
27.17. and the innocent shall divide the silver

Psa.15.5. not taketh reward against the innocent,
Pro.28.30. maketh haste to be rich, shall not be

Jer.1.35. yet thou saist, Because I am innocent, I
Mat.27.4. sinned, in that I have betrayed innocent

See the word Innocent.

Inspiration.

Job 32.8. the inspiration of the Almighty giveth
Instructed, &c.

Jer.8.8. bee thou instructed—lest thy soul depart
31.19. after I was instructed, I wrote upon my

2 Tim.2.25. in meekness instructing those that
Instruction.

Psa.50.17. seeing thou hastest instruction, and callest
Pro.4.13. take fast hold of instruction, let her be

5.12. how have I hated instruction
8.33. heat instruction, and bee wise See Chap.

10.17. hee is in the way of life that keepeth his
12.1. whose loveth instruction, loveth knowledge

13.18. shame shall bee to him that refuseth instruction,
15.32. hee that refuseth instruction, despiseth his

2 Tim.3.16. for correction, for instruction in righteousness
Integrity.

1 King.9.4. in integrity of heart and uprightness
Job 27.5. I will not remove my integrity from me

Psal.25.21. let integrity and uprightness preserve
26.1. I have walked in mine integrity See Ver.

41.12. thou uphouldst mee in my integrity, and
Pro.11.3. the integrity of the upright shall guide

19.1. better is the poor—in his integrity, than
See Chap.

Intercession.

Isa.53.12. made intercession for the transgressors
Rom.8.26. the spirit itself maketh intercession for

34. who maketh also intercession for us
Heb.7.25. hee ever liveth to make intercession for

Intreat.

Exo.8.18. you shall not go very far away: intreat
See Chap.

Interpreter.

Job 33.23. an Interpreter one of a thousand
Subsist.

Col.1.15. who is the image of the invisible God, the
2 Tim.1.17. now to the King—immortal, invisible

Heb.11.27. hee endured, as seeing him who is invisible
Inward.

Psa.41.6. thou desirest truth in the inward parts
Jer.31.33. I will put my law in their inward parts

2 Cor.4.16. the inward man is renewed day by day
Inwardly.

Rom.2.29. hee is a Jew, which is one inwardly, and
Monte.

Mat.10.10. nor a scrip for your journey, nor two
Mat.1.12. from Jerusalem a Sabbath daies' journey

Joy.

Neb.8.10. for the joy of the Lord is your strength
12.43. God hath made them rejoice with great

Job 20.5. the joy of an hypocrite is but for a moment
Psal.51.11

11. let them ever shout for joy *Ps. 32. 11. & 35. 17.*
 12. in thy presence is fulness of joy, at thy
 13. for a night, but joy cometh in the morning
 14. make mee to hear of joy and gladness, that the
 15. therefore unto mee the joy of thy salvation: and
 16. it is joy to the just to do judgment, but
 17. with joy shall yee draw water out of the
 18. and everlasting joy on their heads

See Chap. 3. & 51. 11. & 61. 7.
 19. the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of
 20. my servants shall sing for joy of heart
 21. I will turn their mourning into joy, and
 22. I will joy in the God of my salvation
 23. the word, and anon with joy receiveth it
 24. enter thou into the joy of thy Lord
 25. then shalt have joy and gladness
 26. good tidings of great joy, which shall bee
 27. more joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that
 28. that your joy might bee like *See Chap. 16. 24.*

1 John 1. 4. 2 John 11.
 29. your sorrow shall bee turned into joy
 30. and your joy no man taketh from you
 31. wee joy in God through our Lord Jesus Christ
 32. righteousness, peace, and joy of the holy Ghost
 33. the God of hope fill you with all joy & peace
 34. in affliction—the abundance of their joy
 35. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy
 36. much affliction, with joy of the holy Ghost
 37. who for the joy that was set before him
 38. count it all joy when ye fall into divers
 39. with joy unspeakable, and full of glory
 40. I have no greater joy than to hear that my

Joyful, &c.
 1. let them also that love thy Name be joyful in
 2. let the Saints bee joyful in glorie, let them
 3. live joyfully with the wife, whom thou
 4. I am exceeding joyful in all our tribulations
 5. took joyfully the spoiling of your goods

Joyfulness.
 6. thou servest not the Lord with joyfulness
 7. chastening for the present (seemeth joyous)

Join, &c.
 8. to them that join houl to houl
 9. let us join our selves to the Lord, in a
 10. what God hath joined together, let no man
 11. **Iron.**

12. I will make your heaven as iron, and
 13. iron sharpeneth iron, for a man
 14. their conscience feared with a hot iron
 15. **Israel, &c.**

16. nor—any divination against Israel
 17. truly God is good to Israel, even to
 18. though thy people Israel bee as the sand of
 19. how shall I deliver thee, Israel? how
 20. behold an Israelite indeed, in whom
 21. not all Israel, which are of Israel
 22. mercie, and upon the Israel of God

Judah.
 23. the Scepter shall not depart from Judah
 24. in Judah is God known, his Name is
 25. O Judah, what shall I do unto thee?

Judge.
 26. they shall judge the people with just
 27. the Lord shall judge his people *See Psal. 7. 8.*
 28. & 98. & 67. 4. & 135. 14.
 29. the Lord shall judge the ends of the earth
 30. *See Psal. 58. 11.*

31. yee judge not for man, but for the Lord
 32. how long will yee judge unjustly? and

Pro. 31. 9. judge righteously, and plead the cause
See Deut. 1. 16. Psal. 96. 10.
 33. God shall judge the righteous *See Psal. 7. 11.*
 34. they judge not the cause of the fatherless
 35. wilt thou judge them, Son of man? wilt
 36. the heads thereof judge for reward, and
 37. judge not, that ye be not judged *See Rom. 14. 10.*
 38. judge not, and yee shall not be judged
 39. judge not according to the appearance
 40. wilt thou judge the world in righteousness?
 41. when God shall judge the secrets of men
 42. why dost thou judge thy brother?
 43. judge nothing before the time, untill the
 44. the Saints shall judge the world?
 45. know yee not that we shall judge the Angels?
 46. if wee would judge our selves, wee should not
 47. let no man judge you in meat or in drink
 48. who shall judge the quick and the dead
 49. that is ready to judge the quick and the dead
 50. dost thou not judge and avenge our blood

Judge, &c.
 51. judging the twelve Tribes of Israel
 52. when wee are judges, wee are chastened of
 53.

54. shall not the judge of the earth do right?
 55. *See Psal. 98. 9.*
 56. I would make supplication to my judge
 57. God is judge himself *See Psal. 58. 11.*
 58. & 75. 7. & 54. 3. *See Psal. 33. 22.*
 59. deliver thee to the judge, and the judge
 60. there was a judge that feared not God
 61. ordained—to bee judge of quick & dead
 62. *See 2 Tim. 4. 10.*

63. and to God the Judge of all: and to
 64. behold, the Judge standeth at the door

Judges.
 65. said to the Judges, Take heed what
 66. be instructed, yee Judges of the earth
 67. he maketh the Judges of the earth vanitie
 68. her Judges are evening wolvs, they

Judge, &c.
 69. speaketh, and clear when thou judgest
 70. O Lord—thou judgest righteously, that
 71. wherein thou judgest another, thou
 72. who art thou that judgest another man's servant
 73. who art thou that judgest another

Judge, &c.
 74. God standeth—hee judgeth among the gods
 75. the King that faithfully judgeth the poor
 76. the Father judgeth no man, but hath
 77. judgeth his brothers, speaketh evil of the Law
 78. who without respect of persons judgeth
 79. himself to him that judgeth righteously

Judgment.
 80. thou shalt not wrest the judgments

See Deut. 32. 17.
 81. do no unrighteousness in judgment
 82. yee shall not respect persons in judgment
 83. thou shalt not wrest judgments
 84. cursed be hee that perverteth judgments
 85. work is perfect, all his waies are judgments
 86. the ungodly shall not stand in judgment
 87. known by the judgment which hee executeth
 88. loveth righteousness and judgments
 89. *See Psal. 37. 28.*

90. justice and judgment are the habitation of
 91. *See Psal. 97. 2.*
 92. blessed are they that keep judgment
 93. enter not into judgment with thy servants
 94. it is joy to the just to do judgments, but
 95.

24.22. to have respect of persons in judgment
49.4. the King by judgments establisheth the
Revel. 11.14. God shall bring every work into judgment.
See Chap. 11.9.

Isa. 1.17. seek judgment, relieve the oppressed
30.18. the Lord is a God of judgments: blessed are
49.4. my judgment is with the Lord, and my work with
59.11. we look for judgment, but there is none
See Ver. 14.15.

61.8. I the Lord love judgment, I hate robbery
Jer. 4.2. in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness
10.24. correct mee but with judgment, not in thy
21.12. execute judgment in the morning, and Chap. 22.3
49.1. they whose judgment was not to drink
Revel. 19.2. be troth thee—in righteousness and judgment.
13.6. keep mercie and judgment, and wait on thy
Apost. 5.7. judgment into wormwood See Chap. 6.12.
Lech. 7.9. execute true judgment, and shew mercie
See Chap. 8.16.

Job. 3.12. hath committed all judgments unto the Son
Act. 24.25. of temperance and judgment to clem
Rom. 2.3. the judgment of God is according to truth
14.10. we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ
See 1 Cor. 5.10.

Heb. 9.27. unto men once to die, but after this the judgment
10.27. but a—fearful looking for of judgment, and hence
Jas. 2.13. mercie, and mercie rejoiceth against judgment
1 Pet. 4.17. that judgment must begin at the house of God
Judgment.

Psa. 28.12. for all his judgments were before mee
36.6. thy judgment are a great deep: O Lord, thou pre-
serv. 11.9. reproach which I fear, for thy judgment are good
137. upright in thy judgment. See Rev. 16.7. & 19.2.
Isa. 26.9. when thy judgments are in the earth, the

Just.

1 Sam. 23.3. hee that ruleth over men must be just
Neh. 9.33. bowels, thou art just in all that
Job. 4.17. shall mortal man be more just than God
9.2. but how should man be just with God?
12.4. the just—man is laughed to scorn
21.17. prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and
Pro. 1.33. hee blesteth the habitation of the just
4.18. the path of the just is as the shining light
10.6. blessings are upon the head of the just: but
7. the memorie of the just is blessed: but the
12.13. but the just shall come out of trouble
21.1. there shall no evil happen to the just
23.22. wealth of the frinner is laid up for the just
28.17. that is first in his own cause seemeth just
30.7. the just man walketh in his integrity: his
24.15. it is joy to the just to do judgment
24.16. a just man fallow seven times, and riseth up
29.27. is an abomination to the just, and hee that
Revel. 7.13. there is a just man that perisheth in his
See Chap. 8.14.

30 there is not a just man upon the earth that
1 Th. 2.6. the way of the just is uprightnes: thou
45.1. a just God and a Saviour, there is none beside
Hab. 2.4. the just shall live by his faith See Rom. 1.17.
Gal. 3.12. Heb. 10.38.
Mat. 5.45. and sendeth rain upon the just and unjust
Mat. 6.20. knowing that hee was a just man, and an holy
Act. 24.15. a resurrection—both of the just and unjust
1 Pet. 1.1. because of sin, the just for the unjust, sent
1 John 1.9. hee is faithful and just to forgive us our
Rev. 13.3. just & true are thy waies, thou King of Saints

Justice.

Pro. 21.3. to do justice and judgment is more
Ps. 37.36. justice to the afflicted and needie
4.16. Keep yee judgment and do justice Ezek. 45.9.
59.4. was called for justice, not any plead's

14. justice stand's afar off, for truth is
Jer. 21.15. and do judgment, and justice, and
Justice.

Deut. 16.1. they shall justify the righteous, and
Isa. 5.23. which justify the wicked for a reward
53.11. shall my righteous servant justify many: for
Luk. 16.15. yee are they which justify your selves before
Justice.

Job. 13.18. my cause, I know that I shall be justified
25.4. how then can man be justified with God, or
Psal. 51.4. that thou mightest be justified, when thou
See Rom. 3.

143.2. in thy sight shall no man living be justified
Isa. 45.25. in the Lord shall all—be justified
Mat. 11.19. wisdom is justified of her children Luk. 7.9.
Luk. 18.14. this man went—to his house justified
Rom. 2.13. but the doers of the Law shall be justified
3.20. there shall no flesh be justified in his sight
24. being justified freely by his grace, through
See Titus 3.

28. a man is justified by faith See Gal. 3.24.
4.2. for if Abraham were justified by works, hee
5.1. being justified by faith, we have peace with
9. much more—being justified by his blood, we
Gal. 2.16. a man is not justified by the works of the
See Chap. 3.
Jam. 2.24. by works a man is justified, & not by faith
See Ver. 14.

Justification.

Rom. 4.25. and was raised again for our justification
5.16. is of many offences unto justification

Justified.

Prov. 17.15. hee that justifieth the wicked, and hee that
Isa. 5.8. hee is near that justifieth mee, who will
Rom. 4.5. on him who justifieth the ungodly, his faith
8.33. charge of God's elect: it is God that justifieth
Justify.

Mic. 6.8. doth the Lord require—but to do justly

Keep. — Keep.

Gen. 28.15. I will keep thee in all places whither thou
Exod. 15.16. and keep all his statutes See Lev. 1.8.
Deut. 4.40. & 2.6. & 26.16.

Deut. 4.9. keep thy soul diligently
29.9. keep—the words of this covenant, and do
Psal. 91.1. over thee, to keep thee in all thy waies
127.1. except the Lord keep the citie, the
Luk. 8.15. having heard the word, keep it See Ch. 3.
11.28. blessed are they that hear the word—& keep
John 14.15. if yee love mee, keep my commandments
2 Tim. 1.13. is able to keep that which I have committed
Jude 24. that is able to keep you from falling, and
Rev. 1.3. and keep those things that are written: for
3.10. thou hast kept the word—I also will keep thee

Keeper, &c.

Psa. 132.3. hee that keepeth thee will not slumber
5. the Lord is thy keeper, the Lord is thy shade
1 John 2.4. and keepeth not his commandment, is de-
3.24. hee that keepeth his commandments dwelleth
Rev. 22.7. blessed is hee that keepeth the sayings of

Key, &c.

Isa. 22.22. the key of the house of David will I lay
Mat. 16.19. I will give unto thee the keys of the
See John 20.
Rev. 1.18. and have the keys of hell and death
3.7. hee that hath the key of David, hee that openeth
hell, &c.

Rev. 22.13. thou shalt not die Deut. 5.17. Mat. 6.19.
Luk. 12.4.

KIL KIN A Concordance. KNE KNO

17.14.14. hee that *kilish* any man shal be put to V. 21.
17.35.10. whofo *kilish* any person, the murderer shal
be, 19.4. whofo *kilish* his neighbor ignorantly
San. 2.6. the Lord *kilish* and maketh alive, hee

See Deut. 32.39.

17.5.7. am I God, to *kin* and to make alive
17.40. swearing, and lying, and *kin*
17.16.2. whofover *kineth* you, shall think that hee
17.35.25. and *kineth* the Prince of life, whom God
17.35.16. hee that *kineth* with the sword must bee *kin*.

Kinde,

17.34.34. hee is *kinde* to the unthankful, and to the evil
17.4.32. and bee *ye kinde* one to another, tender
kindness.

17.43.3. thy loving *kindness* is better then life
17.33. my loving *kindness* will I not utterly take fro
17.7.2. his merciful *kindness* is great toward
17.45.8. with everlasting *kindness* will I have
17.45. my *kindness* shall not depart from thee, nor
17.1.7. and to godlike-ness, brotherly *kindness*, and
king.

17.47.15. in those daies there was no *king* in Israel
See Chap. 31.25.

17.48.11. this will bee the manner of the *King*, that
17.34.18. is fit to say to a *King*, Thou art wicked
17.10.16. the *King*, for ever See Pl. 39.10. & 47.2.7.
17.44.1. thou art my *King*, O God See Pl. 74.12. & 84.3.
17.42. give the *King* thy judgments; O God, and
17.93. God, and a great *King* above all gods
17.16.10. a divine sentence is in the lips of the *King*
17.14. the wrath of the *King* is as messengers of death

See Chap. 19.12. & 20.1.

17.15. in the light of the *Kings* countenance is life
20.18. mercie and truth preserv the *King*
27.1. the *Kings* heart is in the hand of the Lord as
24.21. fear thou the Lord and the *King*; and
20.4. the *Ki*-by judgment stablisheth the land V. 14.
30.31. a *King* against whom there is no rising up
17.45.5.9. the *King* himself is served by the field
8.2. keep the *Kings* commandment, and that in regard
17.16.16. to thee—when thy *King* is a childe V. 17.
20.1. curst not the *King*, nor in thy thought
17.40.33. for the *Ki* is prepared, hee hath made
17.38.5. the *Ki* is not hee that can do any thing against
17.47.7. they make the *King* glad with their wickedness
17.12. I gave them a *King* in mine anger, and I took
17.46.9. behold, thy *King* cometh unto thee: hee is
17.15.18. salute him, Hail *King* of the Jews
Rev. 15.3. just & true are thy waies, thou *King* of Saints

King.

17.4.18.45. I will speak of thy testimonies before *King*.
17.18.15. by mee *Kings* reign, and Princes decree
17.18.15. it is an abomination to *Kings*, to commit wick.
17.1.2. the honor of *Kings* is to search out a matter
17.3. for depth, the heart of *Kings* is unsearchable
17.4. it is not for *Kings* to drink wine, nor for
17.49.13. *King* shall bee thy nursing fathers, & their
17.49.13. hee removeth and setteth up *King*, & setteth
17.49.13. for *Kings*, and all that are in authority
6.15. the *King* of *kings*, and Lord of lords

See Rev. 17.14. & 19.16.

Rev. 16. hath made us *Kings* and Priests See Cha. 5.10.
Kingdom.

17.48.15. unto mee a *Kingdom* of Priests See 1 Pet. 2.9.
17.45.6. the scepter of thy *Kingdom* is a right scepter
17.19. and his *Kingdom* ruleth over all Dan. 4.17.15.
17.13. thy *Kingdom* is an everlasting *Kingdom*
See Dan. 4.3. 39. & 7.27. Luke 1.33.

2 Pet. 1.11.

17.4.33. seek ye first the *Kingdom* of God, and
17.43.33. the *Kingdom* divided against it self is

17.24. the *Kingdom* of heaven is like unto

See Ver. 31.44. & 5.9.7. Chap. 17.24.

& 20.1. & 22.14.

23.13. yee shut up the *Kingdom* of heaven against
17.12. fathers—placeth to give you a *Kingdom*
17.18.35. my *Kingdom* is not of this world: if my
17.14.17. the *Kingdom* of God is not meat and
17.4.3. soe the *Kingd*—is not in word, but in power
6.9. shall not inherit the *Kingdom* of God

See Chap. 13.40. Gal. 3.21. Heb. 12.1

15.24. shall have delivered up the *Kingdom* to God
2 Thes. 1.5. bee counted worthy of the *Kingdom* of God
2 Tim. 4.18. will preserv mee to thy heavenly *Kingdom*
Heb. 12.6. the scepter of thy *Kingdom*

12.38. a *Kingd*, which cannot bee moved

kiss.

17.4.2.11. *kiss* the Son, lest hee bee angry, and yee
17.1.1. let him *kiss* mee with the kisses of his lips
17.45.26. greet all the brethren with an holy *kiss*
kiss.

Mat. 26.49. and said, Hail Master, and *kissed* him
17.7.38. *kissed* his feet, and anointed them with

knee, &c.

17.4.5.23. unto mee everie *knee* shall bow, every
See Rom. 14.11. Phil. 2.10.

17.12.13. lift up—the feeble *knee* See 1 Th. 3.3.
knew.

17.42.16. bring the blinde by a way they *knew* not
17.7.23. will I profess—I never *knew* you
17.12.47. that servant that *knew* his Lords will
17.1.21. they *knew* God, they glorified him not
knock, &c.

17.45.2. the voice of my Beloved that *knocks*
17.7.7. *knock*, and it shall bee opened unto you
17.3.20. I stand at the door and *knock*: if any

know.

17.33.33. one of us, to *know* good and evil
17.43.33.1. I *know* thee by name See Ver. 17.

17.48.23.20.9. thou the God of thy fathers, and
17.4.9.10. they that *know* thy name will—thank in thee
35.10. loving kindness maketh them that *know* thee
17.3.8. canst mee to *know* the way wherein I

17.4.9.26. and all flesh shall *know* that I the Lord
17.9.6. they refuse to *know* mee, saith the Lord
10.15. upon the heathen that *know* thee not; and
24.7. I will give them an heart to *know* mee; that

See Chap. 31.34. Heb. 1.11.

17.3.10. faithfulness, and thou shalt *know* the Lord
17.25.12. said, Verily I say unto you, I *know* you not

17.3. yee *know* neither the day nor hour wherein
17.7.17. do his will, hee shall *know* of the doctrine
17.14. and *know* my sheepest and am known See V. 17.
17.17. if yee *know* these things, happy are yee if yee
17.3. that they might *know* that the onely true God
17.4.3.1. determined not to *know* any thing—save

17.4. that wee might *know* the things that
4.4. I *know* nothing by my self; yet am I not
17.12. now I *know* in part, but then shall I *know*

2 Cor. 5.16. *know* wee no man after the flesh: yee
17.4.10. that I may *know* him, and the power of his
2 Thes. 1.8. taking vengeance on them that *know* not
17.1.16. they profess that they *know* God; but in
17.4.3. hereby wee do *know* that we *know* him, if we
4. hee that saith I *know* him, and keepeth not his, &c.

known.

17.4.26.1. in Judah is God *known*; his name is
79.6. upon the heathen that have not *known* thee

See Jer. 10.25.

17.4.26. my people—have not *known* mee, they
See 1 Peter 3.4.
John 9.25. god

Amos 3.2 you only have I **known** of all the families
1 Cor. 2.16 who hath **known** the mind of the Lord?
Gal. 4.9 **known** God, or rather are **known** of God
1 Pet. 3.11 better—**nor** to have **known** the way of right.

Knoweth.

2 Chr. 6.30 thou only **knowest** the hearts of the children
Psal. 139.2 thou **knowest** my down-sitting, and my
Eccl. 11.5 **knowest** not the way of the Spirit
 so thou **knowest** not the works of God
John 21.17 thou **knowest** all things, thou **knowest** that I
Acts 1.24 thou Lord—**knowest** the hearts of all men

Knoweth.

Psal. 1.8 the Lord **knoweth** the way of the righteous
 44-21 for hee **knoweth** the secrets of the hearts
 See *Psal. 94.11* & *139.2, 4* A.D. 15.8
 109-14 hee **knoweth** our frame: hee remembereth that
Deut. 3.32 hee **knoweth** what is in the darkness, and
Mat. 6.32 your—father **knoweth** what yee have need
 11-27 no man **knoweth** the Son but the Father
1 Cor. 2.10 the things of God **knoweth** no man, but
 3-20 the Lord **knoweth** the thoughts of the wise
 8-2 think that hee **knoweth** any thing, hee knoweth
1 Jam. 4.17 to him that **knoweth** to do good, and
1 John 4.6 hee that **knoweth** God, heareth us, hee that
 7-10 loveth, is born of God, and **knoweth** God
 See Vers 8.

Knowing.

Mal. 3.22, 29 yee err, not **knowing** the Scriptures, nor
1 Tim. 6.4 is proud, **knowing** nothing

Knowledge.

1 Sam. 2.3 the Lord is a God of **knowledge**: and
Job 21.14 wee desire not the **knowledge** of thy waies
 35-4, but that is perfect in **knowledge** is with thee
Psa. 94.10 hee that teacheth man **knowledge** shall not
Prov. 1.7 and fools hate **knowledge** See Vers 29.
 2-3 if thou criest after **knowledge**, and liftest up
 6-10 out of his mouth cometh **knowledge** and
 10-10 and **knowledge** is pleasant unto thy soul
 10-14 wife men lay up **knowledge**: but the mouth
 11-9 through **knowledge** shall the just bee delivered
 12-13 a prudent man concealeth **knowledge**
 See Chapter 13-16.
 14-6 **knowledg** is easie to him that understandeth
 15-7 the lips of the wise disperse **knowledg**
 18-15 the heart of the prudent getteth **knowledge**
 See Chapter 15-14.
 20-15 the lips of **knowledge** are a precious jewel
Eccl. 1.18 hee that increaseth **knowledge**, increaseth
Isa. 5.13 because they have no **knowledge**
 11-2 the Spirit of **knowledge**, and of the fear of the
 9 the earth shall bee full of the **knowl** of the Lord
 28-9 whom shall hee teach **knowledg** and whom
 44-29 and maketh their **knowledg** foolish
 47-10, and thy **knowledg**, it hath perverted thee
 53-11 by his **knowledg** shall my righteous servant
Jer. 4.22 but to do good they have no **knowledg**
 10-14 every man is brutish in his **knowledg**
 See *Psal. 73.22*.

Hos. 4.1 nor **knowledge** of God in the land

6 people are destroyed for lack of **knowledge**
 8 and the **knowledg** of God more then burnt-offr.
Hab. 2.14 the earth shall bee filled with **knowledg** of
Luk. 1.77 to give **knowledg** of salvation to his people
 11-52 yee have taken away the key of **knowledge**
Rom. 2.20 which hath the foun of **knowledge**, and
1 Cor. 8.1 **knowledg** puffeth up, but charitie edifieth
 13-2 understand all mysteries and all **knowledg**
 8 whether **knowledge**, it shall vanish away
Phil. 3.8 the excellencie of the **knowledg** of Christ
Col. 1.10 and interesting in the **knowledg** of God
 3-10 is renewed in **knowledg**, after the image

1 Tim. 3.7 com to the **knowledge** of the truth Chap. 2
1 Pet. 3.7 dwell with them according to **knowledg**
2 Pet. 1.6 to **knowledg** temperance, and to
 3-18 and in the **knowledge** of our Lord and

Laboz. Labors.

Exod. 10.9 six daies shalt thou **labor**, and do all thy
 See *Deut. 5.1*
Psal. 128.2 thou shalt eat the **labors** of thy hands
Pro. 10.16 the **labor** of the righteous tendereth to life
 13-11 hee that gathereth by **labor** shall increas
 14-29 in all thy **labor** there is profit: but the
Eccl. 1.8 all things are full of **labor**, man
Hab. 2.13 that the people **labor** in the very fire
 See *Jer. 51.34*
John 6.27 **labor** not for meat that perisheth
1 Cor. 15.58 your **labor** is not in vain in the Lord
Eph. 4.28 but rather let him **labor**—with his
1 Thes. 5.12 know them which **labor** among you
1 Tim. 5.17 who **labor** in the word and doctrine
Rev. 14.13 that they may rest from their **labors**

Labored, &c.

Isa. 49.4 I have **labored** in vain, I have spent
Luk. 10.2 but the **laborers** are few, pray yee the
 7 the **laborer** is worthy of his hire See *1 Tim. 5.18*
1 Cor. 3.9 wee are **laborers** together with God

Laboring.

Eccl. 5.12 the sleep of a **laboring** man is sweet
1 Thes. 2.9 for **laboring** night and day, because wee
 1-2

Lacked.

Acts 4.34 there was not any among them that **lacke**
 1-2

Laden.

Isa. 1.4 a people **laden** with iniquitie, a seed of
Hab. 2.6 that **ladeth** himself with thick clay
Mat. 11.28 all yee that are wearie and heavie **laden**

Lake.

Rev. 19.20 cast alive into a **lake** of fire See *Ch. 12*

Lamb.

Exod. 12.5 your **Lamb** shall bee without blemish, a
Isa. 11.6 the Wolf shall dwell with the **Lamb**, and
 See *Chap. 65-30*
 53-7 hee is brought as a **Lamb** to the slaughter
John 1.29 behold the **Lamb** of God See Vers 36
Acts 8.3 like a **Lamb** dumb before the shearer, fo
1 Pet. 1.19 as of a **Lamb** without blemish, and
Rev. 13.8 **Lamb** slain from the foundation of the worl
 11-fee had two horns like a **Lamb**, and hee spak
 21-13 and the **Lamb** is the light thereof

Lambs.

Isa. 40.1 hee shall gather his **Lambs** with his arm
Luk. 10.3 I send you forth as **Lambs** among Wolves
John 21.15 hee saith unto him, Feed my **Lambs**

Lamp, &c.

Job 12.5 is a **lamp** despised—of him that is at ease
Psal. 119.105 thy word is a **lamp** to my feet, and
Prov. 13.9 but the **lamp** of the wicked shall bee put out
 See *Chap. 25-30*

Mat. 25.1 ten Virgins which took their **lamps**

Land. Lands.

Deut. 11.10 is not as the **land** of Egypt
Job 31.38 if my **land** cry against mee
Psal. 49.12 call their **lands** after their own names
Isa. 35.7 the thistle land, springs of water Ch. 41-1
Jer. 23.10 because of swearing the **land** mourneth Ch. 12
Amos 7.10 the **land** is not able to bear all his works

Landmark.

Deut. 19.14 shalt not remove thy neighbors **land**-ma
 See *Chap. 27-27* *Pro. 22.27* & 23-1
 1-1

Laſt.

1/4.44.6. I am the firſt, and I am the laſt See Chap.
48.13. Rev. 1.8. 17. & 22.13.
179.1.19. and the laſt to be more then the firſt

Laughter, &c.

Pro. 1.26. alſo will laughter your calamitie, and
1/4.13.2. a time to weep, and a time to laugh
1/4.9.24. ſleepeſth, And they laugh'd him to ſcorn
1/4.6.23. wo unto you that laugh now, for yee ſhall
laughers.

Pro. 14.13. even in laughter the heart is ſorrowful
1/4.13.2. I ſaid of laughter, it is mad : and of mirth
7.3. ſorrow is better then laughter, for by ſadneſſe
6.6. ſo is the laughter of the fool: this alſo is vanity
10.19. a feaſt is made for laughter, and wine maketh
1/4.4.9. let your laughter bee turned to mourning

Law.—Law.

1/4.8.7. cauſed the people to underſtand the law
8.10. they read the law of God diſtindly, and
1/4.19.7. the law of God is perfect, converting the
37.31. the law of his God is in his heart See Pſa. 40.8.
119.1. way, who walk in the law of the Lord
61. but I have not forgotten thy law

70. I delight in thy law See Ver. 77. 02. 174.
97. O how I love thy law ! it is See Ver. 139.
16. great grace have they which love thy law

Pro. 6.23. and the law is light, and reproof
18.9. turneth away his ears from hearing the law
1/4.8.20. to the law, and to the Teſtimonie, if they
1/4.11.31. I will put my law in their inward parts

1/4.5.17. not that I am com to deſtroy the law V. 8.
40. if any man will ſue thee at the law, and take
1/4.16.17. to pay, then one titlle of the law to ſail

1/4.2.13. doth the hearers of the law, but the doers
3.20. by the deeds of the law, ſhall there no ſiſh be juſt-
for by the law is the knowledge of ſin

31. God forbid, yee wee eſtabliſh the law
7.6. now wee are delivered from the law, that beeing
7. I had not known ſin, but by the law

12. wherefore the law is holie—juſt, and good
14. wee know that the law is ſpirituall, but I
22. I delight in the law of God after the

23. I ſee another law in my members warring
8.3. for what the law could not do, in that it was
10.4. Chriſt is the end of the law for righteouſneſſe

1/4.6.1. daſe any of you—go to law before the
See Ver. 6.7.

Gal. 2.21. if righteouſneſſe com by the law, then Chriſt
31.1. no man is juſtified by the law in the ſight of God

24. the law was our ſchool-maſter, to bring us to
5.4. whoſoever of you are juſtified by the law, yee are
18. led by the Spirit, yee are not under the law

1/4.17.1. 8. that the law is good, if a man uſe it lawfully
1/4.17.19. the law made nothing perf. 6. but

1/4.1.25. looketh into the perfect law of libertie, and
3.10. whoſoever ſhall keep the whole law, and yet
1/4.6.3.4. committeth ſin, tranſgreſſeth the law, for

ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the Law

Law-giver.

Gen. 49.10. not a Law-giver from between his feet
1/4.33.21. the Lord is our Law-giver, the Lord is our
1/4.4.12. there is one Law-giver, who is able to

Law.

Deut. 11.18. yee ſhall lay up theſe my words in your
See Chap. 6.6. Job 22.22. Prov. 7.1.
Job 34.23. hee will not lay upon man more then right
1/4.6.1. Lord, lay not this ſin to their charge

Lead.

Pſa. 78. lead mee, O Lord, in thy righteouſneſſe
See Pſa. 35.5. & 27.11. & 31.3.

Learn.

1/4.1.17. learn to do well ſeeke judgment, relieſ
26.9. inhabitants of the world will learn righteouſneſſe
See Ver. 10.

Mat. 11.29. learn of mee, for I am meeke & lowly in heart
1 Tim. 2.11. let the woman learn in ſilence, with all
Learned.

1/4.50.4. God hath given mee the tongue of the learned
Eph. 4.20. but yee have not ſo learned Chriſt
Phil. 4.11. I have learned in whatſoever ſtate I am
2 Tim. 3.14. continue in the things thou haſt learned
knowing of whom thou haſt learned them

Heb. 5.8. yet learned obedience by the things which
Learned.

Pro. 1.5. a wiſe man—will increaſe in learning Ch. 9.9.
Acts 26.24. Paul—much learning doth make thee mad
Rom. 15.4. aforetime were written for our learning
2 Tim. 3.7. ever learning, and never able to com to
Learning.

Pſa. 4.2. love vanities, and ſeek after leaſing ? ſalath
5.6. thou ſhalt deſtroy them that ſpeak leaſing
Leaſe.

139.24. and lead mee in the way everlaſting
Pro. 8.20. I lead in the way of righteouſneſſe, in the
See 1/4.42.16. & 48.17. 31.9.

1/4.3.12. they which lead thee, cauſe thee to err
Luk. 6.39. can the blinde lead the blinde ? ſhall they
Leadere.

1/4.9.16. the leaders of this people cauſe them to err
Mat. 15.14. they bee blinde leaders of the blinde, and
Lead.

Lev. 26.36. the ſound of a ſhaken leaf ſhall chaſe them
Learn.

1/4.1.17. learn to do well ſeeke judgment, relieſ
26.9. inhabitants of the world will learn righteouſneſſe
See Ver. 10.

Mat. 11.29. learn of mee, for I am meeke & lowly in heart
1 Tim. 2.11. let the woman learn in ſilence, with all
Learned.

1/4.50.4. God hath given mee the tongue of the learned
Eph. 4.20. but yee have not ſo learned Chriſt
Phil. 4.11. I have learned in whatſoever ſtate I am
2 Tim. 3.14. continue in the things thou haſt learned
knowing of whom thou haſt learned them

Heb. 5.8. yet learned obedience by the things which
Learned.

Pro. 1.5. a wiſe man—will increaſe in learning Ch. 9.9.
Acts 26.24. Paul—much learning doth make thee mad
Rom. 15.4. aforetime were written for our learning
2 Tim. 3.7. ever learning, and never able to com to
Learning.

Pſa. 4.2. love vanities, and ſeek after leaſing ? ſalath
5.6. thou ſhalt deſtroy them that ſpeak leaſing
Leaſe.

Gen. 2.24. therefore ſhall a man leave his father, and
See Mat. 19.5. 1 Cor. 6.16. Eph. 5.30.
Pſa. 16.10. thou wilt not leave my ſoul in hell, nor
37.33. the Lord will not leave him—nor condemne
Pro. 2.13. who leave the paths of uprightness, to walk
Heb. 13.5. I will never leave thee, nor forſake thee
Leave.

Mat. 13.33. the Kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven
16.6. beware of the leaven of the Phariſees, and of
See Ver. 11.12.

1/4.5.6. a little leaveneth the whole lump Gal. 5.9.
7. purge out—the old leaven, that yee may bee
8. let us keep the feaſt, not with old leaven
Leaven.

Leſt.

Luk. 18.29. there is no man that hath left home or
See the word Forſaken.

Lev. 23.37. uſurie, nor lend him vicuals for increaſe
Deut. 15.6. thou ſhalt lend to many nations, but not
See Chap. 48.12. 44.

8. thou ſhalt ſurely lend him ſuffici-nt for his
23.10. thou ſhalt not lend upon uſurie to thy brother
24.10. when thou doſt lend thy brother any thing
Luk. 6.35. lend, hoping for nothing again, and your
Lender, &c.

Pſa. 37.26. is ever merciful, and tenderſh See Pſa. 112.13.
Pro. 19.17. hee that hath pities on the poor, lendeth to the
12.7. and the borrower is ſervant to the lender
Leſe.

Eph. 3.8. who am leſt then the leaſt of the Saints
Leſt.

Deut. 12.19. take heed—thou forſake not the Levites, as
See Chap. 12.37.

Liberal, &c.

Pro. 11.25. the liberal ſoul ſhall bee made fat : and the
2 Cor. 8.2. abunded to the riches of their liberalitie
9.13. for your liberal diſtribution to themſead to
Liberty.

D 3

Liberty.

Psa.119.43. I will walk in *liberty*, for I keep
Isa.61.1-2. to proclaim *liberty* to the captives, and the
 Rom.8.21. into the glorious *lib.* of the children of God
1 Cor.3.9. let this *liberty*—becom a stumbling block
2 Cor.3.17. where the spirit of the Lord is, there is *liberty*
Gal.5.1. stand fast in the *liberty* wherewith Christ hath
 13. ale not *liberty* for an occasion to the flesh, but
 See 1 Pet.2.16.
Jam.1.25. looketh into the perfect law of *liberty*
 2.12. that shall be judged by the law of *liberty*
 2 Pet.2.19. while they promise them *liberty*, they

Lie.

Gen.39.10. to *lie* by her, or to be with her
1 Sam.6.4. that *lie* upon beds of Ivorie, and stretch
Lev.19.20. cursed be he that *lieth* with his fathers
 See Ver.15,22,23. Lev.20.10.
Lift.

Gen.9.5. man's brother, I will require the *life* of man
 47.9. few and evil have the daies—of my *life* been
Deut.30.12. hee is thy *life*, and the length of thy daies
 32.47. because it is your *life*
Job.2.4. all that a man hath, will hee give for his *life*
 7.9. remember that my *life* is waste: mine
 24.22. riseth up, no man is sure of his *life*
Psal.16.11. thou wilt thee mee the path of *life*: in thy
 30.5. in his favor is *life*: weeping may endure
 34.12. what man is hee that desireth *life*: and
 36.9. with thee is the fountain of *life*: and in
 66.9. who holdeth our souls in *life*, and suffereth
 103.4. which redeemeth thy *life* from destruction
Job.31.2. before you the way of *life* and the way of death
Mat.6.25. take no thought for your *life*, what ye
 10.35. be that sheddeth his *life* shall lose it See C.16.25.
 25.46. but the righteous into *life* eternal
Mar.10.30. and in the world to com eternal *life*
Luk.12.15. a man's *life* consisteth not—in abundance
John.6.35. I am the bread of *life* See Ver.48.
 40. and believeth may have everlasting *life*

See John 3.16, 36. & 9.24.

63.20. you they are spirits, and they are *life*
 20.29. I lay down my *life*, that I might take it
 28. and I give unto them eternal *life*, and they
 11.25. I am the resurrection and the *life*: hee that
 11.25. hee that loveth his *life* shall lose it: and hee
 14.6. I am the Way, the Truth, and the *Life*: no man
 17.3. this is *life* eternal, that they might know thee
Act.17.25. giveth to all *life* and breath, and all
 20.24. neither cometh my *life* dear unto my self
Rom.6.4. we also should walk in newness of *life*
 22.10. holiness, and the end everlasting *life*
 8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor angels, nor
 1 Cor.15.19. if in this *life* onely wee have hope in
 2 Cor.3.3. let our hilleth, but the spirit giveth *life*
Col.3.3. dead, and your *life* is hid with Christ in God
1 Tim.6.12. lay hold on eternal *life* See Ver.19.
Jam.4.14. what is your *life*? it is even a vapor
John.3.16. hee laid down his *life* for us, & wee ought
 5.12. God hath given to us eternal *life*, and
 12. hee that hath the Son hath *life*
 13. yee may know yee have eternal *life*
 20. this is the true God, and eternal *life*
Rev.3.5. not blot out his name out of the book of *life*
 See Cn.13.8. & 17.8. & 20.12,15. & 21.37. & 22.19.

Lift.

Neh.2.4. his soul that is *lifted* up is not upright in
Luk.22.28. then *lift* up your heads, for your redemption
John.3.14. serpent, so must the Son of man be *lift* up
 See Cnp.8.28. & 12.37.

Neh.12.12. *lift* up the hands which hang down
Light.—Light.

2 Sam.21.17. that thou quench not the *light* of Israel
Job.2.30. why is *light* given to him—in See Ver.29
 18.5. the *light* of the wicked shall be put out
Psal.27.1. the Lord is my *light*, and my salvation
 36.9. of *life*, in thy *light* shall wee see *light*
 44.3. and the *light* of thy countenance, because
 57.1. *light* is sown for the righteous, and
Pro.4.18. the path of the just is as a shining *light* that
 22.12. truly *light* is sweet, and a pleasant
Isa.8.20. it is because there is no *light* in them
 45.7. I form the *light*, and create darkness
 49.6. for a *light* to the Gentiles See Cnp.49.6.
 & 49.5. & 51.4. **Act.12.47.**
 60.19. the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting *light*
Mat.5.14. yee are the *light* of the world, & citie
 16. let your *light* so shine before men
 11.30. my yoke is easie, and my burden *light*
Luk.8.79. give *light* to them that sit in darkness, and
 23. a *light* to lighten the Gentiles, and the glorie
John.1.9. this was the true *light* which lighteneth
 3.20. hee that doth evil hateth the *light*, nor cometh
 5.35. because was a burning and a shining *light*, and yee
 8.12. I am the *light* of the world See Cnp.5. & 12.46.
 12.36. walk whilst you have the *light*
Act.26.18. to turn them from darkness to *light*
 2 Cor.4.1.4. transformed into an Angel of *light*
Eph.5.8. are *light*—walk as children of the *light*
 13. are made manifest by the *light*, for
 14. and Christ shall give thee *light*
 1 Thes.5.5. yee are all children of the *light*, and the
 1 Tim.6.16. in the *light*, which no man can approach to
 1 John.1.5. God is *light*, and in him is no darkness
 See Ver.7.

Lights.

Luk.12.35. loins be girt about, and your *lights* burning
Phil.1.15. among whom yee shine as *lights* in the world
James.1.17. cometh down from the father of *lights*

Lighting.

Luk.17.34. for as the *lightning* that lighteneth

Liken.

Jer.10.5. there is none like unto thee, O L. See Ps 86.3.
Liken.—Likeness.
Gen.1.26. let us make man—after our *likeness*, and
 5.1. in the *likeness* of God made hee him
 3. begat a son in his own *likeness* after his
Psa.17.15. I shall be satisfied—with thy *likeness*
Isa.40.18. to whom will yee *liken* God? See Cnp.46.5.

Linnen.

Lev.19.19. a garment mingled with *linen* & woollen
 See Deut.22.11.

Lion.

Pro.28.1. but the righteous are bold as a *Lion*
 1 Pet.5.8. the D.V. as a roaring *Lion* walketh about

Lions.

Psal.34.10. the young *Lions* do lack, and suffer hunger
 104.21. the young *Lions* roar after their prey: and

Lips.

Psal.12.4. our *lips* are our own: who is lord over us
 17.10. my prayer—not out of fained *lips*
 51.15. open thou my *lips*, and my mouth shall shew
Pro.10.19. but hee that restraineth his *lips* is wise
 16.1.3. righteous *lips* are the delight of Kings
 17.4. a wicked dore giveth heed to fained *lips*
Isa.6.5. for I am a man of unclean *lips*, & I dwell in the
 midst of a people of unclean *lips*
 29.13. and with their *lips* do honor mee, but have
 57.19. I create the fruit of the *lips* See Mat. 25.8. Mar. 7.6.
 See Heb.13.19.
Neh.14.2. so

Hof.14.2.to will wee render the calves of our lips
Mat.27. Priests lips should keep knowledge
1 Pet.3.1.and his lips that they speak no guile
Little.

Psa.37.16. a *little* that the righteous man hath is better
See Prov.16.8.

Prov.15.16. better is a *little* with the fear of the Lord
15.16. ye have sown much and bring in *little* Ver.9.
Mat.18.3. converted, and became as *little* children
19.13. brought unto him *little* children
14. suffer *little* children—to com unto mee
Live.

Deut.8.3. that man doth not *live* by bread only Mat.4.4
Lev.11.8. if a man *live* many years, and rejoyce
Job.18.19. thy dead men shall *live*—with my dead
Job.19.28. in him wee *live*, and move, and have
Rom.1.7. the just shall *live* by faith See Heb.2.4.
Gal.3.11. Heb.10.38.

14.8. whether wee *live*, wee *live* unto the Lord, and
See 2 Cor.5.15.

Gal.2.19. am dead—that I might *live* unto God
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ liveth in mee
5.5. if wee *live* in the spirit, let us also walk in the
Phi.1.21. for to mee to *live* is Christ, and to die is

Live, &c.
Heb.7.25. seeing hee ever *liveth* to make intercession
Rev.1.18. I am hee that *liveth*, and was dead, and
35. thou hast a name that thou *livest*, and art
Living.

Lev.7.2. and the *living* will lay it to his heart
9.4. for a *living* dog is better then a dead lion
1sa.8.19. seek—for the *living* to the dead? Pf.119.175.
38.1. the *living*, the *living*, hee shall praise thee
Jer.2.13. for saken mee the fountain of *living* water
See Chapter 17.13.

Luke 24.5. why seek yee the *living* among the dead
John 6.51. I am the *living* bread which came down
Loatheth.

Psa.68.16. the Lord who *loatheth* us with benefits
Loath, &c.

Nam.21.5. our soul *loatheth* this light bread
Prov.27.9. the full soul *loatheth* the honey-comb
Ezek.6.9. they shall *loath* themselves for the evils
See Chapter 20.43 & 36.31.

16.55. open fields, to the *loathing* of thy perion
Lothe.

Psa.131.1. is not haughtie, nor mine eyes *lofty*
1sa.2.11. the *lofty* looks of man shall bee humbled
See Ver. 12. & Chapter 5.15.
57.15. thus saith the high and *lofty* One that
Longer.

Psa.119.40. behold, I have *longed* after thy precepts
See Ver. 137.

174. I have *longed* for thy salvation, O Lord
Longeth.

Psa.84.2. my soul *longeth*, yea fainteth for the
Longing.

Psa.107.9. hee satisfieth the *longing* soul, and filleth
119.20. for the *longing* it hath unto thy judgments

Long-suffering.

Exod.34.6. gracious—*long-suffering* See Numb.14.18.
Psa.86.15. Jer.15.15.
Rom.2.4. despisest thou—his *long-suffering*, not knowing
Gal.5.22. *long-suffering*, gentleness, goodness, faith
Col.1.11. patience and *long-suffering* with joyfulness
3.12. put on—meeknes, *long-suffering* See Eph.4.2.
2 Pet.3.15. *long-suffering* of the Lord is salvation Ver.9.

Look, &c.

Exod.2.25. God *looked* on the children of Israel Ch.4.31.

Pro.6.19. a proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that
31.4. an high look and proud heart—his sin
1sa.22.11. yee have not *looked* to the maker thereof
45.23. *look* to me, and bee ye saved, all the ends of
Zech.12.10. they shall *look* upon mee whom they have
2 John 8. *look* to your selves, that wee lofe not the

Look, &c.

Psa.18.27. but wilt bring down high *looks*
33.14. hee *looketh* upon all the inhabitants of the earth
See Psa.104.30.

Look,

Mat.16.19. shalt *look* on earth, shalt be *looked* in heaven
See Chap.18.18.

Look, &c.

Gen.19.24. the Lord rained—from the Lord, out of heaven
Exod.5.2. Pharaoh said, Who is the Lord?

6.2. I am the Lord See Ver. 8.29, Chap.12.12.
Lev.18.5. 21. Chap.19.12, 14.16. 11.42.2.

Deut.6.4. hear, O Israel, the Lord our God is one Lord
10.27. the Lord of lords, a great God, a mighty

Job.3.11. the Lord of all the earth See Ver. 13.
1 Sam.3.18. it is the Lord, let him do what seemeth

1 Chr.16.25. great is the Lord, & greatly to bee praised
See Chapter 29.11. Psa.1.5.3. & 147.5. Jer.10.6.

19.13. let the Lord do that which is good in his sight
Psa.24.8. the Lord is strong and mighty, the Lord

1sa.12.2. the Lord Jehovah is my strength and my
See Chapter 26.40.

45.3. I am the Lord, and there is none el; there is
Jer.10.10. the Lord is the true God, hee is the living

23.6. the Lord our righteousness See Chapter 33.16.
Dan.9.14.

Lam.1.18. the Lord is righteous, for I have
Nabum 1.7. the Lord is good, & a strong hold in the day

Mat.7.21. not every one that saith—Lord, Lord
See Ver. 27. Chap.25.11. Luke 6.46.

22.44. the Lord said to my Lord, Sit thou on my
John 2.0.28. and said to him, My Lord, and my God

Rom.10.12. for the same Lord over all is rich unto all
13.14. put yee on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make

14.9. might bee Lord both of the quick and the dead
1 Cor.12.3. no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but

Gal.4.1. from a servant, though hee bee Lord of all
1 Tim.6.15. the King of kings, and Lord of lords

See Rev.17.14. & 19.6.
James 2.1. our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glorie

1 Pet.5.1. neither as beeing *loras* over Gods heritage
Rev.2.10. I was in the spirit on the Lord's day, and

4.8. Lord God Almighty See Chapter 11.17.
& 15.2. & 16.7. & 19.6. & 21.22.

16.5. thou art righteous, O Lord, which art
Loof.

Mar.8.35. will save his life shall *loof* it See John 12.15.
36. gain the whole world, and *loof* his own soul

John 6.39. I should *loof* nothing, but should raise it up
2 John 8. that wee *loof* not those things which wee have

Loof, &c.

Phil.3.7. those I counted *loof* for Christ See Ver. 9.
Loof.

Exod.22.9. for any manner of *loof* thing which another
Lev.6.3. or have found that which was *loof*, and

Lev.22.3. and with all *loof* things of thy brothers
Mat.18.11. com to live that which was *loof* Luke 19.10.

John 6.12. the fragments—that nothing bee *loof*
27.12. and none of them is *loof* See Chapter 18.9.

2 Cor.4.3. Gospel bee hid, it is hid to them that are *loof*
Loof, &c.

Psa.15.3. rod—shalt not rest on the *loof* of the righteous
Pro.10.33. the *loof* is cast into the fire but the wh de

LOV LOV A Concordance. LOV LOV

18.18.the 108 capeth contentions to ceaf, and
Mat.27.35. parted his garments, cafting lots: that
See Pfal.22.18.Mar.15.24.
Lot.
Luk.19.28.as is was in the daies of Lot, they did eat
32.remember Lot's wife See Gen. 19.26.
a Pet.2.7.and delivered juft Lot vexed with the

Lous.

Pro.7.11.thee is loud and Rabborn, her feet
27.14.blesseth his friend with a loud voice, rising

Love.

Lov.19.18.shalt love thy neighbor as thy self So
Ver.34.Mar.5.43 & 19.19.& 22.39. Mar.12.31.
Rom.13.5. Gal.5.14.Jam.1.8.
Deut.7.7.the Lord did not let his love upon you, nor
11.1.thou shalt love the Lord thy God See Chaf.6.5.
& 10.12.& 13.31.1. & 19.9.& 34.6.16.20.
Josh.22.5. & 23.11.Mar.22.37.
a Chaf.19.2.and love them that hate the Lord?
Pfal.21.23.O love yee the Lord all yee his Saints:for the
21.14.becaus he hath set his love upon mee,therefore
27.10.yee that love the Lord hate evil: hee
116.1. I love the Lord, becaus hee See Pfal.18.1.
119.219. I love thy testimonies See Ver.97.17.167.
145.20.preserveth them that love him
Pro.10.12. love covereth all fins See 1 Pet.4.8.
15.17.better is a dinner of herbs where love is, then
Rabbi.9.10.no man knoweth either love or hatred
Gen.2.8. love is strong as death See Ver.7.
Yer.31.3. I have loved thee with an everlasting love
Hosai.4.I drew them—with bands of love
14.4. I will love them freely, for mine
Amos 5.15. hate the evil, and love the good
Mat.5.43.thou shalt love thy neighbors, and hate
44.love your enemies See Luk.6.35.
46.if yee love them that love you, what Luk.6.32.
4.14.hee will hate the one, and love the other, or
24.12.abound,the love of many shall wax cold
John 13.34.yee love one another,as I have loved you
See Ver.35.Chaf.15.12.17.Rom.12.10.
& 13.8.9. 1 John 4.21.
14.15.if yee love mee,keep my commandments
See Ver.31,23,14. & 1 John 2.5 & 5.3.
15.12.greater love hath no man then this, that
Rom.5.5.the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts
8.God commended his love toward us,in that
8.28.all things work—for good to them that in God
35. who shall separate us from the love of Christ
12.9.let love bee without dissimulation See V.10.
13.10.love worketh none ill to his neighbor
love is the fulfilling of the Law
1 Cor.2.9.which God prepared for them that love him
2 Cor.8.8.and to prove the sincerity of your love
13.11.the God of love and peace shall bee with you
Gal.5.6.any thing—but faith, which worketh by love
13.flesh, but by love lett one another
5.22.the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace
Aph.1.4.and without blame before him in love
2.4.through his great love,wherewith are loved us
See Chaf.3.19.
4.15. but speaking the truth in love, may grow
5.2.walk in love,as Christ also hath loved us
25.husbands, love your wives,as Christ loved
See Ver.18. 33.
Rabbi.1.9.that your love may abound yet more and
Col.3.19.husbands,love your wives,as bee not bitter
1 Thef.3.3.your work of faith and labor of love, and
3.12.and abound in love one towards another
5.8.put on the bress-plate of faith and love, and
2 theem them very highly in love for their
2 Thef.2.10.becaus they received not the love of the truth

2 Tim.4.8.but to them also that love his appearing
Tit.2.4.to love their husbands, to love their children
Philim.9.for love sake I rather beseech thee,beeing
Heb.6.10.to forget your work and labor of love,which
10.24.to provoke unto love, and to good works
13.1.let brotherly love continue See 1 Pet.3.8.
7 am.1.12. the L.e. hath promised to them that love him
See Chaf.2.5.
1 Pet.1.22.see that yee love one another See 1 Joh.3.11.
2.17.love the brotherhood, fear God,honor the
3.8.love as brethrer, bee pitiful, bee courteous
1 John 3.15.love not the world,nor the things that are
3.14.from death to life, becaus wee love the brethren
16. hereby perceiv wee the love of God
17. him, how dwellen the love of God in him?
18.let us not love in word,neither in tongue, but
23.and love one another,as hee giveth command
See Ver.4.7,11,21. 2 John 5.
4.7.love is of God, and every one that loveth is born
8.knoweth not God, for God is love
9.in this was manifested the love of God
10.therein is love,not that wee loved God, but
11.if God so loved us, wee ought also to love one
12.if wee love one another, God dwelleth in us
16.God is love, and hee that dwelleth in love
20.ther is no fear in love, but perfect love
19.love love him, becaus hee first loved us
20.12 a man say, I love God, and hate his 1 Joh.5.1.
Jude 21. keep your selves in the love of God,looking
Rev.2.4.7.becaus thou hast left thy first love
3.12.25 many as I love, I rebuke and chasten
Lobeth.
Deut.7.8.but becaus the Lord loved you, and
2 Sam.12.24.name Solomon, and the Lord loved him
1 Kin.3.3.Solomon loved the Lord,walking in the
Jer.31.3. I have loved thee w. than everlasting love
Mat.2.1.Jacob's brother? yet I loved Jacob
Mar.10.21. Jesus beholding him, loved him; and
Luk.7.47.his sins are forgiven—for these loved much
John 3.16.God so loved the world, that 1 John 4.9.
19. men loved darkness rather then light
13.1. having loved his own, hee loved them to the
Rom.9.13. Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated
Gal.2.20.who loved mee, and gave himself for mee
1 Joh.4.10. not that we loved God, but that he loved us
Rev.12.10. loved not their lives unto the death
See the word Love.

Loveth.

Pfal.146.8.the Lord loveth the righteous
Pro.3.12.whom the Lord loveth hee correcteth, even
See Hebr.12.6.
17.17 a friend loveth at all times; & a brother is born
Mat.10.37.hee that loveth father or mother more then
Joh.12.25.hee that loveth his life shall lose it: and hee
Rom.13.8.hee that loveth another,hath fulfilled the Law
1 Joh.2.10. hee that loveth his brother abideth in the
3.10.neither hee that loveth not his brother
14.hee that loveth not his brother abideth in death
4.7.every one that loveth is born of God, and
8.hee that loveth not, knoweth not God, for God
20.hee that loveth not his brother whom hee hath

Loving-kindness, &c.

Pfal.25.6.and thy loving-kindness for they have been
69.16.hear me,O Lord:thy loving-kindness is good
Jer.31.3.with loving-kindness have I drawn thee
32.18.shewest loving-kindness unto thousands, and
Ho.2.19.to mee—in loving-kindness, and in mercies

Love, &c.

1 Sam.2.7.make rich: hee bringeth low, and liferth up
See Job 5.11. 11a.2.12.17.& 13.11. & 25.11. & 40.4.
Ezek.31.26.Mar.23.12. Luk.1.52. & 18.14.
Pfal.52.9. surely

14.9. surely men of low degree are vanitie, and
14.9. begin with shame to take the lowest room
See Prov. 25.7.
15.9. let the brother of low degree rejoyce in that
Lowly, &c.

15.8. yet hath hee respect unto the lowly: but
3.34. forner, but hee giveth grace to the lowly
See Jam. 4.6. 1 Pet. 5.5.

15.8. shame: but with the lowly is wisdom
15.8. of an humble spirit with the lowly, then
15.8. cometh—lowly, and riding upon an As
15.8. for I am meek and lowly in heart, and
15.8. with lowliness and meekness
15.8. in lowliness of minde let each esteeme of other
Lustuosity.

15.8. because thou art like water, and neither
Lust.

15.8. who so looketh on a woman to lust after her
15.7. I had not known lust, except the Law had
15.16. and yee shall not falsifi the lust of the flesh
15.14.5. not in the lust of concupiscence—as the
15.15. when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth
15.16. the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes
Lustish.

15.17. the flesh lusteth against the spirit, and the
Lust.

15.12. I gave them up to their own hearts lusts
15.14. for the flesh to fulfil the lusts thereof
15.14. the flesh with the affections and lusts
15.12. is corrupt, according to the deceitful lusts
15.14.5. and into many foolish and deceitful lusts
15.12. denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, wee
15.14.5. of your lusts, which war in your members
15.12. abstain from fleshlie lusts, which war
15.14.5. to the lust of men, but to the will of God
Lust.

15.12. and a poor man is better then a lyar
15.14. for hee is a lyar, and the father of it
15.14. let God bee true and every man a lyar, as it
15.14.5. say we have not sinned, wee make him a lyar
15.14.5. a lyar, and the truth is not in him
15.14.5. all lyars shall have their part in the lake
Lye. Lyes.

15.12. and lye unto his neighbor, in that which
15.14.5. nor lye one to another See Col. 3.9.
15.19. not a man, that hee should lye See
1 Sam. 20.9. Tit. 1.2. Heb. 6.18.

15.14.5. a faithful witness will not lye: but a
15.14.5. not say, Is there not a lye in my right hand?
15.14.5. thou hast lyes, and not remembered mee
15.14.5. children that will not lye: so hee was their
15.14.5. when hee speaketh a lye, hee speaketh of his
15.14.5. he not one to another
15.14.5. delusion, that they should believ a lye
15.14.5. it was impossible for God to lye
15.14.5. and whosoever leaveth and maketh a lye
See Chap. 21.27.

Lyes.
15.14.5. proud, nor such as turn aside to lyes
15.14.5. soon as they bee born, speaking lyes
15.14.5. they delight in lyes, they bles
15.14.5. the mouth of them that speak lyes shall
15.14.5. bee that telleth lyes shall not tarrie in my sight
15.14.5. a false witness that speaketh lyes: and
15.14.5. and hee that speaketh lyes shall not escape V. 9.
15.14.5. if a Ruler hearken to lyes, all his servants are
See Hof. 7.3.

15.14.5. remove far from mee vanitie and lyes
15.14.5. wee have made lyes our refuge
15.14.5. bend their tongue like a bow to speak lyes V. 5.

Mab. 2.18. the molten image, and a teacher of lyes
1 Tim. 4.2. speaking lyes in hypocrisy, having
Rev. 21.27. worketh abomination, and maketh lyes
Lying.

Psa. 53.3. thou lovest—lying rather then to speak right
119.29. remove from mee the way of lying: and
163.1. hate and abhor lying: but thy Law do I
Pro. 6.17. a proud look, & a lying tongue See Ch. 12.27.
12.19. for ever: a lying tongue is but for a moment
13.5.2. righteous man hateth lying: but a wicked
21.6. the getting of treasures by a lying tongue
26.28. a lying tongue hateth those that are afflicted
Hof. 4.2. by swearing and lying, and killing, and
Eph. 4.25. putting away lying, speak every one
1 The. 2.9. power and signes, and lying wonders, and

MAD.

1 Sam. 21.13. and hee feigned himself mad
2 King. 9.11. why came this mad fellow to thee?
Jer. 50.38. and they are mad upon their idols
Hof. 9.7. the spiritual man is mad for the multitude of
Act. 26.11. and being exceeding mad against them
24. self, much learning doth make thee mad
Madd.

2.12.20.11. the Lord made heaven and earth See
Ch. 3.1. Psa. 12.2. & 124.8. & 134.3. & 146.6.
152.37.16. Jer. 10.12. Act. 14.14. Rev. 14.7.
Psa. 139.14. I am fearfully and wonderfully made
Pro. 16.4. the Lord hath made all things for himself
See Eccles. 3.11.

John 1.3. all things were made by him See Col. 1.16.
14. the Word was made flesh, and dwelt
Rom. 1.3. made of the seed of David according to the
Heb. 1.3. by whom also hee made the worlds
Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam. 7.26. let thy Name bee magnified for ever See 1 Chron. 17.24.
Psa. 35.27. let the Lord bee magnified See
Psa. 40.16. & 70.4. Mal. 3.5.
Luk. 1.46. my foul doth magnifie the Lord, and
Maid.

Jer. 2.32. can a maid forget her ornaments, or a
Majesty.
Job 37.32. the North, with God is terrible majesty
Psa. 29.4. the voice of the Lord is full of majesty
145.12. the glorious majesty of his Kingdom
152.14.14. shall sing for the majesty of the Lord
26.10. not behind the majesty of the Lord
Make. Maker.

Gen. 1.26. let us make man in our image, after our
Psa. 95.6. let us kneel before the Lord our Maker
Isa. 47.7. at that day a man shall look to his Maker
45.9. wo to him that strive with his Maker: let
51.13. and forgetteth the Lord thy Maker, that
See Hof. 8.14.
54.5. thy Maker is thy husband, the Lord of hosts

Malice, &c.

1 Cor. 5.8. neither with the leaven of malice, and
14.20. howbeit, in malice bee yee children, but in
Eph. 4.31. be put away from you with all malice Col. 3.8.
1 Pet. 2.1. laying aside all malice, and all guile, and
16. as a cloak of maliciousness, but as the
Mammon.

Mat. 6.24. yee cannot serve God and Mammon
Luk. 16.9. make—friends of the Mammon of unright.
Man.

Gen. 2.7. God formed man of the dust of the ground
9.6. man's

the Lord liſteth up the meek, hee caſteth
hee will beautifie the meek with ſalvation
the meek alſo ſhall increaſe their joy in
to preach good tidings to the meek, hee
bleſſed are the meek, for they ſhall
ſhall learn of mee, for I am meek and lowly in

See Chapter 21-5.

34. ornament of a meek and quiet ſpirit, which
meekneſſe.

35. the meekneſſe ſhall bee yee ſhall bee hid

36. ſuch an one with the ſpirit of meekneſſe

37. humbleneſſe of minde, and meekneſſe

38. in meekneſſe inſtructing them that

39. gentle, ſhewing a meekneſſe to all men

40. that receiv with meekneſſe the ingrafted word

41. ſhew—his works with meekneſſe of wiſdom

42. that is in you with meekneſſe and fear

Heet.

43. vengeance, I will not meeſ thee as a man

44. to thee, prepare to meeſ thy God, O Iſrahel

Melchizedech.

45. Melchizedech King of Salem brought

46. for ever, after the order of Melchizedech

47. Melchizedech King of Salem

See Heb. 6. 20. & 7. 17. 21.

48. when Melchizedech met him

Melchite.

49. making melody in your hearts to the Lord

Members, &c.

50. neither yee ſee your members See V. 19.

51. I ſee another law in my members warring

52. we have many members in the body Ver. 5.

53. ſhall I take the members of Chriſt, and

54. the body is not one member, but many

See Ver. 18. to 37.

55. for wee are members one of another

56. we are members of his body, of his fleſh

57. of your luſts that war in your members

Memorie, &c.

58. their memoriall is perſiſhed with them

59. the memory of the juſt ſhall bee bleſſed : but

60. if yee keep in memory what I preached to

See 2 Pet. 1. 15. & 3. 2.

Men.

61. but beware of men : for they will

62. for doctrines the commandments of men

63. let no man glorie in men, for all

Merchant, &c.

64. the merchandise of it is better then ſilver

65. hee is a merchant, the balances of

Mercie.

66. ſhewing mercy to thouſands of them

See Chap. 54. 7. Dent. 5. 10. Dan. 9. 4.

67. & will ſhew mercy on whom I will ſhew mercy

See Rom. 9. 15. 18.

68. 30. mercy and truth bee with thee

See Num. 14. 18. Pſal. 25. 10. & 89. 14.

69. his mercy endureth for ever See 1 Ch. 7. 3.

70. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Pſal. 8. 3. 17. & 106. 1.

71. & 107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1. Jer. 33. 11.

72. upon them that hope in his mercy Pſal. 147. 11.

73. the righteous ſheweth mercy, and giveth

74. thy mercy is great unto the heavens, and

See 2 Sam. 24. 14. Pſal. 103. 11. & 108. 4.

& 119. 156. 1ſai. 54. 7.

75. the God of my mercy ſhall prevent

76. unto thee, O Lord, beſeecheth mercy Dan. 9. 9.

77. his mercy clean gon for ever

78. mercy and truth are met together

89. 5. & plenteous in mercy unto all See Pſal. 103. 11.

90. 5. his mercy is overflowing, and his truth

91. 5. hee remembered not to ſhew mercy

92. 6. the earth is full of thy mercy: reach mee

93. 3. let not mercy and truth forſake thee Ch. 14. 26.

94. 11. hee that hath mercy on the poor, happie is hee

95. 3. hee that honoreth him, hath mercy upon the

96. 6. by mercy & truth iniquitie is purged Dan. 4. 27.

97. 28. mercy and truth preſerve the King

98. 21. followeth after righteousneſſe, and mercy

99. 23. and forſaketh them ſhall have mercy

100. 16. 5. in mercy ſhall the throne bee eſtabliſhed

101. 13. God—will have mercy on his afflicted

102. 4. 1. no truth, nor mercy, nor knowledge of God

103. 6. 6. I deſired mercy, and not ſacrifices See Mat. 9. 13.

104. 12. in righteousneſſe, and reſp in mercy

105. 6. keep mercy and judgment See Zech. 7. 9.

106. 3. for in thee the fatherleſſe findeth mercy

107. 6. 8. to do juſtly, and to love mercy, and to

108. 7. 2. ſee ever, becauſe hee delighteth in mercy

109. 23. 23. omitted—judgment, mercy, and ſiſch

110. 18. 9. thou ſon of David, have mercy on mee

111. 9. 3. riches of his glorie, on the vessels of mercy

112. 31. unbelieveſ, that hee might have mercy upon all

113. 4. 1. but God who is rich in mercy, for his

114. 2. 2. 3. judgment without mercy, that ſhewed no mer-

115. 13. very pitiful, and of tender mercy

116. 1. 5. according to his abundant mercy hath

Mercies.

117. 32. 10. not worthy of the leaſt of all thy mercies

118. 21. 3. for very great are thy mercies

119. 51. 1. multitude of thy tender mercies, blot

See Pſal. 69. 16. & 77. 9. & 106. 7. 49.

& 145. 9. Lam. 3. 20.

120. 12. 10. the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel

121. 55. 5. even the fate mercies of David See Acts 13. 34.

122. 43. 12. I will ſhew mercies unto you, that hee may

123. 3. 2. 2. it is of the Lord's mercies that we are not

124. 9. 9. to the Lord our God belong mercies, and

125. 3. 19. and in loving kindneſſe and mercies

126. 1. 13. father of mercies, and God of all comfort

127. 3. 12. put on—bowels of mercies, kindneſſe

Merciful.

128. 34. 6. the Lord God merciful and gracious

See Pſal. 103. 8.

129. 4. 31. the Lord thy God is a merciful God

130. 5. 22. 26. with the merciful thou wilt ſhew thy ſelf

merciful See Pſal. 18. 25.

131. 2. 9. the Lord your God is gracious and merciful

See Nehem. 9. 17. Pſal. 103. 8. & 106. 5.

Jer. 3. 12. Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 3.

132. 37. 26. hee is ever merciful and lendeth, and

133. 11. 17. the merciful man doth good to his own

134. 57. 1. merciful men are taken away, none

135. 5. 7. bleſſed are the merciful, for they ſhall

136. 6. 36. bee yee merciful, for your Father alſo is mer-

137. 13. ſaying, God bee me ciſal to mee a ſinner

138. 2. 17. that hee might bee a merciful—high Prieſt

Merry.

139. 17. 32. a merry heart doth good like a medicine

See Chap. 15. 10.

140. 8. 15. no better thing then to bee merry See C. 22.

141. 5. 13. is any man merry? let him ſing Pſalms

Mefſiah.

142. 9. 25. unto the Meſſiah the Prince ſhall bee 7 weeks

143. 26. after 62 weeks ſhall Meſſiah bee

144. 1. 4. 1. have found the Meſſiah, which

Mefſenger.

145. 33. 23. if there bee a meſſenger with them—one of

146. 13. 27. a wicked meſſenger ſaleth into miſchief

147. 25. 10. is a faithful meſſenger to them that

1ſa. 42. 9.

Ms. 12.19. or deaf, to my messenger? who is
Mal. 3.1. I will send my messenger, and hee shall
1 Cor. 12.7. the messenger of Satan to buffet mee

Michael.

Rev. 12.7. Michael and his Angels fought against the

Midnight.

Psa. 119.62. at midnight will I rise to give thanks

Mist.

Hos. 11.8. holie One in the midst of thee See **Joel** 2.27.
Zeph. 3.15, the Lord is in the midst of thee Ver. 17.
Mat. 11.30. Name, there am I in the midst of them

Might.

Deut. 6.5. love... with all thy soul, and all thy might
1 Cor. 12.12. in thine hand is power and might
Dan. 2.20. for wisdom and might are in his
Zech. 4.6. not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit

Mighty.

Deut. 7.21. a mighty God and terrible See **Neh.** 9.32.
Job 36.5. **Psa.** 14.8. & 50.1. **Isa.** 9.6. &
 10.21. **Jer.** 30.11. & 32.18.

Psa. 33.16. mighty man is not delivered by much
Pro. 23.11. for their Redeemer is mighty
Isa. 45.15. the mighty man shall bee humbled
Jer. 9.32. let not the mighty man glorie in his might
Zek. 12.5. hee hath put down the mighty from their seats
 24.10. a prophet mighty in deed and word before
 2 **Cor.** 10.4. mighty through God to the pulling down

Milk.

Isa. 55.1. buy wine and milk without monie, and
1 Cor. 3.2. I fed you with milk, and not See **Heb.** 5.12, 13.
 9.7. and eateth not of the milk of the flock
 2 **Pet.** 2.2. despite the sincere milk of the word that

Milkstone.

Deut. 24.6. neither ore upper milkstone to pledge
Mat. 18.6. a milkstone were hanged about his neck

Mind.

Pro. 29.11. a fool uttereth all his minde: but a wise
Rom. 7.23. warring against the law of the minde
 8.7. the carnal minde is enmitie against God: for
 12.3. by the renewing of your minde **Eph.** 4.23.
 16. bee of the same minde one towards another
 See **Chap.** 15.5. 1 **Cor.** 1.10. 2 **Cor.** 13.11. **Phil.**
 1.27. & 2.2. & 3.16. 1 **Pet.** 3.8.

2 **Cor.** 8.11. if there bee first a willing minde
Eph. 4.17. not... walk in the vanitie of their minde
Phil. 4.11. let the same minde bee in you which was in
 3.19. in their shame, which minde earthly things
Col. 1.21. alienated, and enemies in your minde
 2.18. vainly puffed up by his fleshly minde
Tit. 1.15. but even their minde and conscience is defiled
 1 **Pet.** 1.13. gird up the loins of your minde, bee
 4.1. arm your selves—with the same minde
 5.2. not for filthy lucre, but of a readie minde

Minded.

Rom. 8.6. to bee carnally minded is death: but to
 11.30. bee not high-minded, but fear
Phi. 3.15. as many as bee perfect bee thus minded
1 Thes. 5.14. comfort the feeble minded, support
 2 **Tim.** 4.1. that they bee not high-minded, nor trust
 2.6. young men—exhort to bee sober minded
Jam. 1.8. a double-minded man is unstable **Chap.** 4.8.

Minds.

2 **Cor.** 4.4. hath blinded the minds of them which
 2 **Tim.** 3.8. men of corrupt mind, reprobate

Mingled.

Lev. 19.19. not sow thy field with mingled seed
 nor shall a garment mingled of linen

Minister.

Mat. 20.28. not to bee ministered unto, but to minister

Ministering.

Heb. 1.14. are they not all ministering spirits, sent to

Ministry.

Col. 4.17. take heed to the ministry which thou hast

Mirrh.

Pro. 14.13. the end of that mirrh is heaviness
Ecc. 2.2. it is mad, and of mirrh, what doth it?

Mirrh.

7.4. heart of fools is in the house of mirrh
Ezek. 21.10. glitter, should wee then make mirrh?

Mirrh.

Hos. 2.11. caus all their mirrh to cease See **Jer.**

Mischief.

Psa. 35.4. deviseth mischief on his bed: hee setteth
 94.20. thee it which frameth mischief by a law

Mischief.

Pro. 10.33. it is a spirit to a fool to do mischief:
 11.27. that seeketh mischief, it shall come unto him
 12.21. but the wicked shall bee filled with mischief

Miserable.

1 **Cor.** 15.19. Christ, wee are of all men most miserable
Rev. 3.17. thou art wretched and miserable, and

Misery.

Pro. 31.7. and remember his misery no more
Ecc. 8.6. the misery of man is great upon him

Mixt.

Numb. 11.4. the mixt multitude fell a lusting

Mock.

Pro. 1.26. I will mock when you fear cometh
 14.6. fools make a mock at sin: but

Mock.

Lam. 1.7. adversaries—did mock at her Sabbath
Mat. 10.19. to mock, and to scourge, and crucifie

Mocked.

27.31. had mocked him, they took See **Yer.**
Luk. 22.63. & 23.16. **Gal.** 6.7. bee not deceived, God is not mocked: for

Mockers.

Isa. 28.22. now therefore, bee ye not mockers, lest
Jude 18. there should bee mock in the last time 2 **Pe.**

Mocketh, &c.

Gen. 31.9. Sarah saw the son of Hagar mocking
Pro. 17.5. who he mocketh the poor, reproacheth his
 30.7. hee that mocketh at his father, and
 27.20. derision daily, every one mocketh mee
Heb. 11.36. had trials of cruel mockings, and

Moderation.

Phil. 4.5. let your moderation bee known to all men

Modest.

1 **Tim.** 2.9. adorn your selves in modest apparel

Moment.

Psa. 73.19. brought into desolation as in a moment
Isa. 26.20. hide thy self for a little moment
 54.7. for a small moment have I forsaken thee

Money.

Ecc. 7.12. money is a defence: but the
 10.19. merry, but money answereth all things

Money.

Isa. 55.1. buy wine and milk without money
 2. wherefore do ye spend money for that which

Money.

Mich. 3.11. the Prophets—divine: for money
Act. 8.20. Peter said—thy money perish with thee
 1 **Tim.** 6.10. the love of money is the root of all

Moon.

Psa. 104.19. hee appointed the Moon for seasons
Cant. 6.10. fair as the Moon, clear as the Sun

Moon.

Rev. 12.1. and the Moon under her feet, and on

Morning.

Job 24.17. the morning is to them—as the shadow
Psa. 5.3. my voice shalt thou hear in the morning
 30.5. for a night, but joy cometh in the morning
 55.17. evening and morning, and at noon will I

15. I will sing aloud of thy mercie in the morning
16. thee that looketh forth as the morning

Morrow.

18. go and come again, and to *morrow* I will
19. about not thy self of to *morrow*, for thou
20. let us eat and drink, to *morrow* we shall die
See 1 Cor. 15. 32.

21. to *morrow* shall bee as this day, and much
22. take no thought for the *morrow*: for the
23. yee know not what shall be on the *morrow*

Morsel.

24. of have eaten my *morsel* my self alone
25. better is a dry *morsel* and quietness

Mortal.

26. let not sin—teign in your *mortal* bodie
27. shall quicken your *mortal* bodie by his
28. 34. this *mortal* shall put on immortalitye
29. 11. bee made manifest in your *mortal* flesh

Mortar.

30. bray a Tool in a *mortar* among wheat

Morter.

31. 10. daubed it with untempered *morter*

Mortife.

32. 13. do *mortife* the deeds of the bodie, yee
33. *mortife* your members which are upon the

Mother.

34. 15. hee that smiteth his father or his *mother*
35. hee that curseth his father or his *mother*
36. 3. yee shall fear every man his *mother*, and his
37. 18. will not obey—the voice of his *mother*
38. setteth light by his father or his *mother*
39. 14. worm. Thou art my *mother* and my sister
40. in sin did my *mother* conceive mee
41. forsake not the law of thy *mother* Ch. 6. 2.
42. a foolish man despiseth his *mother*
43. and chafeth away his *mother*, is a son that
44. whole curseth his father or *mother*, his
45. despiseth not thy *mother* when she is old
46. the eye—that despiseth to obey his *mother*
47. 7. they have set light by father and *mother*
48. 10. loveth father or *mother* more then mee
49. the same is my brother, and sister, and *mother*
50. shall a man leav father and *mother*

See Gen. 2. 24. Ephes. 5. 31.

51. 20. honor thy father and *mother* So Ephes. 6. 2.
Exod. 20. 12. Deut. 5. 16.

Moved, &c.

52. doth these things, shall never bee *moved*
53. hee is at my right hand, I shall not bee *moved*
54. in my prosperity I said, I shall never bee *moved*
55. 28. in him wee live, and *move*, & have our being
56. and bee not *moved* away See 2 The. 2. 2.

Mount. Mountain, &c.

57. 12. in the *mount* of the Lord it shall bee seen
58. the *Mountains* of the Lord's house shall bee
59. for the *Mountains* shall depart, and the Hills
60. 16. said to the *mountains*—Fall on us Mos. 10. 8.

Moun.

61. 2. Abraham came to *moun* for Sarah
62. there is a time to *moun*, and a time to
63. to appoint unto them that *moun* in Zion
64. they shall *moun* for him as one *moun*
65. the land shall *moun*, every family apart
66. blessed are they that *moun*, for they shall bee
67. the children of the bride-chamber *moun*?
68. bee afflicted, and *moun*, and weep : let

See the word **Swearing.**

Mourning.

69. better to go to the house of *mourning*

4. the heart of the wife is in the house of *mourning*
15. 22. 12. did—call to weeping and to *mourning*

61. 3. the oil of joy for *mourning*, the
70. 31. 13. I will turn their *mourning* into joy, and
71. 2. 12. turn to mee with—weeping—and *mourning*
Amos 8. 13. I will turn your feasts into *mourning*
Zech. 12. 10. there shall bee a great *mourning*, as the
Jam. 4. 9. let your laughter bee turned to *mourning*
See the word **Grieving.**

Mouth.

Exod. 4. 11. who hath made man's *mouth*? Ver. 15. 16.
Job. 1. 8. the Law shall not depart out of thy *mouth*
Job 20. 13. though wickedness bee sweet in thy *mouth*
See Ver. 14.

Psa. 17. 3. that my *mouth* shall not transgress
Pro. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the fool is near destruction
31. the *mouth* of the just bringeth forth wisdom
See Psa. 37. 30.

32. the *mouth* of the wicked speaketh frowardness
See Chap. 19. 28.

11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth* doth troeth his
12. 6. the *mouth* of the upright shall deliver them
See Ver. 14. & Chap. 23. 2.

13. 3. hee that keepeth his *mouth*, keepeth his life
14. 3. in the *mouth* of the foolish is a rod of pride
15. 23. a man hath joy by the answer of his *mouth*
18. *mouth* of the wicked poureth out evil things
21. 23. whoke keepeth his *mouth*—keepeth his
31. 8. open thy *mouth* for the dumb See Ver. 9.

Ecl. 5. 2. bee not rash with thy *mouth* See Ver. 6.
Cant. 1. 2. let him kiss mee with the kisses of his *mouth*
15. 2. 13. draw neer unto mee with their *mouth*

59. 21. shall not depart out of thy *mouth*, nor out
70. 12. 3. thou art near in their *mouth*, and far
1. 38. out of the *mouth* of the most High
Ezek. 33. 31. with their *mouth* they shew much love
Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy *mouth* from her
Mal. 2. 7. they should seek the law at his *mouth*
Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever cometh in at the *mouth*, goeth
See Ver. 11. 13.

Luk. 21. 15. I will give you a *mouth* and wisdom
Rom. 10. 10. with the *mouth* confession is made to
15. 6. with one mind, and one *mouth* glorifie God
2 The. 2. 8. consume with the spirit of his *mouth*, and
Jam. 3. 10. out of the same *mouth* proceedeth blessing

Mouths.

Psa. 115. 5. they have *mouths*, but they speak not
See Psa. 135. 16.

Multitude.

Exod. 23. 2. shall not follow a *multitude* to do evil
Num. 11. 4. the mixt *multitude*—sell a lasting, and
Pro. 10. 19. in the *multitude* of words there wants not sin
11. 14. in the *multitude* of counsellors there is safety
14. 28. in the *multitude* of people is the Kings honor

Murderer.

Num. 35. 16. the *murderer* shall surely bee put to death
See Ver. 17. 19. 21. 30.

31. take no satisfaction for the life of a *murderer*
John 8. 44. hee was a *murderer* from the beginning

Murmure, &c.

Exod. 15. 24. and the people *murmured* See Ch. 16. 2.
Num. 14. 2. & 16. 41.

16. 8. heareth your *murmuring*; which yee *mw.* agd.
1 Cor. 10. 10. neither *murmure* yee as some of them
Phil. 2. 14. do all things without *murmuring*, and

Mute.

Psa. 143. 5. works? I *mw.* on the work of thy hands

Muzzle.

Deut. 25. 4. not *muzzle* the Ox when hee treadeth out the
corn
See 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.

Murder.

Myrrh.

Psal. 45. thy garments smell of myrrh and aloes
Eccl. 3. 13. a bundle of myrrh is my Beloved to me

Mystery.

Col. 2. 2. mystery of God—and of Christ See Ch. 413.
1 The. 3. 2. the mystery of iniquity doth—work
1 Tim. 3. 16. holding the mystery of faith in a pure
16 great is the mystery of godliness: God was
Rom. 17. 5. a name written, Mystery, Babylon the

Nail.

Ezek. 9. 8. to give us a nail in his holy place
1 Sa. 23. 23. I will fasten him as a nail in a sure place

Naked.

Exod. 35. 25. Moses saw the people were naked, for
2 Chron. 28. 19. Ahaz—for hee made Judah naked
Job 1. 21. naked came I out of my mother's womb
See *Eccl. 5. 15.* 1 *Tim. 6. 7.*
Isa. 58. 7. when thou seest the naked, that thou cover
Ezek. 16. 7. whereas thou wast naked & bare See V. 23.
Job. 4. 19. all things are naked—to the eyes of him
Jam. 2. 15. if a brother or sister be naked, and
Rev. 9. 17. that thou art—poor, blinde, and naked

Name.

Exod. 6. 3. by my Name Jehovah was I not known to
32. 12. I know thee by name, and thou hast also
Lev. 19. 21. nor shalt thou profane the name of thy God
See *Chap. 21. 6.* *Ezek. 30. 39.* & 36. 30. & 39. 7.
24. 11. blasphemed the name of the Lord, and
Deut. 28. 58. fear this fearful & glorious name, the

See *Mal. 1. 14.*

Job. 7. 6. and what wilt thou do to thy great name
Psal. 8. how excellent is thy Name in all See V. 9.
Job. 1. whose Name alone is Jehovah, art the
99. 3. then praise thy great and terrible Name
111. 9. for ever t' holy and reverend is his Name
Prov. 10. 7. but the name of the wicked shall rot
18. 10. the Name of the Lord is a strong tower
22. 1. a good name is rather to be chosen than
30. 9. and take the Name of my God in vain
Eccl. 7. 1. a good name is better than precious
Eccl. 1. 9. thy Name is an ornament poured forth
Isa. 29. 23. they shall sanctify my Name, and Ch. 35. 23.
Jer. 20. 9. nor speak any more in his Name
Jer. 36. 23. I had pitie for my holy Name See V. 22.
Mos. 1. 7. shall no more be remembered by their name

See *Exod. 23. 13.* *Psal. 16. 4.* *Zech. 13. 2.*

Mat. 18. 20. two or three are gathered—in my Name
Job. 14. 13. whatsoever yee shall ask in my Name, that

See V. 10. *Chap. 15. 16.* & 16. 23. 24. 26.

1 Joh. 4. 19. there is no other Name—whereby wee must
Phil. 2. 9. given him a Name, which is above every name
Col. 3. 17. do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving
1 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the Name of Christ depart from
Rev. 3. 17. in the stone a new name written Chap. 3. 12.
3. 12. thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead
13. 17. the name of the beast, or the number of his name

See *Chap. 15. 2.*

Names.

Isa. 44. 11. they call their lands after their own names
Eccl. 10. 20. your names are written in heaven
Phil. 4. 9. whose names are in the book of life

See *Revel. 13. 8.*

Name-Sake.

Isa. 49. 9. for my name-sake will I defer mine anger
See *Verf. 11.*
Ezek. 20. 9. but I wrought for my name-sake, that
See *Verf. 14. 22. 44.*

34. 23. but for my holie name-sake, which yee have

Napkin.

Luk. 19. 20. which I have here laid up in a napkin

Nation.

Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of priests, and a holy nation
See *Rev. 1.*
Deut. 4. 7. what nation is there so great See *V. 1.*
Psa. 33. 22. blessed is the nation whose God is the
Prov. 14. 14. righteousness exalteth a nation, but sin
Isa. 4. 4. nation shall not lift up sword against nation
Jer. 18. 7. I will speak concerning a nation, and
Zeph. 2. 1. gather together, O nation not desired
Act. 14. 16. suffered all men to walk in their own
Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation

Nativity.

Ezek. 16. 4. as for thy nativity in the day that thou

See *Chap. 20. 4.*

Navel.

Ezek. 16. 4. thy navel was not cut, neither wast

Naught.

Prov. 20. 14. it is naught—saith the buyer

Nature. Natural.

Rom. 11. 21. if God spared not the natural branches
1 Cor. 2. 14. the natural man receiveth not the things
Eph. 2. 3. and were by nature the children of wrath
1 Pet. 1. 4. yee might be partakers of the divine nature

Necessity.

1 Cor. 9. 16. necessity is laid upon mee, yee, wo unto me

Neck.

Psa. 75. 5. on high: speak not with a stiff neck
Prov. 1. 9. and chains about thy neck

Chap. 3. 32. & 4. 7.

29. 1. be that hardeneth his neck shall be—destroyed

Need, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. thy hand wide—to the poor, &c. to the

See *Chap. 24. 14.*

Psal. 9. 18. for the needy shall not always be forgotten

See *Psal. 17. 5.* & 35. 10 & 72. 1.

Isa. 4. deliver the poor and needy, rid them out

113. 7. hee lifteth up the poor and needy out of

Prov. 31. 9. plead the cause of the poor and needy

Jer. 5. 28. the right of the needy as they not judge

Amos 4. 1. which crush the needy See *Chap. 4.*

Eph. 4. 28. may have to give to him that needeth

1 John 3. 17. and seeth his brother hath need, and

Rev. 3. 17. and have need of nothing, and knowest not

Needful.

Luk. 10. 42. but one thing is needful, Mary hath

Neer.

Isa. 55. 6. call yee upon him while hee is neer
Jer. 12. 2. thou art neer in their mouth, and far from
Heb. 10. 22. let us draw neer with a true heart, in
Jam. 4. 8. draw neer unto God, and hee will draw

Neighbor.

Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt love thy neighbor as thy self

See *Mat. 19. 14.* *Luke 10. 27.* *Rom. 13. 9.* *Gal. 3. 12.*

Psal. 123. 20. doth evil to his neighbor, nor

See *Prov. 3. 29.* & 32. 39. *Rom. 13. 9.*

Prov. 3. 28. say not to thy neighbor, Go, and come

21. 17. withdraw thy foot from thy neighbor's

29. 5. better is a neighbor that is near, than a

Eccl. 4. 4. for this man is envied of his neighbor

Luk. 10. 29. said unto Jesus, And who is my neighbor

35. was neighbor to him that fell among thieves

Rom. 13. 2. let every one love his neighbor, for him

Neighbor.

Jer. 5. 8. every one neighbor after his neighbors will

Not.

Prov. 1. 17. in vain is the not spoken in the sight of

16. they sacrifice to their *new*, and burn incense
147. like a *new* cast into the sea, and gathereth
30. *new*.

1. and there is no *new* thing under the sun
19. and I will put a *new* spirit within you

See Chap. 36. 16.
1. make you a *new* heart, and a *new* spirit, for why
15. out of his treasure things *new* and old

14. even so we should walk in *newness* of life
that we should *new* in *newness* of spirit, and

14. behold, all things are become *new*
15. nor on circumcision, but a *new* creature

14. and that ye put on that *new* man which
See Colof. 3. 10.

1. as *new* born babes desire the sincere milk
13. look for *new* heavens and a new earth

See Mai. 3. 19. & 66. 22.
1. a *new* commandment I write unto you

1. behold, I make all things *new*

1. be sanctified in them that come *new* me
18. *new* unto them that are of a broken heart

See Psal. 145. 18.
13. far off, are made *new* through the blood of

Right.

1. my reins instruct me in the *new* season
1. shall not be afraid for the terror by *new*, nor

1. by *new* on my bed I sought him whom my
15. for there shall be no *new* there See Ch. 2. 1.

nothing.

17. hee shall carrie *nothing* away See 1 Tim. 6. 7.
17. they are counted less than *nothing*, & vanity

1. God will do *nothing* but hee revealeth
number.

12. to teach us to *number* our daies, that wee
12. people have forgot mee daies without *number*

13. count the *number* of the beast: for it is
speaking.

13. Kings shall see thy *new* fathers, and
Queens thy *new* mothers

nurture.

14. bring them up in the *nurture*—of the Lord

Oath.

19. 2. that sweareth, as hee that feareth an *oath*
19. mine *oath* which hee hath despised, and my

17. and love no false *oath*, for all these
13. the *oath* which hee swate to our father

16. an *oath*—is to them an end of all strife
17. God—confirmed it by an *oath*

Oath.

13. but shall perform thine *oaths* to the Lord
Obedience.

19. so by the *obedience* of one many are made
16. to all nations for the *obedience* of faith

13. learned *obedience* by the things hee suffered
Obedient.

14. 30. and shall be *obedient* to his voice
15. yee be willing and *obedient*, yee shall eat

15. servants be *obedient* to—your masters
18. & became *obedient* unto death, even the death

1. *obedient* to their own husbands, that the
See x Col. 14. 34.

Ober, ec.

1. if yee will *ober* my voice indeed, & keep my
See Chap. 12. 23. Deut. 11. 27. & 30. 2.

& Job 26. 14. 13.

Deut. 37. 1. Obey the voice of the Lord
See Chap. 30. 3. 10.

1 Sam. 15. 22. to *ober* is better than sacrifice, and to
Pro. 30. 17. and despiseth to *ober* his mother the Ravens

Jer. 7. 23. *ober* my voice, and I will be your God, & yee
See Chap. 26. 13. & 32. 24. 2. 26. 13.

13. 17. but if they will not *ober*, I will utterly
See Deut. 11. 28.

1. 5. 29. wee ought rather to *ober* God than men
32. whom God hath given to *ober* of God him

Rom. 6. 16. yee yield your selves as servants to *ober*
1. 6. 1. children, *ober* your parents in the Lord

See Colof. 3. 20.
1. 3. 1. to *ober* magistrates, to be ready to every good

Heb. 13. 17. *ober* them that have the rule over you
1. 1. 1. as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham, calling him Lord

Oblation, ec.

1. 1. 1. bring no more vain *oblations*, because is
66. 3. an *oblation*, as if hee offered swine's blood

Jer. 14. 12. an *oblation*, I will not accept them, but I
Obliterate. — *Obliterate*, ec.

Levit. 19. 37. yee shall *obliterate* all my statutes
See Deut. 12. 28. 2. Caron. 7. 17. Nebem. 1. 34

Psal. 109. 43. whose wife, and will *obliterate* these things
Ezek. 37. 24. and *obliterate* my statutes, and do them

Jonas 1. 8. they that *obliterate* lying vanities, forsake
Mas. 23. 3. they bid you *obliterate*, that *obliterate* and do

28. 20. reaching them to *obliterate* all things whatsoever
Gal. 4. 10. yee *obliterate* daies, and months, and times

See Rom. 14. 6.

Obliterate, ec.

Deut. 18. 10. or an *obliterate* of times, or an See Ver. 11.
Recl. 11. 4. hee that *obliterate* the winds shall not sow

Occasion.

1. 5. 5. wee shall not find any *occasion* against Daniel
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking an *occasion* by the commandment

See Ven. 21.
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none *occasion* to the adversary

1 John 2. 10. there is none *occasion* of stumbling in him
Offence.

Mat. 18. 23. thou art an *offence* unto mee: for thou
Rom. 5. 13. not as the *offence*, so also is the free gift

14. 20. evil for that man who eateth with *offence*
1 Cor. 10. 31. give none *offence*, neither to the Jews, nor

See 2 Cor. 6. 3.

Offences.

Mat. 18. 7. wo to the world because of *offences*, for it
Rom. 16. 17. which causeth divisions & *offences*, contrary

Offend:

Job 34. 31. chastisement, I will not *offend* any more
Jer. 50. 7. wee *offend* not, because they have sinned

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *offend* thee, pluck it out
See Ver. 30. Chap. 18. 6. Mat. 3. 25.

17. 17. lest wee should *offend* them, go thou to the
18. 6. whose shall *offend* one of these little ones

8. if thy hand or foot *offend* thee cut it off
1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make my brother *offend*, I will

jam. 3. 2. in many things wee *offend* all, if any man
Offended, ec.

1. 29. 21. make a man an *offender* for a word, and
Mat. 26. 33. though all men should be *offended*

Offer, ec.

Mat. 5. 24. and then come and *offer* thy gift
Neh. 9. 14. when by the eternal spirit *offer*ed him. If

28. was once *offer*ed to bear the sin of Ch. 10. 14.
Offering.

1 Cor. 4. 13. wee are made the *offering* of all things
Offer.

Lev. 19. 19. and honour the face of the old man, and
Job 21. 7.

Job 21.7. wherefore do the wicked become *old*, yea are
Psa. 91.18. when I am *old* & gray-headed forsake me not
Pro. 20.29. and the beauty of *old* men is the gray head
Job 32.15. ask for the *old* path, where is the good way
Job 2.28. your *old* men shall dream dreams **Act 2.17.**
Eccl. 8.4. *old* men, and *old* women shall dwell in the
Job 12.33. provide—bags which wax *old* &
Rom. 6.6. one *old* man is crucified with him, that the
1 Cor. 5.17. *old* things are past away, behold all things
Job 4.23. put off—the *old* man which is corrupt
 See **Colof. 3.9.**

Olive.

Psa. 91.8. I am like a green *olive* tree in the house
Job 13.7. thy children like *olive* plants: round about
Mal. 3.7. the labor of the *olive* shall fail, and the
Rom. 11.17. thou being a wilde *olive* tree **Verf 24.**
Job 9.12. can the fig-tree—bear *olive* berries?

One.

Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him *one* of a thousand
Job 14.21. there is none that doth good, not *one*
 See **Rom. 3.10.**
Mal. 2.10. have wee not all *one* Father? See **John 8.41.**
Job 10.43. but *one* thing is aerdful, Mary hath
John 10.30. I and my Father are *One*
Job 17.11. that they may bee *one* as wee are **Verf 22.23.**
Act 4.32. were of *one* heart, and *one* soul, neither
Rom. 5.12. as by *one* man sin entered into the world
 See **Ver. 15.16, 17, 18, 19.**

22.5. wee beeing many are *one* in Christ
 See **1 Cor. 12.12, 13.**
15.6. with *one* minde, and *one* mouth glorifie God
 See **1 Cor. 1.10.**

1 Cor. 8.4. there is none other gods but *One* See **Verf 6.**
Eph. 4.5, 6. Gal. 3.20. James 2.19.
2 Cor. 12.11. be of *one* minde, live in peace See **Phil. 1.27.**
 & **2.2. 1 Pet. 3.3.**

Eph. 4.4. *one* bodie, and *one* spirit—called in *one* hope
1 Tim. 3.1. there is *One* God, and *one* Mediator between
1 John 5.8. and these three agree in *One*

Open.

Deu. 15.17. thou shalt *open* thy hand wide to thy brother
Psa. 51.15. *open* my lips, O Lord, and my mouth shall
Mat. 5.2. *open* unto mee, my love, my sister, my dove
Job 22.22. hee shall *open*, and none shall shut

Opened, &c.

Job 33.16. he *openeth* the ears of men, and **Ch. 16.10, 15.**
Psa. 145.16. thou *openest* thy hand, and satisfiest
Job 33.7. yet hee *opened* not his mouth, hee is brought
Mat. 9.7. knock, and it shall bee *opened* unto you
Act 16.14. whose heart the Lord *opened*, that shee
Rev. 3.7. hee that *openeth*, and no man shutteth

Opportunity.

Gal. 6.10. wee have *opportunity*, let us do good to all
Job 6.10. as wee have *opportunity*, let us do good to all

Oppress.

Exod. 22.21. neither vex a stranger, nor *oppress* him
 See **Chap. 23.3.** **Lev. 25.17.** **Jer. 7.6.**
Lev. 25.14. yee shall not *oppress* one another
Pro. 22.22. neither *oppress* the afflicted in the gate
Jer. 30.20. and I will punish all that *oppress* them
Job 12.7. are in his hand, hee loveth to *oppress*
Amos 4.1. which *oppress* the poor, rich crush the
Amos 2.10. they *oppress* a man and his house, even
Job 31.7. and *oppress* not the widow, nor fatherless
Mal. 3.5. those that *oppress* the hireling in his wages

Oppressed.

1 Sam. 12.3. whom have I *oppressed*? or of whose
Psa. 109.9. the Lord will bee a refuge for the *oppressed*
Job 31.10. judge the fatherless and *oppressed*
 See **Psalm 109.6 & 146.7.**

Job 1.17. relieve the *oppressed*, judge the fatherless
Job 31.7. hee was *oppressed*, and hee was afflicted, yet
Job 31.7. hee was *oppressed*, and hee was afflicted, yet

Oppresseth.

Pro. 14.31. hee that *oppresseth* the poor, reproacheth
Job 22.16. hee that *oppresseth* the poor to increase his
Job 23.2. a poor man that *oppresseth* the poor, is like
Job 23.2. a poor man that *oppresseth* the poor, is like

Oppressing.

Zeph. 3.1. two—to the *oppressing* citie

Oppression.

Psa. 112.5. for the *oppression* of the poor, for the
Job 1.10. trust not in *oppression*, become not vain
Eccl. 7.7. surely *oppression* maketh a wife man mad
Job 33.15. hee that despiseth the gain of *oppression*
Eccl. 4.6.18. the Prince shall not take—by *oppression*

Oppresses, &c.

Job 27.13. and the heritage of *oppressors*, which they
Job 31.12. children are their *oppressors*, and women
Zeph. 3.8. and no *oppressor* shall pass through them
Job 27.13. and the heritage of *oppressors*, which they

Ordained.

Act 10.42. *ordained* of God to bee the Judge of
Job 31.48. as many as are *ordained* to eternal life
Job 4.18. who before were *ordained* to condemnation
Job 4.18. who before were *ordained* to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Sam. 17.23. put his household in *order*, and hang
2 Kings 20.1. set thy house in *order*, for thou shalt die
Psa. 37.23. the steps of a good man are *ord.* by the
1 Cor. 14.40. let all things bee done decently, & in
Col. 2.5. beholding your *order*, and the stedfastness

Ordinance, &c.

Col. 2.14. blotting out the hand-writing of *ordina*
1 Pet. 2.13. submit your selves to every ordinance of
Col. 2.14. blotting out the hand-writing of *ordina*

Ornaments.

Exod. 34.4. no man did put on his *ornaments* See **V**
Job 2.23. can a maid forget her *ornaments*, or a Bride
Job 16.7. thou art com to excellent *ornaments* **V**
Job 16.7. thou art com to excellent *ornaments* **V**

Oven.

Job 7.4. as an *oven* heated by the baker **Verf**
Mal. 4.1. char shall burn as an *oven*, and all the

Overcome, &c.

John 16.33. bee of good comfort, I have *overcome*
Rom. 12.21. bee not *overcome* of evil, but *overcome*
2 Pet. 2.19. of whom a man is *overcome*, of the same
1 John 5.4. hee that is born of *Overcometh* the wo
 See **Verf**

Rev. 2.7. to him that *overcometh* will I give to eat
 See **Verf. 17.26.** **Chap. 3.5 & 12.21.** & **14**

Overflight.

Gen. 43.12. peradventure it was an *overflight*

Outward, &c.

Mat. 23.27. which indeed appear beautiful *outward*
Job 22.16. hee also *outwardly* appeareth righteous unto me
Rom. 2.8. hee is not a few that is *one outwardly*
Job 22.16. hee also *outwardly* appeareth righteous unto me

Owe.

Rom. 13.8. owe no man any thing, but to love one another

Owe.

1 Cor. 6.19. yee have of God, and yee are not your
10.24. let no man seek his *own*, but every man
 See **Ver. 33.** **Phil.**
Phil. 2.21. all seek their *own*, not the things—of O
Job 1.12. are in his hand, hee loveth to *oppress*

Ox.

Exod. 21.28. if an *Ox* gore a man See **Ver. 29.4**
23.4. thine enemies *Ox* or *Ass* going astray, thou
 See **Dent. 22.1**

1 Sam. 12.3. whose *Ox* have I taken? or whose *Ass*
Pro. 12.22. as an *Ox* goeth to the slaughter
Job 1.13. the *Ox* knoweth his owner, & the *Ass* his
66.3. hee that killeth an *Ox*, as if hee slew a man
1 Cor. 9.9. thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of a
 See **Dent. 25.4.** & **Tim.**

Oyl.

Psa. 45.7. anointed thee with the *oyl* of gladness
 See *Heb.* 1.9.
Mat. 5. an excellent *oyl*, which shall not break my
Psa. 5.3. and her mouth is smoother then *oyl*
Isa. 61.3. the *oyl* of joy for mourning, the garment
Exo. 16.9. and I anointed thee with *oyl*
Mat. 6.7. or with ten thousand of *oil*? shall
Mat. 25.3. their lamps, but took no *oil* with them
Oyument.
Gen. 1.3. thy name is an *oyument* poured forth

Palm-tree.

Psa. 92.12. righteous shall flourish like a *Palm-tree*
Gen. 7.7. thy stature is like a *Palm-tree*; and thy

Panther.

Psa. 42.1. as the Hart *panther* after the water-brooks

Par.

Luk. 23.29. and the *par* which never gave suck

Parable.

Pro. 26.7. is a *parable* in the mouth of fools

Paradise.

Luk. 23.43. this day shalt thou be with mee in *Paradise*
Gen. 12.4. hee was caught up into *Paradise*; and

Pardon.

Chro. 30.18. the good Lord *pardon* every one that
Exo. 9.17. thou art a God ready to *pardon* gracious
Lev. 5.7. out *Gor*; for hee will abundantly *pardon*
Jer. 33.8. I will *pardon* all their iniquities; whereby
Mic. 7.18. like unto thee, who *pardonesth* iniquities, and

Partaker.

1Tim. 5.22. neither be *partaker* of other mens sins; keep
Heb. 9.14. wee are made *partakers* of Christ, if wee hold
 6.4. and were made *partakers* of the Holy Ghost
 12.10. that wee might be *partakers* of his holiness
1Pet. 4.13. as you are *partakers* of Christ's sufferings

Partialitie.

1Tim. 5.21. before another, doing nothing by *partiality*

Partition.

Eph. 2.14. broken down the middle wall of *partition*

Partridge.

Job. 17.1. as the *Partridge* siteth on eggs, and hatcheth

Pass.

Pro. 4.15. *pass* not by it, turn from it, and *pass* away

Mic. 7.18. and *passeth* by the transgression of the

Passover.

Exod. 12.11. it is the Lord's *passover* See *Ver.* 21.17.
Num. 9.13. and forbearth to keep the *passover*
1Cor. 5.7. even Christ our *passover* is sacrificed for us

Passions.

1Cor. 14.15. wee also are men of like *passions* with you
 See *James* 5.17.

Pastors.

Jer. 3.15. I will give you *pastors* according to mine heart:
 20.2. the *Pastors* are become brutish, and have
 23.1. too to the *Pastors* that—destroy the sheep
Eph. 4.11. Evangelists: and some *Pastors* and Teachers
Pasture.

Job. 13.6. to their *pasture*, so were they filled, and

Path.

Psa. 16.11. shew mee the *path* of life
 119.105. unto my feet; and a light unto my *path*
 139.3. thou compasseth my *path*, and my lying down
 142.3. then thou knowest my *path* in the way
Pro. 1.5. with them, refrain thy foot from their *path*
 See *Chap.* 4.14.

4.18. the *path* of the just is as the shining light
 26. ponder the *path* of thy feet See *Chap.* 5.6.

Paths.

Job 33.11. in the flocks, hee marketh all thy *paths*
Psa. 17.3. hold up my goings in thy *paths* See
Psa. 23.3. & 25.4. & 119.133.
Pro. 3.6. acknowledged him, and hee shall direct thy *paths*
 17. of pleasantness, and all her *paths* are peace
Jer. 6.16. ask for the old *paths*, where is the good

Patience.

Luk. 8.15. keep it, and bring forth fruit with *patience*
 21.19. in your *patience* possess yee your souls
Rom. 5.3. that tribulation worketh *patience*, and
 25. then do wee with *patience* wait for it
 15.5. now the God of *patience* and consolation grant
Heb. 6.12. who through faith and *patience* inherit
 10.36. for yee have need of *patience*, that after you
 12.1. let us run with *patience* the race that is set
Jam. 5.8. the trying of your faith worketh *patience*.
 4. let *patience* have her perfect work
 11. yee have heard of the *patience* of Job, and
 2 *Pat.* 1.6. *patience*, and to *patience* godliness
Rev. 13.10. here is the *patience*, and the faith of the
 See *Chap.* 14.12.

Patient.

Ecc. 7.8. the *patient* in spirit is better then the proud
Rom. 2.7. who by *patient* continuance in well doing
 12.12. joycing in hope, *patients* in tribulation
1Thes. 5.14. be *patients* towards all men
Jam. 5.8. be yee also *patients*; stablish See *Ver.* 7.

Patently.

Psa. 37.7. rest in the Lord, and wait *patiently* for him
 40.1. waited *patiently* for the Lord, and hee inclined
1Pet. 2.20. and suffer for it; yee take it *patiently*, this is

Pattern.

2Cor. 25.40. make them after their *pattern* See *Ver.* 9.
Chap. 16.30. & 27.8. *Act.* 7.44. *Heb.* 8.5.
Tit. 2.7. shewing thy self a *pattern* of good works

Payeth.

Psa. 37.21. the wicked borroweth, and *payeth* not again
Peace.

Isa. 57.11. I held my *peace* of old, & thou fearest me not
 62.1. for Sions sake, I will not hold my *peace*

Peace.

Num. 25.12. I give unto him my covenant of *peace*
 See *Ezek.* 34.25. & 37.26.

Deut. 23.6. thou shalt not seek their *peace*
 29.19. I shall have *peace*, though I walk

Job 5.23. the beasts—shall be at *peace* with thee
Psa. 4.8. I will lay mee down in *peace*, and sleep
 29.11. the Lord will bless his people with *peace*
 See *Psa.* 85.8. & 147.14.

34.14. do good, seek *peace*, and pursue it
 85.10. righteousness and *peace* have kissed each other
 119.163. great *peace* have they that love thy Law
 122.6. pray for the *peace* of Jerusalem they shall

Pro. 3.17. of pleasantness, and all her *paths* are *peace*
 12.20. but to the counsellors of *peace* is joy
 16.7. maketh his enemies to be at *peace* with him
Ecc. 3.8. a time of war, and a time of *peace*
Isa. 9.6. the everlasting Father, the Prince of *peace*
 See *Ver.* 7.

26.3. thou wilt keep him in perfect *peace*, whose
 27.5. take hold of my strength, that he may make *peace*
 33.17. the work of righteousness shall be *peace*
 41.7. I make *peace*, and create evil See *Chap.* 26.12.

48.22. there is no *peace*, saith my God; to the wicked.
 See *Chap.* 57.31.

58.7. that publisheth *peace*, that bringeth good
 Set *Rom.* 10.15.

15.5. the establishment of our peace was upon him
16.10. not the covenant of my peace has removed
17.19. peace, peace to him that is far off, and to him
18.19. saying, Peace, peace, when as there is no peace
19.1. for in the peace thereof ye shall have peace
19.1. thoughts of peace, and not of evil to give
20.1. therefore love the truth and peace
21.5. blessed are the peace-makers for they
22.34. think not that I am come to send peace on

See Luk. 12.51.

Mark 9.50. and have peace one with another
Luke 1.2. and on earth peace, good will towards men
12.31. suppose ye that I am come to give peace
24.36. peace be unto you

See Joh. 20.19, 21.25.

& 1 Pet. 5.14.

Joh. 14.27. peace I leave with you, my peace I give to you
16.33. that in me ye might have peace, in the world
Rom. 1.17. faith men have peace with God, through
14.19. but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the holy
19. follow — the things which make for peace, and
15.19. fill you with all joy and peace in believing
31. the God of peace be with you all

Phil. 4.9. 1 Thes. 5.13 1 Thes. 5.16, Heb. 12.10.

1 Cor. 7.25. but God hath called us to peace

2 Cor. 13.14. live in peace, and the God of love and peace

Gal. 5.22. the fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace

Alpha. 4.4. here is our peace which hath made both one

4.3. keep the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace

6.15. with the preparation of the Gospel of peace

Phil. 4.7. the peace of God which passeth all understanding

Col. 3.15. having made peace through the blood of his

3.15. let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the

1 Thes. 5.3. when ye shall say, Peace and safety

15. and be it peace among yourselves

Heb. 12.14. follow peace with all men, and holiness

13.10. now the God of peace that bringeth

Jam. 3.18. the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace

1 Pet. 3.1. do good, let him seek peace, and pursue it

Rev. 6.11. power — to take peace from the earth, and that

Peaceable.

Isa. 32.18. dwellings, and in a peaceable habitation

1 Tim. 2.2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life

Jam. 3.17. wisdom — is first pure, then peaceable, gentle

Peaceably.

Jer. 9.8. none speaketh peaceably — but in his heart hee

Rom. 12.18. live peaceably with all men

See Heb. 12.14.

Mat. 7.6. nor cast you your pearls before swine, lest

13.45. to a merchant man seeking goodly pearls

Peculiar.

Exod. 19.5. ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto mee, for

See Psa. 135.4.

Deut. 14.2. the Lord hath chosen thee to be a peculiar

See Chap. 7.6. & 26.18. 1 Pet. 2.9.

Tit. 2.14. peculiar people, zealous of good works

People.

Deut. 28.9. establish thee an holy people to himself, as

See Chap. 7.6.

Psa. 144.15. happy is the people that is in such a case

149.4. the Lord taketh pleasure in his people, hee will

Pro. 14.18. most of people is the destruction of the Prince

34. but sin is a reproach to any people

Isa. 47.6. I was wroth with my people — thou didst

Jer. 3.12. ye shall be my people, & I will be your God

See Chap. 34.7. & 31.33. & Ezek. 36.18.

2 Pet. 3.12. in thee an afflicted and poor people, and

Rom. 9.25. I will call them my people, which were not

See 1 Pet. 3.12.

1 Cor. 6.16. I will be their God, & they shall be my people

See Zech. 8.8. & 13.9. & Heb. 8.10. & Rev. 21.3.

Rev. 18.4. com out of her my people, that ye bee not
partakers.

Gen. 6.9. and perfect in his generation, and Noah

17.1. walk before mee, and bee thou perfect

Deut. 18.13. then shall bee perfect with the Lord thy

32.4. hee is the rock, his work is perfect: for all his

2 King. 20.3. before thee in truth, and with a perfect

1 Chron. 28.2. serve him with a perfect heart

See 2 Chron. 35.2.

Job 1.8. a perfect and an upright man

See Chap. 2.

8.20. God will not cast away a perfect man

9.20. if I say I am perfect, it shall prove

See Ver. 30.4.

Psa. 18.30. his way is perfect

See Ver. 30.4.

19.7. the law of the Lord is perfect, converting the

37.7. mark the perfect man, and — the upright

138.8. the Lord will perfect that which beganeth

Pro. 4.18. diminish more and more unto the perfect day

Mat. 5.48. bee ye — perfect as your Father in heaven is perfect

19.21. if thou wilt see perfect, go and sell that

1 Cor. 13.10. when that which is perfect is come, then

2 Cor. 12.9. my strength is made perfect in weakness

13.11. bee perfect, bee of good comfort, bee of one

Eph. 4.13. unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the

Phil. 3.12. nor as though I — were already perfect

15.25. many as bee perfect, bee this mind: and

2 Tim. 3.17. the man of God may bee perfect

Heb. 13.21. make you perfect unto every good work

Jam. 3.2. the same is a perfect man, and able also to

1 Pet. 5.10. the God of all grace make you perfect

Perfecting.

1 Cor. 7.1. perfecting holiness in the fear of God

Perfection.

Lam. 2.15. that men call the perfection of beauty, the

Heb. 6.1. let us go on unto perfection, not laying again

Perfection.

Col. 3.14. charity, which is the bond of perfection

Perish.

1 Sam. 27.1. I shall perish one day by the hand of Saul

Eph. 4.16. I will go — it I perish, I perish

Job 34.15. all flesh shall perish together, and man

Psa. 1.6. the ungodly shall perish

See Psa. 37.39.

& 112.10. Prov. 10.25.

Pro. 31.6. strong drink unto him that is ready to

Job. 10.28. and they shall never perish, nor shall any

1 Cor. 1.18. is to them that perish foolishness: but

2 Cor. 4.16. though our outward man perish, yet the

Heb. 1.11. they shall perish, but thou remainest, and thou

2 Pet. 3.9. not willing that any man should perish, but

Perish.

Ecol. 7.15. there is a just man that perisheth in his

Isa. 57.1. the righteous perisheth, and no man layeth

41.7. the good man is perished out of the earth

Job. 6.23. labor not for the meat that perisheth, but

Persecute.

Psa. 69.26. they persecute him whom thou hast smitten

Mat. 5.10. that are persecuted for righteousness sake

44. pray for them which — persecute you

10.23. but when they persecute you in this citie flee

Job. 15.20. if they have persecuted mee, they will also

Rom. 12.14. bless them which persecute you, bless, and

Persecution.

Mar. 10.30. children and lands with persecutions, and

2 Tim. 3.12. live godly — shall suffer persecution

Persecutions.

Eph. 6.18. watching thereunto with all perseverance

Persecution.

Job 34.19. that accepteth not the person of princes,

Pro. 24.23. not good to have respect of persons in judgment

See Chap. 15.5. & 24.24. & 28.21. & 1 Pet.

25.15. Deut. 1.17. & 16.19.

Rom. 2.11. &

Pollute.

Jer. 7.30. my name to pollute it See *Isai. 48.11.*
& *Ezek. 20.39. Jer. 34.16.*
Ezek. 13.19. will yee pollute mee for handfuls of barley
16.6. and saw thee polluted in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

Pro. 4.26. ponder the path of thy feet, and let all thy
5.21. and bee pondered all his goings
5.2. but the Lo. pondereth the heart See *Chs. 24.12.*
Luk. 2.39. these things, and pondered them in her heart
See *Chap. 1.66. & 2.51.*

Poor.

Exod. 22.25. if thou lend monie to any of the poor
22.3. nor countenance a poor man in his caus
See *Levit. 19.15.*
6. nor wick the judgment of the poor in his
See *Isa. 10.1. & Zech. 7.10.*
Deut. 15.7. thou shalt not shut thy hand from the poor
11. for the poor shall never cease out of the land
1 Sam. 2.7. the Lord maketh poor and maketh rich
Job 5.5. hee saveth the poor from the sword See *V. 16.*
29. 12. I delivered the poor See *Ver. 16. Chs. 30. 25.*
Psa. 9.18. the expectation of the poor shall not perish
41. 1. blessed is hee that considereth the poor : the
See *Prov. 29.7.*
69. 33. the Lord heareth the poor, and despiseth not
See *Job 34.28.*
72. 12. hee shall deliver the poor, and him also
80. 3. defend the poor and fatherless, do justice
112. 9. hee hath given to the poor See *2 Cor. 9.9.*
113. 7. hee raiseth the poor out of the dust, and
See *1 Sam. 2.8. & Psa. 107.41.*
132. 15. I will satisfy her poor with bread
140. 12. the Lord will maintain the cause of the poor
Pro. 10.4. poor, that dealeth with a slack hand : but the
13. 7. there is that maketh himself poor, yet hath
8. but the poor heareth not rebuke
14. 20. the poor is hated even of his own neighbor
21. hee that hath mercie on the poor, happy is hee
31. hee that oppresseth the poor, reproacheth his
See *Chap. 17.5. & 22.16.*
18. 23. the poor useth intreaties, but the rich
19. 1. better is the poor that walketh in his integritie
4. but the poor is separated from his neighbor
7. all the brethren of the poor do hate him
17. hee that hath pittie on the poor, lendeth
22. and a poor man is better then a liar
21. 13. who so stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor
22. 7. the rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower
9. bee blest, for hee giveth his bread to the poor
22. 20. not the poor, because hee is poor, nor
28. 3. a poor man that oppresseth the poor, is like
6. better is the poor that walketh in his uprightness
27. hee that giveth to the poor shall not lack
30. 9. nor left I bee poor, and steal, and take t're
31. 9. plead the cause of the poor and needy
20. shee stretcheth out her hand to the poor
Eccles. 9.16. the poor man's wisdom is despised, and
10. 15. and grinde the faces of the poor, saith the
35. 4. thou hast been as strength to the poor
38. 7. that thou bring the poor into thine house
Deut. 16.49. nor did shee strengthen the hand of the poor
Dem. 4.27. by shewing mercie to the poor, if it may
Amos 2.6. and sold the poor for a pair of shoes
See *Chap. 8.6.*
Nab. 3.14. was as to devour the poor secretly
Mat. 5.16. blessed are the poor in spirit, for they shall see
11. 5. and the poor have the Gospel preached to them
Mar. 10.41. sell that thou hast, and give to the poor
And. 4.16. preach the Gospel to the poor, hee hath

5. 20. blessed bee yee poor, for yours is the Kingdom
14. 13. makest a feast, call the poor, the maimed
2 Cor. 9.9. yet for your sakes, hee became poor, that yee
Jam. 2.5. hath not God chosen the poor of this world
Rev. 3.17. miserable, and poor, and blinde, and naked
Poitien.

Deut. 32.9. the Lord's portion is his people
Job 26.12. but how little a portion is heard of him, but
Psa. 16.5. the Lord is the portion of mine inheritance
See *Psa. 73.26. & 119.17. & 142.1*
17. 14. which have their portion in this life, and whole
Lam. 3.24. the Lord is my portion

Possesse.

Gen. 14.19. possessor of heaven and earth See *V. 12.*
Possible.

Mar. 10.27. with God all things are possible

Poss.

Job 9.25. my daies are swifter then a poss, they flee
Potter.

Isa. 64.8. wee are the clay, and thou the potter; wee are
Jer. 18.2. go down to the potters house, and there
See *Ver. 3.4. & 6.9. Chap. 19.12.*

Rom. 9.21. hath not the Potter power over the clay
Poverty.

Pro. 6.11. so shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth
10. 15. the destruction of the poor is their poverty
30. 8. give mee not poverty, nor riches, feed mee
2 Cor. 8.2. and their poverty abounded unto the riches

Power.

Exod. 9.16. raised thee—to shew in thee my power
2 Chron. 25.8. God hath power to help, and to cast
Job 3.7. 23. hee is excellent in power, and in judgment
Psa. 37.35. I have seen the wicked in great power, and
62. 11. heard this, that power belongeth unto God
Pro. 3.27. when it is in the power of thy hand to do it
Eccles. 6.2. God giveth not him power to eat thereof
Isa. 40.29. hee giveth power to the faint, and to them
Neh. 12.3. hee had power with God See *Ver. 4.*
Mat. 3.8. truly I am full of power, by the spirit
Zech. 4.6. not by might, nor by power, but by my
Mat. 28.18. all power is given unto mee in heaven, and
John 19.11. thou couldest have no power at all, except
Rom. 1.16. for it is the power of God to salvation
13. 1. for there is no power but of God. The power
1 Cor. 1.18. to us that are saved, it is the power of God
24. Christ the power of God, and the wisdom
4. 20. Kingdom of God is not in word, but in power
2 Cor. 8.3. for to their power—and beyond their power
Eph. 6.10. in the Lord, and in the power of his might
1 Thes. 1.5. not in word only, but also in power, and
2 Tim. 3.5. form of godliness, but denying the power
1 Pet. 1.5. who are kept by the power of God by faith
Rev. 19.1. honor and power bee to the Lord our God

Prais. Praises.

Deut. 10.21. hee is thy prais, and hee is thy God, that
Psa. 33.1. prais is comly for the upright *Psal. 147.*
47. 7. sing yee praises with understanding
49. 18. men will prais thee when thou dost well
50. 23. who so offereth prais, glorifieth mee : and to
65. 1. prais waiteth for thee, O God, in Zion
71. 6. my prais shall bee continually of thee *Psa. 34.*
8. let my mouth bee filled with thy prais, and wi
86. 11. I will prais thee—with all my heart, I will
See *Psal. 111.1. & 138.1*
145. 2. I will prais thy Name for ever and ever
See *Psal. 146.1*
147. 1. it is good to sing praises, it is pleasant
Pro. 27.2. let another man prais thee, and not thine own
See *2 Cor. 10.1*
21. the furnace for gold, so is a man to his prais
28. 4. 100

12. they that forsake the law, *prais* the wicked
 Job 22. 26. yee shall eat—& *prais* the Name of the Lord
 Job 12. 41. for they loved the *prais* of men more then
 Rom. 2. 29. whose *prais* is not of men, but of God
 13. do good, and thou shalt have *prais* of the same
 1 Cor. 4. 5. and then shall every man have *prais* of God
 Heb. 13. 15. offer the sacrifice of *prais* unto God

Praised.

1 Sam. 22. 4. who is worthy to be *praised* See Psa. 18. 7.
 1 Chro. 16. 25. great is the Lord, & greatly to be *praised*

Prating.

Pro. 10. 2. but a *prating* fool shall fall So Ver. 10.

Pray.

1 Sam. 12. 23. that I should sin—in ceasing to *pray* for
 1 King 18. 30. when they shall *pray* towards this place
 See Ver. 33. 35. &c. 1 Chro. 6. 24. 26. 29.
 & Chap. 7. 14.

1 Chro. 17. 35. hath found in his heart to *pray* before thee
 Psa. 32. 6. shall every one that is godly *pray* unto thee
 55. 27. evening, and morning, and at noon will I *pray*
 136. 6. *pray* for the peace of Jerusalem, they shall
 137. 16. *pray* not thou for this people See

Chap. 11. 14. & 14. 11.

Zech. 8. 21. let us go speedily to *pray* before the Lord
 Mat. 5. 44. *pray* for them that despitefully use you
 6. 7. when yee *pray*, use not vain repetitions, as
 26. 41. watch & *pray*, that yee enter not into tempra,
 Mar. 11. 24. what—yee desire when ye *pray*, believe that
 12. 33. take yee heed, watch and *pray*, for yee know
 Luk. 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *pray*, as John also taught
 12. 1. that men ought always to *pray*, and not faint

See Chap. 21. 36.

Job. 17. 9. I *pray* for them, I *pray* not for the world : but
 Rom. 8. 26. wee know not what we should *pray* for as we
 1 Cor. 14. 14. if I *pray* in an unknown tongue See V. 15.
 1 The. 5. 17. *pray* without ceasing
 1 Tim. 2. 5. I will—that men *pray* every where, lifting
 them. 5. 13. is any afflicted ? let him *pray* See V. 14. 15.
 16. and *pray* one for another, that yee may be healed

Prayed.

Dan. 6. 10. three times a day, and *prayed* See Ver. 13
 Mat. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*, laying
 Mar. 1. 35. into a solitary place, and there *prayed*
 Mat. 10. 2. and *prayed* unto God alwaies

Prayer.

1 Sam. 7. 29. found in his heart to *pray* this *prayer* to thee
 1 Chro. 6. 19. have respect to the *prayer* of thy servant
 Job 32. 17. thou shalt make thy *prayer* unto him, and
 Job 35. 2. O thou that hearest *prayer*, unto thee shall
 88. 13. in the morning shall my *prayer* prevent thee
 102. 17. bee will regard the *prayer* of the destitute, and
 109. 4. answeraries : but I give my self unto *prayer*
 7. condemned, and let his *prayer* become sin
 Pro. 15. 8. but the *prayer* of the upright is his delight
 29. but hee heareth the *prayer* of the righteous
 28. 9. hearing the law, his *prayer* shall be abomination
 Psa. 16. 16. they poured out a *prayer*, when thy chattering
 56. 7. make them joyful in my house of *prayer*

Lam. 3. 8. hee shutteth out my *prayer* See Ver. 44.
 Dan. 9. 21. yea, whilst I was speaking in *prayer* See V. 3.
 Mar. 21. 22. whatsoever yee shall ask in *prayer*, believing
 23. 14. and for a pretence make long *prayer*
 Luk. 6. 12. and continued all night in *prayer* to God
 Mat. 11. 25. *prayer* was made without ceasing—for him
 Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in *prayer*
 Phil. 4. 6. by *prayer*—with thanksgiving let your request
 Col. 3. 2. continue in *prayer*, and watch in the same with
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the word of God & *prayer*
 Mar. 9. 15. and the *prayer* of faith shall save the sick
 16. the effectual fervent *prayer* of a righteous
 1 Pet. 4. 7. bee yee therefore sober, & watch unto *prayer*

Prayers.

1 Sa. 1. 15. when you make many *prayers*, I will not
 Dan. 9. 3. unto the Lord God to seek by *prayers*, and
 Heb. 5. 7. offered up *prayers* with strong crying
 1 Pet. 3. 12. his ears are open to their *prayers*, but
 See Phil. 34. 13.

Rev. 5. 8. which are the *prayers* of the Saints
 8. 3. offer it with the *prayers* of all Saints, upon the
 See Ver. 4.

Prayed, &c.

Mat. 6. 6. thou when thou *prayest* enter into thy closet
 Mat. 9. 11. called Saul to Tarsus, for behold hee *prayeth*

Praying.

Dan. 9. 20. whilst I was speaking & *praying*, & confessing
 Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all *prayers*, and
 1 The. 3. 10. night and day *praying* exceedingly, that w^e
 Jude 20. your most holy faith, *praying* in the holy Ghost

Preach.

Mar. 16. 15. and *preach* the Gospel to every creature
 1 Cor. 9. 14. *preach* the Gospel, should live of the Gospel
 16. w^e is unto mee, if I *preach* not the Gospel
 1 Cor. 4. 5. wee *preach* not our selves, but Christ Jesus the
 Gal. 1. 9. if any man *preach* any other Gospel unto you
 Phil. 1. 15. some *preach* Christ even of envie
 1 Tim. 4. 2. *preach* the word, bee instant in season, out of
 Rev. 14. 6. having the everlasting Gospel to *preach*

Preaching.

Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear without a *Preacher*
 1 Pet. 3. 19. by which—hee *preached* to the spirits in

Preaching.

1 Cor. 1. 21. by the foolishness of *preaching* to save them
 2. 4. my *preaching* was not with enticing words of

Precept.

1 Sa. 28. 10. for *precepts* must bee upon *precepts*, *precepts*
 upon *precepts*, line upon line
 29. 13. their fear—is taught by the *precepts* of men

Precepts.

Psa. 119. 15. I will meditate in thy *precepts* See Ver. 27.
 40. 41. 56. 63. 69. 78. 87. 93. 94. 100. 110. 128.
 134. 141. 159.

Precious.

1 Sa. 43. 4. since thou wait *precious* in my sight
 Jer. 15. 19. if thou take forth the *precious* from the vile
 1 Pet. 1. 7. much more *precious* then of gold that
 19. but with the *precious* blood of Christ, as of
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like *precious* faith with us through See V. 4.

Predestinate, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *predestinate* to bee conformed to the image
 30. whom hee did *predestinate* them also hee called
 Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated* us unto the adoption of children
 See Ver. 11.

Preheminence.

Col. 1. 18. that in all things hee might have the *prehemin*.

Preparation, &c.

Pro. 16. 1. the *prepar*ations of the heart—is from the Lord
 Eph. 6. 16. with the *preparation* of the Gospel of peace

Prepare, &c.

2 Chro. 19. 3. prepared mine heart to seek the Lord
 30. 19. that *prepar*eth his heart to seek God
 Mar. 3. 3. *prepar*e the way of the Lord, make yee
 25. 34. inherit the Kingdom *prepar*ed for you from the
 Job. 14. 2. told you, I go to *prepar*e a place for you
 Rom. 9. 23. which hee had before *prepar*ed unto glorie
 1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath *prepar*ed for them that love him

Presence.

Psa. 16. 11. in thy *presence* is fulness of joy for evermore
 139. 7. or whither shall I flee from thy *presence* ?

Present.—Present.

Mat. 10. 33. wee are all here *present* before God, to hear
 B 3 Col. 3. 2. that

Gal. 1.28. that wee may *perfect* every man perfect

Perfect. **Pfal.** 107.7. the Lord shall *perfect* thy soul See V.8.

110.3. I will *perfect* thee, and give thee for a

110.4. I will *perfect* thee to his everlasting

Job 7.20. O thou *perfecter* of men, why hast thou

Psal. 106.6. O Lord, thou *perfectest* man and beast

Psal. 111.3. the Lord *perfecteth* the faithful, and

116.6. the Lord *perfecteth* the souls of his Saints See Pro. 2.8.

116.6. the Lord *perfecteth* the simple: I was

145.20. the Lord *perfecteth* all them that love him

Prest.—**Prested.**

Amos 2.21. I am *prest* under you, as a car is

146.28.29. and every man *presteth* into it

Psal. 114.1 *prest* towards the mark for the price

Presumptuous.—**Presumptuous.**

Numb. 15.30. the fool that doth ought *presumptuously*

Psal. 19.13. keep—thy servant from *presumptuous* sins

114.59.85. departeth from evil, maketh himself a *prey*

Price.

Deut. 19.18. or the *price* of a dog into the house of

Pro. 17.16. a *price* into the hand of a fool to get

Ezek. 11.12. if yee think good, give mee my *price*

1 Cor. 2.20. for yee are bought with a *price*, therefore

Phil. 1.14. for the *price* of the high calling of God

144.27. they were *priced* in their hearts, and said

Numb. 33.55. shall be *priced* in your eyes

See the word **Thorns.**

Prick.

144.27. they were *priced* in their hearts, and said

Numb. 33.55. shall be *priced* in your eyes

See the word **Thorns.**

Pride.

Psal. 107. the wicked in his *pride* doth persecute

Pro. 13.13. *pride* and arrogance—do I hate

13.13. when *pride* cometh, then cometh shame

13.13. only by *pride* cometh contention; but with

13.13. in the mouth of the foolish is a rod of *pride*

13.13. *pride* goeth before destruction: and an

39.32. a man's *pride* shall bring him low, but every

114.27. to the crown of *pride*, to the drunkards

114.27. shall weep in secret for your *pride*, and my

114.27. sister Sodom, *pride*, fulness of bread, and

114.27. those that walk in *pride* are able to abase

114.27. the *pride* of Israel doth testify See Ch. 7.10.

114.27. the *pride* of thy heart hath deceived thee

Priest.

Levit. 21.9. daughter of any *Priest*, if shee profane her

21.9. may be a *Priest* of them that are no gods

21.9. without a teaching *Priest*, and without Law

Psal. 110.3. thou art a *Priest* for ever after the order

110.3. the *Priest* and the Prophet have erred

110.3. the Law shall perish from the *Priest*, and

110.3. not shall any *Priest* drink wine when they

110.3. that thou shalt be no *Priest* to mee, seeing

110.3. and there shall be like people, like *Priest*, and

110.3. the shall be a *Priest* upon his throne, and the

110.3. a merciful and faithful high *Priest*, in

110.3. the Apostle and high *Priest* of our profession

4.15. we have not to high *Priest* which cannot be

4.15. thou art a *Priest* for ever after the order of Melchizedek

4.15. for such an high *Priest* became in, who is holy

4.15. having an high *Priest* over the house of God

4.15. only the land of the *Priests* bought her

4.15. yee shall be to mee a Kingdom of *Priests*

4.15. thy *Priests*—be clothed with holiness

4.15. for—the iniquitie of her *Priests* that have

4.15. her *Priests* have violated my Law, and

4.15. the *Priests*—teach for hire, & the Prophet

4.15. for the *Priests* lips should keep knowledge

4.15. hath made us Kings and *Priests* unto God

See Chap. 5.10.

Priesthood.

Exod. 40.35. an everlasting *Priesthood* See Chap. 23.9.

40.35. *Priesthood* being changed, there is made

40.35. a royal *Priesthood*, an holy Nation, a peculiar

40.35. much less do lying lips a *Prince*

40.35. the *Prince* that wanteth understanding is able

40.35. the everlasting Father, the *Prince* of peace

40.35. David shall be their *Prince* for ever

40.35. the *Prince*, hee shall sit in it to See Chap. 4.4.

40.35. if the *Prince* give a gift unto See V.1.17.

40.35. stand up against the *Prince* of princes

40.35. in these things, but Michael your *Prince*

40.35. the *Prince* asketh—a reward: and the

40.35. *Prince* of this world bee cast out See Chap.

40.35. a *Prince* and a Saviour See Rev. 1.4.

40.35. the *Prince* of the power of the aeth, the spirit

40.35. hee leadeth away *Princes* spoiled, and

40.35. hee putteth contempt upon *Princes*, and

40.35. him that accepteth not the person of *Princes*

40.35. then to put confidence in *Princes*

40.35. by mee *Princes* rule, and Nobles, even all

40.35. of a land, many are the *Princes* thereof

40.35. drink wine, not for *Princes* strong drink

40.35. and *Princes* walking as servants on the

40.35. a childe, and thy *Princes* eat in the morning

40.35. and thy *Princes* eat in due season, for strength

40.35. give children to bee their *Princes*, and babes

40.35. that bringeth *Princes* to nothing

40.35. I will punish the *Princes* and Kings children

40.35. her *Princes*—are roaring Lions, her Judges

Principalite.

Eph. 1.21. far above all *principalite* and power, and

Eph. 1.21. and having *principalite* and power

Eph. 1.21. subject unto *principalite* and power, to

Eph. 1.21. the poor, and despise th not his *prisoners*

Eph. 1.21. let the sighing of the *prisoners* come before

Eph. 1.21. the Lord loose the *prisoners*

Eph. 1.21. bring out the *prisoners* from the prison

Eph. 1.21. I was in *prison*, and yee came unto mee

Profess.

Tit. 1.6. they *profess* they know God, but

Profession.

Heb. 3.1. high *Priest* of our *profession*, Christ Jesus

4.14. Son of God, let us hold fast our *profession*

10.23. let us hold fast the *profession* of our faith

See Chap. 1.4.

Profit.

1 Sam. 21. 21. after vain things, which cannot *profit*
Job 21. 15. what *profits* shall we have, if we
Pro. 20. 2. treasures of wickedness *profit* nothing, but

See Chap. 11. 4.

Eccles. 1. 3. what *profits* hath a man of all his labor

See Chap. 3. 11.

5. 2. the *profits* of the earth is for all: to the King
Job 4. 4. 4. delectable things shall not *profit*, and they
Job 1. 7. which teacheth thee to *profit*, which leadeth
Job 2. 8. things that do not *profit* See Ver. 11. Ch. 16. 19.
Mat. 13. 13. put themselves to pain, but shall not *profit*
Mat. 2. 14. what *profits* is it that we have kept his

See Job 34. 9.

Mat. 16. 26. what shall it *profit* a man to gain the

See Mat. 8. 36.

1 Cor. 10. 35. not seeking mine own *profit*, but the
Heb. 12. 10. but hee for our *profits*, that we might bee

Profitable.

Job 22. 2. can a man bee *profitable* unto God? as hee

1 Tim. 4. 8. but godliness is *profitable* to all things

Profiteth.

Job 6. 63. quickeneth, the fifth *profiteth* nothing

Prolong.

Pro. 10. 27. the fear of the Lord *prolongeth* daies: but

26. 5. hateth covetousness, shall *prolong* his daies

Eccles. 8. 12. and his daies bee *prolonged* See Ver. 13.

Isa. 53. 10. hee shall *prolong* his daies, & See Deut. 6. 2.

Promise.

Nam. 14. 34. yee shall know my breach of *promise*

Psalm. 77. 8. doth his *promise* fail for evermore

Jer. 3. 39. the *promise* is to you and to your children

Rom. 4. 16. that the *promise* might be sure to all the seed

1 Cor. 1. 30. all the *promises* in him are Yea and Amen

10. 4. 1. leaving these *promises*, let us cleanse our selves

Heb. 4. 1. left a *promise* breing left of entering into his

10. 23. hee is faithful that *promised* See 1 Thel. 5. 24.

1 Pet. 1. 4. to us exceeding great and precious *promises*

3. 4. where is the *promise* of his coming? for finis

Promotion.

Psalm. 75. 6. *promotion* cometh neither from the East nor

Pro. 3. 35. but shame shall bee the *promotion* of fools

Prophane.

Lev. 24. 11. thou shalt not *prophane* the name of God

See Chap. 19. 12. & 21. 6. & 22. 32.

21. 23. not *prophane* the Sanctuary See Ver. 23.

22. 35. they shall not *prophane* the holie things of

Ezek. 44. 23. between the holie and *prophane*, and caus

Heb. 12. 16. or *prophane* person, as Eliu, who for one

Prophecie.

Isa. 30. 10. *prophecie* not unto us right things

Jer. 5. 31. the Prophets *prophecie* falsly See

Chap. 11. 21. & 14. 4. & 21. 16.

Jer. 2. 28. and your daughters shall *prophecie* Ad. 2. 17.

Amos 9. 13. *prophecie* not—any more at Bethel

See Chap. 2. 12. Micah 2. 6.

Micah 2. 11. I will *prophecie* to thee of wine, and strong

1 Cor. 13. 4. though I have the gift of *prophecie*, and

14. 1. but rather that yee may *prophecie* Ver. 3. 4.

1 Thel. 5. 20. despise not *prophecies*

1 Pet. 1. 19. a more sure word of *prophecie*

See Ver. 10. 21.

Prophet.

Deut. 18. 15. raise up a *Prophet* from the midst of you

See Ver. 18. & Acts 3. 27. & 7. 37.

2 King. 13. 18. I am a *Prophet* also as thou art

Isa. 9. 5. the *Prophet* that teacheth lies, hee is the tail

Heb. 9. 8. the *Prophet* is a snare of a fowler in all his

Ezek. 2. 25. I know that a *Proph.* had been among them

Isa. 49. 11. hee shall even bee the *Proph.* of this people

Zeck. 13. 9. I am Mr. *Prophet*, I am to husband-man
Mat. 10. 41. hee that receiveth a *Prophet* in the name of
13. 57. A *Prophet* is not without honor, save in his
Luk. 14. 19. a *Prophet* might be dead and word

Prophets.

Nam. 11. 29. that all the Lord's people were *Prophets*

1 Chro. 16. 22. and do my *Prophets* no harm

2 Chro. 30. 30. Believ his *Prophets*, & yee shall prosper

36. 16. and refused his *Prophets*, until the wrath

Isa. 30. 10. and to the *Prophets*, *Prophesie* not to us

Amos 2. 14. thy *Prophets* have seen vain things, and

Amos 2. 13. commanded the *Proph.* saying, *Prophesie* not

1. 3. revealeth his secret to his servants the *Prophets*

Micah 3. 5. the *Prophets*: that make my people err

21. and the *Prophets* thereof divine for money

Mat. 7. 15. beware of fals *Prophets*

Luk. 16. 30. they have Moses and the *Prophets*, let

1 Cor. 14. 32. the spirits of the *Prophets* are subject to

Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. set forth to bee a *propitiation* through faith

1 Job. 2. 2. hee is the *propitiation* for our sins, and not

4. 10. sent his Son to bee a *propitiation* for our sins

Prophet.

Gen. 39. 23. that which hee did, the Lord made it *prophet*

See 1 Chro. 26. 30.

Job 12. 6. the tabernacles of robbers *prophet*, and they

See Jer. 2. 8.

Psa. 1. 2. and whatsoever hee doth shall *prophet*

73. 12. are the ungodly who *prophet* in the world

See Psal. 37. 23. & 73. 3. Jer. 5. 23. & 12. 4.

12. 6. they shall *prophet* that love thee

Isa. 13. 10. of the Lord shall *prophet* in his hand

55. 11. my word—shall *prophet* in the thing

3 Jobn 2. 2. thou might *prophet*—as thy soul prospereth

Prosperity.

Job 36. 12. they shall spend their daies in *prosperity*

Psalm. 50. 6. in my *prosperity* I said, I shall never bee

35. 27. hath pleasure in the *prosperity* of his servant

Pro. 3. 38. the *prosperity* of fools shall destroy them

Eccles. 7. 14. in the day of *prosperity* bee joyfull, but in

Jer. 22. 11. I spake unto thee in thy *prosperity*, but thou

Proud.

Job 16. 12. by understand-see smiteth through the proud

40. 11. behold every one that is *proud* See Ver. 18.

Psalm. 33. 2. plentifully rewardeth the *proud* door

40. 4. and respecteth not the *proud* See Psal. 107. 5.

138. 6. but the *proud* hee knoweth afar off

Pro. 6. 17. Lord hatred—a *proud* look; a lying tongue

15. 35. the Lord will destroy the—*proud*; but hee will

16. 5. *proud* in heart is an abomination to the Lord

21. 4. an high look, and a *proud* heart, and the

28. 25. a *proud* heart stirreth up strife: but hee

Eccles. 7. 8. is better than the *proud* in spirit

Isa. 2. 12. upon every one that is *proud* and Iosie, and

See Chap. 13. 17. Mal. 4. 6.

Jer. 13. 15. bee not *proud*: for the Lord hath spoken

Mal. 3. 15. wee call the *proud* lippie: yea they that work

4. 1. all the *proud*—shall bee stubble, and the day

Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the *proud*, but giveth grace to

See 1 Pet. 5. 5.

Prove.

Deut. 8. 2. to humble thee, and to *prove* thee See V. 16.

2 Cor. 13. 5. *prove* your own selves, know you not your

Gal. 6. 4. let every man *prove* his own work, and

1 Thel. 5. 21. *prove* all things: hold fast that which is

Provide.

Gen. 22. 8. God will *provide* for himself a lamb: for a

1 Tim. 5. 8. if any man *provide* not for his own and

Provideth.

Job 38. 41. who *provideth* for the Raven his food? when

Provoke, &c.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do wee *provoke* the Lord to jealousy? are
12.5. charitie is not easily *provoked*, thinketh no evil
Gal. 5. 26. *provoking* one another, envying one another
Eph. 4. 26. fathers, *provoke* not your children to wrath
See Colos. 3. 21.

Heb. 10. 24. to *provoke* unto love and good works

Prudent.

Pro. 11. 23. a *prudent* man concealeth knowledge
14. 15. the *prudent* man looketh will to his going
18. but the *prudent* are crowned with knowledge
See Chap. 8. 15.
22. 3. a *prudent* man fore-seeth the evil, and hideth
Ifa. 5. 21. wo to them—that are *prudent* in their own fight
See Chap. 10. 13.
1 Cor. 1. 19. I will bring to nothing the understanding
of the *prudent* See Ifa. 29. 14. Jer. 49. 7.

Psalms.

Eph. 5. 19. speaking to your selves in *Psalms*, and
Col. 3. 16. in *Psalms*, and Hymns, and spiritual songs

Publican, &c.

Mat. 11. 19. a friend to *Publicans* and sinners: but
21. 31. *Publicans* and Harlots go into the Kingdom
Luk. 18. 10. the one a Pharisee, the other a *Publican*

Puffed, &c.

1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledg *puffeth* up, but charitie edifieth
13. 4. charitie is not *puffed* up, vaunts not it self

Punish.

Pro. 19. 26. to *punish* the just is not good, nor to
Hos. 4. 14. I will not *punish* your daughters, when
Amos 3. 2. I will *punish* you for all your iniquities

Punished.

Pro. 22. 3. but the simple *punish* on, and are *punished*

Punishment.

Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater then I can bear
1 Pet. 2. 14. for the *punishment* of evil doers; and for

Pure, &c.

Job 25. 5. yea, the stars are not *pure* in his sight
Psal. 26. 6. the words of the Lord are *pure* See
Psal. 119. 8. & 119. 140. Pro. 30. 5.

24. 4. hee that hath clean hands, and a *pure* heart
Pro. 20. 9. mine heart clear, I am *pure* from my sin
30. 12. a generation that are *pure* in their own eyes
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of *pure* eyes then to behold evil
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the *pure* in heart: for they shall
Phel. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *pure*—lovely
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a *pure* heart, and good conscience
See 1 Pet. 1. 22.

3. 9. holding fast the myserie of faith in a *pure* consc.
4. 12. in charitie, in spirit, in faith, in *purity*
3 Tim. 1. 3. I saw from my fore-fathers with *pure* consc.
2. 22. that call on the Lord out of a *pure* heart
Tit. 1. 15. unto the *pure* all things are *pure*, but to

Pureness.

Pro. 22. 11. hee that loveth *pureness* of heart, for the

Purge, &c.

Ifa. 6. 7. thine iniquitie is taken away, & thy sin *purged*
See Psal. 79. 1.

Joh. 15. 2. he *purgeth* it, that it may bring forth more fruit
3 Tim. 2. 21. ita mto *purge* himself—he shalbe a vessel
Ph. 4. 9. 14. *purge* your consciences from dead works

Purifie, &c.

Mal. 3. 3. hee shall *purifie* the sons of Levi, and *purge*
Tit. 1. 14. and *purifie* unto himself a peculiar people
Jann. 4. 8. and *purifie* your hearts, yee de double-minded
1 Pet. 1. 22. *purified* your souls in obeying the truth
1 Joh. 3. 3. *purifies* himself: even as hee is *pure*

Purify, &c.

Act. 15. 9. and them, *purifying* their hearts by faith

Purple.

Mar. 15. 17. and they clothed him with *purple*, and
Purpese &c.

1 King. 5. 5. I *purpose* to build an house unto the Lord
Pro. 15. 22. without counsell *purposes* are disappointed
20. 18. every *purpose* is established by counsell: and
Ifa. 14. 27. the Lord hath *purpose* d. who shall disaunt it?
Jer. 5. 19. every *purpose* of the Lord shall be established
Act. 11. 23. with *purpose* of heart they would cleave unto
Rom. 8. 28. who are the called, according to his *purpose*
9. 11. that the *purpose* of God, according to election
Eph. 3. 11. according to the eternal *purpose*
See Chap. 1. 11. 2 Tim. 1. 9.

Pursue.

Lev. 26. 17. yee shall see when none *pursues* h you
See Prov. 28. 6
Pro. 13. 21. evil *pursues* sinners: but to the righteous
put on. *Put off.*

Luk. 12. 22. neither for the body, what yee shall *put on*
Rom. 13. 14. *put* yee on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make
Gal. 3. 27. baptised into Christ, have *put on* Christ
Eph. 4. 24. *put on* the new man which See Col. 3. 10.
Col. 3. 8. *put off* all these, anger, wrath, malice, blasphemie
9. *put off* the old man with his See Eph. 4. 22.
12. *put on*—bowels of mercies, kindness

Queen.

Jer. 7. 18. to make cakes to the *Queen* of heaven, and
See Chap. 4. 4. 17. 25.
Rev. 18. 7. I sit a *Queen*, and am no widow, and shall
quench.

Mat. 12. 20. the smoking flax shall hee not *quench*
Eph. 6. 16. 10 *quench* all the fierce darts of the wicked
1 The. 5. 19. *quench* not the spirit
Questions.

2 Tim. 2. 23. foolish and unlearned *questions* avoid,
See Titus 3. 9.

Quick.

1 Pet. 4. 5. who is ready to judg *quick* and dead
See Acts 10. 42. Rom. 14. 9.

Quicken.

Phel. 1. 20. thou shalt *quicken* mee again, and bring mee
8. 18. *quicken* us, and wee will call upon thy Name
See Psal. 119. 25, 37. 50. 88. 107. 159. &c.
Rom. 8. 11. shall also *quicken* your mortal bodies

Quickened.

1 Cor. 15. 26. it is not *quickened*, except it die
Eph. 2. 1. you hath hee *quickened*, who were dead in sin
See Ver. 5. Col. 2. 13.
1 Pet. 2. 18. death in the flesh, but *quickened* by the spirit

Quickened.

Joh. 5. 21. even so the Son *quickens* whom hee will
6. 63. it is the spirit that *quickens* the flesh
Rom. 4. 17. even God who *quickens* the dead, & calleth
1 Tim. 6. 13. who *quickens* all things, & before Christ J.

Quickening.

1 Cor. 15. 45. the last Adam was made a *quickening* spirit

Quiet.

Judg. 10. 27. a people which were at *quiet*, and secure
Job 21. 25. full strength, being wholly at ease and *quies*
Ifa. 33. 20. eyes shall see Jerusalem a *quiet* habitation
1 The. 4. 11. that yee studie to bee *quies* See 2 The. 3. 12.
1 Tim. 2. 2. that wee may lead a *quies* and peaceable life
1 P. 2. 3. 4. the ornament of a meek and *quies* spirit

Quietest.

1 Chro. 21. 9. I will give peace and *quietness* unto Israel
See Chap. 22. 9.
Job 34. 29. when

44.29. when hee giveth *quietness*, who can then
4.6. better is an hand full with *quietness*, then
See Prov. 17.1.
10.15. in *quietness* and confidence shall bee your
17. the effect of righteousness shall bee *quietness*
Quiver.
127.5. that hath his *quiver* full of them, they
44.23. polished shaft, in his *quiver* hath hee hid mee

Raca.

25.52. shall say to his brother, *Raca*, shall bee in
Rage, &c.
1.1. why do the brathen *rage*, & the people &c. 4.25.
14.15. but the fool *rages* and is confident

Railed, &c.

44.15.39. they that *railed* by him, *railed* on him
7.1.1. or a *railer*, or a drunkard, or an extortioner
Tim. 6.4. whereof cometh envie, *railings*, and evil
11.3.11. bring not *railing* accusation See Jude 9.

Raiment.

44.8.4. thy *raiments* waxed not old upon thee, nor
10.18. the stranger in giving him food and *raiments*
17.16. and prepare *raiment* as the clay
14.28. and why take yee thought for *raiments* ?
12.34. and they parted his *raiments*, and cast lots
Tim. 6.8. having food and *raiment*, let us bee therewith
11.3.8. white *raiments*, that thou wait be See Ch. 4.4.

Rain.

21.11.14. I will give you *rain*, the first and latter
See Job 5.10. Psal. 147.8. Joel 3.25.
45.10. for as the *rain* cometh down, and the
4.7. I have with-holden the *rain* Zech. 14.17.
16.10.1. ask of the Lord *rain* in the
time of the latter *rain*
14.5.45. and sendeth *rain* on the just and unjust

Raif.

14.21.9. destroy this temple, and I will *raif* it up
See Chap. 10.18.
6.39. I will *raif* it up at the last See Ver. 40.44.54.
12.26.8. with you, that God should *raif* the dead ?
11.8.11. shall also *raif* your mortal bodie, by his

Raised.

14.20.9.16. for this caus have I *raised* thee up
12.24. whom God hath *raised* up, taving See
Ver. 32. Ch. 3.15.26. & 5.30. & 10.40. & 12.30.
& 17.31. Rom. 10.9. I Cor. 6.14.
14.25. and was *raised* again for our justification
12.15.15. whom hee *raised* not up, if lo bee that the
53. the dead shall bee *raised* incorruptible, and
14.14. *raised* up the Lord Jesus, shall *raif* us up also
See Ephel. 2.6.

Raiseth.

Sem. 2.8. *raiseth* up the poor out of the dust Psal. 113.7.

Ransom.

11.3.24. I have found a *ransom*
14.18. then a great *ransom* cannot deliver thee
14.49.7. nor give to God a *ransom* for many
14.28. the wicked shall bee a *ransom* for the right.
13.14. I will *ransom* them from the grave : I will
14.20.28. and to give his life a *ransom* for many
7.20.26. who gave himself a *ransom* for all, to bee

Ras.

14.5.30. bee not *ras*d with thy mouth, and let not

Rasor.

14.52.3. thy tongue—like a sharp *rasor* working

Ravens.

King. 17.4. I have commanded the *ravens* to feed

Psal. 147.9. and to the young *Ravens* that cry
Pro. 30.17. the *Ravens* of the valley shall pick it out

Rabbits.

Pro. 5.19. bee thou *rabbit* alwaies with her love Ver. 20.
Rabbits, &c.

Dm. 17.19. hee shall *reade* therein all the daies of his
31.11. thou shalt *reade* this Law before all Israel
Hab. 2.2. on tables, that hee may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim. 4.13. give attendance unto *reading*, to exhortation
Rev. 1.3. blessed is hee that *readeth*, and they that hear

Ready.

Neh. 9.17. a God *ready* to pardon See Psal. 86.9.
1 Tim. 6.18. *ready* to distribute, willing to communicate
Tit. 3.1. Magistrates, *ready* to every good work
1 Pet. 5.2. not for filthy lucre, but of a *ready* minde

Reap.

Lev. 19.9. thou shalt not wholly *reap* the corners
Psal. 126.5. they that sow in tears shall *reap* in joy
Hos. 8.7. and they shall *reap* the whirlwinds, it
10.12. low in righteousness—*reap* in mercy Ver. 13.
Micah 6.15. thou shalt sow, but—*not reap*: thou
2 Cor. 9.6. he that soweth sparingly, shall *reap* sparingly
Gal. 6.7. what a man soweth, that shall hee also *reap*
See Ver. 8.9.

Reason.

Isa. 1.18. com now, let us *reason* together, saith the Lord

Rebel.

Job. 22.19. *rebel* not against the Lo. *not rebel* against us
Isa. 1.20. if yee refuse and *rebel*, yee shall bee devoured

Rebellion.

1 Sam. 15.23. for *rebellion* is as the sin of witchcraft
Pro. 17.11. an evil man seeketh onely *rebellion*

Rebellious.

Dm. 21.18. if a man have a—*rebellious* son Ver. 20.
Isa. 30.1. wo to the *rebellious* children, saith the Lord
50.5. and I was not *rebellious*, nor turned away back

Rebuke, &c.

Lev. 19.17. thou shalt—*rebuke* thy neighbor, and
Psal. 6.1. O Lord, *rebuke* mee not in thine anger, nor
See Psal. 38.1.
Pro. 9.8. *rebuke* a wise man, and hee will love thee
See Chap. 23.33.

13.1. but a scerner heareth not *rebuke*
8. but the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24.25. but to them that *rebuke* him shall bee delight
27.5. open *rebuke* is better then secret love
Eccl. 7.5. it is better to hear the *rebuke* of the wife
Amos 5.10. they hate him that *rebukes* in the gate
Zech. 3.9. the Lord *rebuke* thee, O Satan See Jude 9.
Luk. 4.39. hee *rebuked* the fever, and it left her
17.3. if thy brother trespass against thee, *rebuke* him
1 Tim. 5.1. *rebuke* not an Elder, but intreat him as
20. them that sin, *rebuke* before all, that others
2 Tim. 4.2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort with all long-suffering
Tit. 1.13. *rebuke* them sharply, that they may be found in
See Chap. 2.15.
Rev. 3.19. as many as I love, I *rebuke* and chasten

Receive.

Job 2.10. shall wee *receiv* good at the hand of God
Ezek. 3.10. *receiv* in thy heart, and hear with thine ear
Hos. 14.2. *receiv* us graciously, so will wee render
Mat. 10.14. whosoever shall not *receiv* you, nor hear
Job. 3.27. a man can *receiv* nothing, except it bee given
16.24. ask, and yee shall *receiv*, that Math. 7.7.
Act. 10.35. it is more blessed to give, then to *receiv*
Rom. 15.7. *receiv* yee one another, as Christ—us, to the
1 Cor. 4.7. what hast thou, that thou didst not *receiv*

Received.

Mat. 10.8. freely yee have *received*, freely give
John 1.12.28

John 1:41 many as received him, to them gave hee
1 Chron. 29:11 I have rewarded of the Lord this which
2 Cor. 7:15 how with faith you received him

Mat. 10:40 hee that receiveth you, receiveth mee; and
 See **Luk. 10:10**, **John 13:20**.

Reckoned,
2 King. 23:9 they reckoned not with the men **Chas. 7**.

Recompent, &c.
Pro. 12:9 the righteous shall be recompent in the earth
Jer. 18:20 shall evil be recompensed for good? for they
45:14 I will recompent them according to their

See **Chap. 50:22** & **51:16**, **Ezek. 7:4**, **39:2**
Chap. 9:10 & **12:21** & **16:43**.

Luk. 14:12 left—a recompent bee made thee
Rom. 12:17 recompent to none evil for evil See
1 The. 5:15, **Pro. 10:21**.

Red, &c.
Job. 17:26 had raised to the recompent of reward

Reconcile, &c.
Dem. 9:14 to make reconciliation for iniquitie, and
Mat. 5:24 first bee reconciled to thy brother, and
Rom. 5:10 enemies—we were reconciled to God by
1 Cor. 5:18 who hath reconciled us to himself by
 See **1 Pet. 1:19, 20**, **Eph. 2:16**, **Col. 1:20, 21**.

Red, &c.
Pro. 23:29 who hath we?—who hath redness of eyes
 31. look not—upon the wine when it is red
Isa. 1:18 though they bee red like crimson, they shall
 Reden.

Lewis. 25:35 if any of his kin com to redeem it
 See **Ruth 4:4**.

Psal. 35:22 redeem Israel out of all his troubles
 See **Psal. 130:8**.

26:11 redeem mee, and bee merciful unto mee
 See **Psal. 44:26** & **49:18**.

49:17 by any means redeem his brother, nor give
 25. God will redeem my soul See **Psal. 72:14**.

Gal. 4:5 to redeem them that were under the Law
Tit. 2:14 that hee might redeem us from all iniquitie

Redeemed.
Psa. 31:5 thow hast redeemed mee, O Lord God of truth
 See **Psal. 71:23**, & **74:2**, & **77:15** & **136:24**.

Isa. 43:1 fear not, for I have redeemed thee, I have
 See **Chap. 44:22**, **Zech. 10:8**.

52:3 and yee shall bee redeemed without monie
63:9 in his love and pittie hee redeemed them

Luk. 1:68 hee hath visited and redeemed his people
Gal. 3:13 Christ hath redeemed us from the curse

1 Pet. 1:18 yee were not redeemed with corruptible
Rev. 5:9 and hath redeemed us unto God by thy blood

Redeemer.
Job 19:25 I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that
Psa. 19:14 O Lord my strength and my Redeemer

Pro. 23:11 thine Redeemer is mightie, hee shall plead
Isa. 41:14 saith the Lord, and thy Redeemer

See **Chap. 4:14**, & **44:6** & **47:4** & **48:17**
 & **49:26** & **60:16**.

Redeemeth, &c.
Psal. 34:22 the Lord redeemeth the souls of his servants
 25.4. who redeemeth thy life from destruction

Eph. 5:16 redeeming the time, because the daies are evil
 See **Col. 4:5**.

Redemption.
Psal. 49:8 the redemption of their souls is precious
 110.7. and with him is plenteous redemption

Luk. 21:28 for your redemption draweth near
Rom. 8:24 through the redemption that is in Jesus Christ

8:23 waiting for—the redemption of our bodie
1 Cor. 1:30 righteousness, justification, and redemption

Eph. 1:7 in whom wee have redemption in blood
 See **Chap. 1:7**.

9:10 yee are sealed unto the day of redemption
Red. 9:1 having obtained eternal redemption in

Refine, &c.
Isa. 48:10 I have refined thee but not with silver
Zech. 13:9 and will refine them as silver is refined

Refiners.
Mal. 3:2 hee is like a refiners fire, and like fullers

Refused,
Lev. 26:23 and if yee will not bee reformed by

Refusing.
As. 3:19 when the times of refusing shall come

Refuge.
Psal. 9:9 the Lord also will bee a refuge See **Psal.**
46:1 God is our refuge See **Psal. 59:16** &

& **21:7** & **91:2** & **94:23** &
Isa. 25:4 thou hast been—a refuge from the storm

Refuse, &c.
Job 6:7 the things that my soul refused to touch

Pro. 1:24 because I have called, and yee refused, I
Isa. 8:6 this people refuse to hear the waters of Shiloah

Jer. 11:10 refuse to hear thy words See **Zech.**
15:18 wound incurable which refused to be healed

Regard.
Psal. 28:5 they regard not the works of the Lord
 See **Isa.**

68:18 if I regard iniquitie in my heart, the Lord
 See **Isa.**

Regard, &c.
Psa. 106:44 hee regarded their affliction, when he

Pro. 1:24 stretch out my hands, and no man regarded
Eccle. 5:8 higher then the highest regardeth, and

Regeneration.
Mat. 19:28 ye which have followed mee in the

Tit. 3:5 by the washing of regeneration
 See **1 Cor.**

Rejected.
1 Sam. 10:19 yee have rejected your God, who him

Jer. 8:9 they have rejected the word of the Lord
Hos. 4:6 because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will

Reign, &c.
Psal. 146:10 the Lord shall reign for ever See **Psa.**
 & **93:1**, **1 Chron. 16:31**, & **29:12**, **Isa.**

Pro. 8:15 by mee Kings reign, and Princes decree
 30.22. for a servant when hee reigneth, and a fool

Luk. 19:27 would not that I should reign over thee
Rom. 5:17 death reigned by one, much more they

6:12 let not sin—reign in your mortal bodie,
2 Tim. 2:12 if wee suffer with him, wee shall reign

Repay.
Psal. 7:9 the righteous God trieth the heart and

See **Jer. 11:20** & **19:10** & **20:12** **Rev.**
16:7 my veins also instruct mee in the night season

26:2 prove mee, try my reins and my heart
Jer. 12:3 in their mouth, and far from their reins

Rejoice, &c.
Lev. 23:40 yee shall rejoice before the Lord your God
 See **Deut. 12:7, 12, 18**, & **14:16** &

& **27:7**, **Isa.**
Jer. 16:14 thou shalt rejoice in thy flesh, thou shalt

26:11 thou shalt rejoice in every good thing
28:63 so the Lord will rejoice over you to destroy

See **Chap. 30:9**, & **Jer.**
1 Sam. 2:1 I rejoice in thy salvation

& **13:5** & **40:5**, &
2 Chron. 6:41 and let thy Saints rejoice in goodness

Neh. 12:43 God hath made them to rejoice with
Psal. 2:12 the Lord with fear, rejoice with trembling

5:11 let all that put their trust in thee rejoice
31:7 I will bee glad and rejoice in thy mercy

1. rejoice yee righteous and shout See Psa. 58. 10.
 2. rejoice in the Lord, O ye righteous Psa. 97. 12
 & 146. 10. Job. 2. 23. Phil. 3. 13.
 & 4. 4. & 22. 1.
 3. let them exceedingly rejoice Isa. 62. 5.
 4. the Lord shall rejoice in his works Isa. 61. 10.
 5. I rejoice at thy word, as one that findeth
 See Ver. 14. & 111.
 6. who rejoice to do evil, and delight in the
 7. and rejoice with the wife of the youth
 8. rejoice not when thy enemy falleth: and
 9. but for a man to rejoice, and to do good
 See Ver. 21. Chap. 5. 19.
 10. O young man in thy youth, and let
 11. over the Bride, I shall thy God rejoice over
 See Jer. 32. 41.
 12. yee which rejoice in a thing of nought
 13. yet will I rejoice in the Lord
 14. in this rejoice, not that the spirits are
 15. but the world shall rejoice, and yee shall
 16. your hearts shall rejoice, and your joy no man
 17. and rejoice in the hope of the glorie of God
 See Chap. 12. 13.
 18. rejoice with them that rejoice, and
 Ver. 13.
 19. hee that rejoiceth, let him rejoice in the Lord
 See 2 Cor. 10. 17.
 20. let no man rejoice in men, for all things
 21. they that rejoice, as though they rejoiced not, &
 22. who now rejoice in my sufferings for you
 23. rejoice evermore
 24. yee rejoice with joy unspeakable, and full
Rejoiceth, &c.
 1. when thou dost evil, then thou rejoicest
 2. rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth
Rejoicing.
 1. rejoicing that they were counted worthy to
 2. our rejoicing is this, the testimony of
 3. sorrowful, yet always rejoicing: as poor
Relief.
 1. then thou shalt relieve him, yea though
Religion. Religious.
 1. if any man seem to be religious, and bridlet
 2. pure religion and undefiled before God, is to
Remede.
 1. his people, till there was no remedie
 2. suddenly—broken without remedie
Remember.
 1. that yee may remember, and do all my
 2. remember his marvellous works
 3. remember the daies of darkness
 4. now thy Creator in the daies of thy youth
 5. I will not remember thy sins
 See Jer. 31. 34.
 & Heb. 8. 12. & 10. 17.
 6. neither didst remember the latter end of it
 7. thou shalt remember thy waies, and bee
 See Ver. 63. Chap. 20. 43. & 36. 31.
 8. therefore hee will remember their iniquities
 9. Lord, remember mee when thou comest
 10. remember the words which were spoken by
 11. remember from whence thou art fallen, and
 12. remember how thou hast received and heard
Remembrance.
 1. his remembrance shall perish See Psa. 34. 16.
 2. the righteous shall be had in—remembrance
 3. and a book of remembrance was written
 4. hee shall—bring to your remembrance
 5. for you this do in remembrance of mee
 6. as yee drink it in remembrance of mee
 7. for you always in remembrance of these
 See Ver. 13. 15.

Remember.
 1. fine remember not her last end, therefore
Remission.
 1. which is shed for many for the remission of
 2. repentance for remission of sins
 See Luk. 24. 47. & 24. 48.
 3. without shedding of blood is no remission
Remit.
 1. whose sins yee remit, they are remitted
Remnant.
 1. yet a remnant of them shall return
 See Rom. 9. 27.
Remember.
 1. and the hills remember, but my kindness
Render.
 1. the Lord to every man his righteousness
 See Job 32. 26. & 34. 21. Psa. 62. 12. 39.
 Prov. 24. 12. 39.
 2. they that render evil for good, are my
 3. what shall I render unto the Lord for all
 4. then seven men that can render a reason
 5. so will we render thee the calves of our lips
 6. under unto Caesar the things that are
 7. will render unto every man according to his
Rendering.
 1. not rendering evil for evil See 1 Thes. 5. 15.
Renew, &c.
 1. yet the inward man is renewed day by day
 2. and bee renewed in the spirit of your minde
 3. which is renewed in knowledge, after the
 4. to renew them again by repentance: fasting
Renewing.
 1. transformed by the renewing of your minde
 2. regeneration and renewing of the Holy Ghost
Repeateth.
 1. hee that repeateth a matter, separateth
Repeat.
 1. nor the Son of man that hee should repeat
 See 1 Sam. 15. 33.
 2. I abhor my self, and repent in dust and ashes
 3. repents and turn you selves
 See Ch. 12. 30.
 4. if yee will return and repent, and leav
 5. ye for the Kingdom of heaven is at hand
 See Chap. 4. 17. Mat. 2. 13. & 4. 12.
 6. except yee repent, yee shall all likewise perish
 7. rebuke him, and if hee repent, forgive him
 8. repents and bee baptizeth every one of you
 9. repents yee—and bee converted, that your sins
 10. commandeth all men every where to repent
 11. that they should repent and turn to God
 12. repent, and do the first works
 See Ver. 16. & Chap. 3. 3.
 13. space to repent, and hee repented not of his
 14. bee zealous therefore and repent
Repentance.
 1. repentance shall bee hid from mine eyes
 2. fruits—meet for repentance
 See Luk. 2. 18. Act. 26. 30.
 3. baptize—with water unto repentance, but
 4. righteous, but to call sinners to repentance
 5. for repentance and remission of sins should
 6. to give repentance to Israel, & forgiveness
 7. then hath God—granted repentance unto life
 8. preached—the baptism of repentance to all
 See Chap. 19. 4.
 9. repentance towards God, and faith towards
 10. the goodness of G. leadeth thee to repentance
 11. and calling of God are without repentance
 12. but that yee sorrowed to repentance: for yee
 2 Tim. 2. 25. if

2 Tim. 2.15. if—God will give them *repentance*
 Heb. 6.1. of *repentance* from dead works, and of
 12-17. for hee hath found no place to *repentance*
 2 Pet. 3.2. but that all should come to *repentance*

Repented.

Jer. 2.6. no man *repented* of his wickedness, saying
 31.19. after I was turned, I *repented*
 Mat. 27.3. when Judas *repented* himself, and brought
 Act. 20.20. *repented* not of the works of their hands
 See Chap. 16.9.

Repenteth.

Luk. 15.7. over one sinner that *repenteth*, more than
 Repenting, &c.
 Jer. 15.6. and destroy thee, I am wearie with *repenting*
 Hos. 11.3. my *repentings* are kindled together

Repitied.

Rom. 9.10. O man, who are thou that *repitied* against G.
 Repost.

Exod. 23.1. thou shalt not raise a false *report*: put not
 Num. 13.32. they brought up an evil *report* of the land
 See Chap. 14.37.
 Pro. 15.30. and a good *report* maketh the bones fat
 Isa. 53.1. who hath believed our *report*? See Job. 12.38.
 & Rom. 10.16.

2 Cor. 6.8. by evil *report* and good *report*, as deceivers
 Phil. 4.8. whatsoever things are of good *report*

Reproach.

Psal. 15.3. nor taketh up a *reproach* against his neighbor
 69.30. *reproach* hath broken my heart, and I am
 119.22. remove from mee *reproach* and See Ver. 39.
 Pro. 14.34. but sin is a *reproach* to any people
 Isa. 51.7. fear yee not the *reproach* of men
 Jer. 6.10. the word of the Lord is to them a *reproach*

See Chap. 20.8.

Hos. 12.14. his *reproach* shall his Lord returne unto him
 Heb. 11.35. esteeming the *reproach* of Ch. greater riches
 12.13. without the camp bearing his *reproach*

Reproached.

1 Pet. 4.14. if yee bee *reproached* for the name of Christ
 Reprobate, &c.

Rom. 1.28. God gave them over to a *reprobate* minde
 2 Cor. 13.5. Christ is in you, except yee bee *reprobated*
 Tit. 1.16.10. everie good work *reprobate*

Reproof.

Pro. 1.25. counsel, and would none of my *reproof* V. 30.
 10.17. but hee that refuseth *reproof*, stretch
 13.10. but hee that hateth *reproof*, is brutish
 13.18. hee that regardeth *reproof* shall bee honored.
 15.5. hee that regardeth *reproof* is prudent
 10.10. and hee that hateth *reproof* shall die
 31. the ear that heareth the *reproof* of life

See Ver. 32.

17.10. a *reproof* stretch more into a wise man
 29.15. the rod and *reproof* give wisdom, but a

Reprove.

Pf. 1.141.5. let him *reprove* me, it shall bee an excellent
 Pro. 9.8. *reprove* not a scorner, lest hee hate thee
 19.15. *reprove* one that hath understanding, and
 15.1.4. and *reprove* with equitie, for the meek
 Hol. 4.4. yet let no man—*reprove* another: for this
 Job. 16.8. hee will *reprove* the world of sin, and of
 Eph. 5.11. have no fellowship—but *reprove* them rather

Reproved, &c.

Pro. 9.7. hee that *reproveth* a scorner, getteth to himself
 29.17. so is a wise *reprover* unto an obedient ear
 29.1. hee that beeing—*reproved*, hardeneth his neck
 14.29-21. and lay a snare for him that *reproveth* in the

Reputation.

Phil. 2.7. made himself of no *reputation*, and took

Request.

Phil. 4.6. let your *request* bee made known unto God
 Requite, &c.

14.2.12. who hath *requited* this at your hands? to
 Micah 6.8. what doth the Lord *require* of thee, but
 Luk. 12.48. of him shall much bee *required*: and to
 Requite, &c.

Deut. 32.6. do ye thus *requite* the Lord, O foolish people
 Judg. 8.7. as I have done, so God hath *requited* mee
 1 Tim. 5.4. and to *require* their parents, for it is good

Reff.

Zech. 3.1. Satan standing at his right hand to *refell* him
 Mat. 5.39. but I say unto you, that yee *refell* not evil
 9.4.7. *refell* the devil, and hee will flee from you
 1 Pet. 5.9. whom *refell* ye: for hee is the faith, knowing
 Reffers.

Rom. 9.19. yet finde fault? for who hath *refilled* his will
 Heb. 12.4. yee have not yet *refilled* unto blood, striving

Respect, &c.

Lev. 19.15. shalt not *respect* the person of the poor
 See Exod. 23.13. Deut. 1.17

2 Sam. 14.14. nor doth God *respect* any person, yet do
 Job 37.24. hee *respecteth* not the wise in heart
 Psa. 139.6. when I have *respect* to all thy commandments
 See Ver. 15, 11

Pro. 24.23. it is not good to have *respect* unto persons
 See Jam. 2.1. & 29

Ab. 10.34. God is no *respecter* of persons See Rom. 2.11
 See the word *Respect* Phil. 3.15

Rest.

Gen. 49.15. and hee saw that *rest* was good, and the land
 Exod. 31.15. is the Sabbath of *rest* See Chap. 35.4

33.14. and I will give thee *rest* See Sam. 7.11
 1 King. 5.4. 2 Chron. 14.4

34.21. in eating time and harvest thou shalt *rest*
 Job 37.17. there the wearie bee at *rest* See Chap. 17.16

Psal. 16.9. my flesh also shall *rest* in hope
 37.7. *rest* in the Lord, and wait patiently for him
 Ecc. 2.23. yea, his heart taketh not *rest* in the night
 14.14.3. the Lord shall give thee *rest* from thy sorrow
 7. the whole earth is at *rest*, and is quiet: they
 30.15. in returning and *rest* shall yee bee saved, and
 62.7. and give him no *rest* till hee establish, and till
 37.1.6.16. and yee shall finde *rest* to your souls; but
 Micah 2.10. and depart; for this is not your *rest*
 Zech. 1.11. behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at *rest*
 Mat. 11.29. and you shall finde *rest* to your souls
 Heb. 4.9. there remaineth a *rest* to the people of God
 See Ver. 3, 10, 11

Rev. 14.13. for they *rest* from their labors, and their
 Restitution.

Exod. 22.3. hee should make full *restitution*: if See
 Ver. 5, 6, 12. & Job 20.11

Restore.

Lev. 6.4. hee shall *restore* that which hee took See
 Ver. 5, Chap. 24.21. & 25.37.8. Exod. 22.3

Gal. 6.1. *restore* such an one with the spirit of meekness
 Restrained, &c.

1 Sam. 2.13. themselves vile, and hee *restrained* them not
 14.6. there is no *restraint* to the Lord to save
 Job 15.4. and *restrainest* prayer before God

Resurrection.

Luk. 20.35. and the *resurrection* from the dead See
 Ver. 36. & Joh. 5.29. & 11.24. Act. 24.15

Job. 11.27. I am the *resurrection* and the life
 Act. 2.31. spake of the *resurrection* of Christ, that
 1 Cor. 15.12. say some of you that there is no *resurrection*
 See Ver. 13, 21, 42
 Phil. 3.10. and

44.3.10. and the power of his resurrection, and the
 45. they might obtain a better resurrection
 46.13. by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the
 47.20.5. this is the first resurrection See Ver.6.

Retain.

48.4. let thy heart retain my words, keep my comm.

Retaineth.

49.7.18. hee retaineth not his anger for ever, becauf

Return.

50.17. thither they return again See Ch.5.15.

51.15. I will go and return to my place, till

Return, &c.

52.30.1. and shalt return to the Lord, and shalt

53.11.35. thou shalt return, and obey the voice of the Lo.

54.38. if they return to thee with all their heart

55.13. return, return, O Shulamite, return, return

56.44.23. return unto mee, for I have redeemed See

57.35.7. Jer.3.13,22. & 4.1. & 18.11.

58.14.7. return unto mee with their whole heart

59.6.1. com, and let us return unto the Lord

60.15. his King, becauf they refused to return

61.1. O Israel, return unto the Lord thy God: for

62.4.5. yet they have not return unto mee, faith the L.

63.7. return to mee, & I will return to you, faith the

Reveal.

64.15. God shall reveal even this to you

Revealed.

65.29. things that are revealed before to us

66.11.25. and hath revealed them unto babes

67.19. flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto

68.17.9. revealed from heaven with his mighty angels

69.1. then shall that wicked bee revealed, whom

Revealeth.

70.11.13. a tale-bearer revealeth secrets: but hee

71.2. hee revealeth his secret to his servants the

Revenge.

72.7.11. what zeal, yea what revenge: in all

Revile, &c.

73.22.8. thou shalt not revile the gods, nor curse

74.51.7. neither bee yee afraid of their revilings

75.11.1. blessed are yee when men revile you

76.4.12. being reviled, wee bleis See 1 Pet.3.23.

Revive.

77.57.15. to revive the spirit of the humble, and

78.10. to revive the heart of the contrite ones

79.6.2. after two daies hee will revive us: in the

Revolt, &c.

80.7.5. yee will revolt more and more: the whole

81.23. rebellious—they are revolted and gon

82.5.3. the revolvers are profound to make

Reward, &c.

83.15.1. Abraham, I am—thy exceeding great re-

84.10.17. regardeth not persons, nor taketh reward

85.15.5. nor taketh reward against the innocent

86.11. verily there is a reward for the righteous

87.10. not rewarded according to our iniquities

88.11.8. (oweth righteousness) shall bee a sure reward

89.17.13. whose rewardeth evil for good

90.14.2. reward in the bosom (pacifier) strong

91.20. there shall bee no reward to the evil man

92.23. on his head, and the Lord shall reward the

93.35. which justifie the wicked for a reward

94.21. his reward is with him, and his work before

95.1. thou hast loved a reward upon every

96.3.11. the heads thereof judge for reward

See Chap.9.3.

97.5.12. for great is your reward in heaven

98.6.35. and your reward shall bee great, & yee shall bee

99.3.8. every man shall receive his own reward

See Mat.16.17. & Rom.2.6.

100.14. built thereupon, shall receive a reward

101.24. yee shall receive the reward of inheritance

102.10.5. which hath great recompense of reward

See Chap.11.26.

103.12.12. I com quickly, and my reward is with mee

Rich.

104.34.19. nor regardeth the rich more then the poor

105.49.10. bee not afraid when one is made rich

106.10.4. the hand of the diligent maketh rich

107.15. the rich man's wealth is his strong citie

108.22. the blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich

See 1 Sam.2.7. & Dent.8.18.

109.13. there is that maketh himself rich, and

110.20. hated—but the rich hath many friends

111.23. intreaties, but the rich answereth roughly

112.7. the rich ruleth over the poor, and the

113.16. that giveth to the rich shall com to want

114.23. labor not to bee rich: cease from thine own

115.11. the rich man is wise in his own conceits: but

116.20. hee that maketh haste to bee rich, shall not bee

117.5.12. the abundance of the rich will not suffice

118.9.23. let not the rich man glory in his riches

119.19.23. a rich man hardly enter into the Kingd.

120.1.5. and the rich hee hath sent empty away

121.6.34. wo unto you that are rich: for yee have

122.11. for himself, and is not rich towards God

123.10.12. over all, is rich unto all that call upon him

124.6.10. as poor, yet making many rich: as

125.6.9. they that will bee rich, fall into temptation,

126.17. charge them that are rich in this world, that

127.10.10. but the rich in that hee is made low

128.10.10. yee rich men, weep and howl, for your

129.2.5. I know thy—povertie, but thou art rich

130.17. thou saiest, I am rich, and increased with

Riches.

131.29.12. both riches and honor com of thee

132.20.15. swallowed down riches, and shall vomit them

133.19. will hee esteem thy riches? no nor gold

134.37.15. is better then the riches of many wicked

135.6. hee heapeth up riches, & knoweth not who shall

136.6. themselves in the multitude of their riches

137.17. trusted in the abundance of his riches, and

138.10. if riches increas, set not your heart upon them

139.24. them all, the earth is full of thy riches

140.3. wealth and riches shall bee in his house

141.8.18. riches and honor are with mee

142.4. riches profit not in the day of wrath: but

143.28. hee that trusteth in his riches shall fall: but

144.23. for riches make themselves wings, they

145.24. riches are not for ever: and doth the

146.8. give mee neither poverty nor riches: feed

147.4.8. nor his cie satisfied with riches, nor

148.13. riches kept for the owners—to their hurt

149.10. to whom God hath given riches and wealth

See Chap.6.2.

150.11. nor yet riches to men of understanding

151.9.23. let not the rich man glory in his riches

152.11. so hee that getteth riches, and not by right

153.28.5. thy heart is lifted up, becauf of thy riches

154.13.23. the deceitfulness of riches choaketh the

155.10.24. for them that trust in riches to

156.2.7. to the exceeding riches of his grace

157.8. Gentiles, the unspeakable riches of Christ

158.4.19. according to his riches in glory, by Christ

159.6.17. that they trust not in uncertain riches

Jam.5.2. your

Gen. 3. 5. your right eye increased, and your
Right.

Deut. 1. 1. then think of that which is right and good
See Chap. 12. 25. 28. & 21. 9.
21. 4. and without iniquity, just and right to be
Pharisees because of the Lord are right, rejoicing
See Psal. 33. 4. & 119. 75.

21. 4. and receive a right spirit within thee
Pro. 16. 8. then great revenues without right
22. and they love him that speaketh right
Jer. 49. 2. he has that growth riches, and not by right

Right-hand.

Deut. 32. 2. you shall not turn aside to the right-hand, or
See Chap. 28. 14. 10. 1. 7. & 23. 5.
Isa. 41. 13. thy God will hold thy right-hand

Isa. 1. 13. if thy right-hand offend thee, cut it off
6. 2. thy left hand know what thy right-hand doeth
Amos 6. 6. sit on the right-hand of the power of God
See Acts 7. 56. Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1.
& 1 Pet. 3. 23.

Psal. 135. 6. at my right-hand
See Psal. 110. 1.
Mat. 22. 44. Heb. 1. 3. 13. & 10. 12. & 12. 2.

Righteous.

Gen. 18. 25. will then destroy the righteous with the
Unrighteous. the Lord is righteous
See 2 Cor. 12. 6.
Ezek. 9. 5. Numb. 2. 8. Psal. 145. 8. 18. 9. 4.

Job. 9. 2. although I were righteous, yet would I not
See Chap. 15. 14.
27. 7. if thou hadst righteousness, what givest thou him?

Psal. 116. the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous
2. 2. thou Lord with blessing the righteous with
34. 15. the eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous

See Job 26. 7.
27. the righteous cry, and the Lord heareth
See Prov. 11. 8. & 15. 29.

27. they that hate the righteous shall be desolate
27. 12. a lie that the righteous man hath in his
See Prov. 25. 8.

17. but the Lord uphieldeth the righteous
25. yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken
29. the righteous shall inherit the land, and
37. 22. shall never suffer the righteous to be moved

See Prov. 10. 30.
38. 18. the righteous shall flourish like the palm-tree
See Prov. 11. 3. 8.

37. 22. light is sown for the righteous, and
146. 8. bowed down, the Lord loveth the righteous
29. 9. 2. but his favour is with the righteous

20. 3. the Lord will not suffer the soul of the righteous
24. but the desire of the righteous shall be granted
See Chap. 22. 13.

21. 20. when it goeth well with the righteous,
See Chap. 29. 2.
21. the seed of the righteous shall be delivered

21. the righteous shall be recompensed in truth
See Psal. 99. 8.
21. 26. the right is more excellent than his neighbor

Eccl. 9. 2. but the righteous overmuch, nor make thy
Isa. 3. 10. say ye to the righteous, it shall be well with
35. 10. shall my righteous servant justify many

57. 2. the righteous perisheth, and no man layeth it to
Jer. 12. 1. righteous are thou, O Lord, when I plead
Ezek. 18. 20. the righteousness of the righteous shall be

See Jer. 22. 16. Ch. 13. 17. 13. 18. & 3. 18. 20.
24. when the righteous turneth from his righteousness
21. 2. cut off from them the righteous and the wicked

20. 2. 13. I will not call the righteous, but sinners
29. 4. he that receiveth a righteous man in his
Deut. 32. 19. where is now the righteous, no not one
3. 19. of you shall many be made righteous

1 Pet. 1. 2. 1. if the righteous scarcely be saved, where
Rev. 22. 11. he that is righteous, let him be righteous

Righteously.

Isa. 32. 17. he that walketh righteously, and speaketh
Tit. 2. 12. soberly, and righteously, and godly in this

Righteousness, &c.

Gen. 25. 6. he counted it to him for righteousness
See Psal. 106.
Deut. 9. 5. not for thy righteousness, or for the upright

Job 35. 3. thy righteousness may profit the son of man
Psal. 11. 7. the righteous Lord loveth righteousness
See Psal. 32. 1. & 45. 7. H. 1.

85. 10. righteousness and peace have kissed each other
23. 6. the Lord excuseth righteousness, and de-
216. 14. thy righteousness is an availing righte-

Pro. 10. 2. but righteousness delivereth from death
21. 6. the righteousness of the upright shall deliver
See Chap. 12. 6. & 2.

18. that soweth righteousness shall be a sure seed
19. 21. righteousness seedeth to life, so has thou
12. 28. in the way of righteousness is life, & in the

See Chap. 21.
14. 34. righteousness smothereth a Nation, but sin is
15. 9. he loveth him that followeth after righte-

16. 19. for the throne is established by righteousness
See Chap. 21.
Eccl. 7. 15. 1. just man that soweth in his righteousness

Isa. 45. 24. in the Lord have I righteousness, and I
61. 10. covered me with the robe of righteousness
63. 1. I that speak in righteousness, mightie to save

64. 6. all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags
Jer. 4. 2. in truth in judgment, and in righteousness
22. 3. execute ye—righteousness, and deliver the

23. 6. the Lord our Righteousness
See Chap. 23.
Ezek. 3. 20. doth turn from his righteousness

See Chap. 18. 10. 24. & 33.
Dan. 9. 18. not for our righteousness, but thy mercies
24. to bring in everlasting righteousness, and
12. 3. they that turn many to righteousness, as the

Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee to me in righteousness
See Zech.
10. 12. low to your soles in righteousness, reap in

Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteousness, seek meekness, in
44. 4. 2. shall the Sun of righteousness arise with
Mat. 1. 15. it becometh us to fulfill all righteousness

5. 6. 20. they that thirst after righteousness, for the
20. except your righteousness, exceed the righteous
6. 33. the Kingdom of God and his righteousness

Luke 1. 7. in holiness and righteousness before him
John 16. 8. of sin, and of righteousness, and of
Rom. 1. 17. the righteousness of God revealed from

3. 21. the righteousness of God without the Law
See Ver. 21. 35. 36. Chap. 9. 30. & 1.
4. 5. it was counted to him for righteousness

See Ver. 6. 9. 11.
13. but through the righteousness of faith
See Chap. 10. 6. Heb. 1.

6. 13. as instruments of righteousness
Ver. 6.
8. 4. that the righteousness of the Law might be

9. 30. even the righteousness which is of faith
10. 3. ignorant of God's righteousness, & going at
24. 25. righteousness, and peace, & joy in the Holy

1 Cor. 1. 30. is made unto us wisdom, and righteous-
2 Cor. 5. 21. that we might be made the righte-
6. 14. what fellowship hath righteousness with

Gal. 2. 21. if righteousness can be by the Law, then
Eph. 4. 24. created in righteousness and true holiness
6. 14. having on the breast-plate of righteousness

Phil. 3. 9. not having mine own righteousness, which
1 Tim. 6. 1. follow after righteousness, godliness, &
2 Tim. 4. 2. laid up for me a crown of righteousness

2.33. was imputed unto him for righteousness
2.34. dead to sin should live to righteousness
2.35. let that doth righteousness, is born of him
See Chap. 3. 7. 10.

Rise.

15. 23. not in rising and drunkenness, not in
4. 4. run not—to the same excess of wine, &c.

Rise.

2. 2. rise up, Lord, and let thine enemies be
2. 3. it is vain for you to rise each, and
2. 4. when the wicked rise, a man is hidden
2. 5. they knew not—that hee must rise—from
2. 6. if the dead rise not, then is not Christ
2. 7. and the dead in Christ shall rise first
Risen.

2. 8. hee is not here, for hee is risen
2. 9. the Lord is risen indeed, and hath
2. 10. but now is Christ risen from the dead
2. 11. of you hee: then risen with Christ, seek those
Risen, &c.

2. 12. make them drink of the rivers of thy
2. 13. where is a river, the streams whereof shall
2. 14. 15. rivers of waters run down mine side
Rise, &c.

2. 16. the tabernacles of robbery prosper
2. 17. and that they may of the fatherless
2. 18. will a man rob God? yet ye have robbed mee
but yet for, Wherein have wee robbed thee
Robbery

2. 19. the robbery of the wicked shall destroy them
2. 20. I hate robbery for burnt-offering, and I will
2. 21. thought it no robbery to be equal with God
Robs, &c.

2. 22. hee hath covered mee with the robe of
2. 23. stripped him and put on him a scarlet robe
2. 24. and white robes were given—them, and
2. 25. and have washed their robes in the blood of
See Chap. 7. 9. 13.

Rock.

2. 26. 10. must wee fetch water out of this rock?
2. 27. 11. the Lord is my Rock See Ver. 1. 12.
2. 28. 12. the Rock of my salvation See Psa. 18. 2.
2. 29. fell not for it was founded upon a rock
2. 30. upon this Rock will I build my Church; and
2. 31. they drank of that spiritual rock, and
that Rock was Christ

Rob.

2. 32. 13. nor is the rod of God upon them
2. 33. thy rod and thy staff, they comfort mee
2. 34. the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the
2. 35. 14. rod is for the back of him that is void of
See Chap. 26. 3.
2. 36. 15. hee that spareth his rod, hateth his son: but
2. 37. the rod of correction shall drive it far from
2. 38. 16. if thou beatest him with the rod, hee shall not
2. 39. the rod and reproof give wisdom: but a
2. 40. 17. the rod of mine anger, and the staff in their
2. 41. there shall come forth a rod
See Ver. 4.
2. 42. 18. I seen affliction by the rod of his wrath

Roe.

2. 43. 19. let her tee at—the pleasant Roe, let her
2. 44. 20. my Beloved is like a Roe, or a young Hart
Roe.

2. 45. 21. my tongue cleav to the roof of my mouth
See Psal. 136. 6.
2. 46. 22. the hyssop that grows at fountains
See
Luke 14. 29. 10. & 20. 46.

Road.

2. 47. 23. them that com of Jacob take now
2. 48. 24. shall again take new countenance, and
2. 49. 25. if the rose has holes, to see the branches
2. 50. 26. roses are built up in heat, and flourish in
2. 51. 27. let any sort of bitterness springing up
Road.

2. 52. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 53. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 54. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 55. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 56. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Ruler.

2. 57. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 58. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 59. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Sabbath.

2. 60. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 61. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 62. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 63. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 64. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 65. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

1. 1. your *right* are *enlarged*, and your *right*.

2. 1. then *shalt* do that which is *right* and good

3. 1. and without *iniquity*, *just* and *right* is he

4. 1. the *righteous* of the *Lord* are *right*, rejoicing

5. 1. and *rejoice* a *right* spirit within thee

6. 1. then *grace* *graciousness* without *right*

7. 1. and they love him that *speaks* *right*

8. 1. he that *grows* *rich*, and *not* by *right*

Right-hand.

9. 1. you *shall* not turn *aside* to the *right-hand*, or

10. 1. the *Lord* will hold thy *right-hand*

11. 1. if thy *right-hand* offend thee, cut it off

12. 1. thy *left-hand* know what thy *right-hand* doth

13. 1. sit on the *right-hand* of the power of God

14. 1. sit at my *right-hand*

15. 1. sit at my *right-hand*

16. 1. sit at my *right-hand*

Righteous.

17. 1. will then *destroy* the *righteous* with the

18. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

19. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

20. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

21. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

22. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

23. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

24. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

25. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

26. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

27. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

28. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

29. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

30. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

31. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

32. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

33. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

34. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

35. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

36. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

37. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

38. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

39. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

40. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

41. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

42. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

43. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

44. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

45. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

46. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

47. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

48. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

49. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

50. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

51. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

52. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

53. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

54. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

55. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

56. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

57. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

58. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

59. 1. the *Lord* is *righteous*

1. 1. if the *righteous* scarcely has found, where

2. 1. the *righteous* is *righteous*, let him be *righteous*

Righteously.

3. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

4. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

5. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

6. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

7. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

8. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

9. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

10. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

11. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

12. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

13. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

14. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

15. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

16. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

17. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

18. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

19. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

20. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

21. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

22. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

23. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

24. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

25. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

26. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

27. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

28. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

29. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

30. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

31. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

32. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

33. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

34. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

35. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

36. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

37. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

38. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

39. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

40. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

41. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

42. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

43. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

44. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

45. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

46. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

47. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

48. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

49. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

50. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

51. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

52. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

53. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

54. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

55. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

56. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

57. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

58. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

59. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

60. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

61. 1. he that walketh *righteously*, and *speaks*

Is. 23. was imputed unto him for righteousness
 Is. 24. dead to sin, should live to righteousness
 Is. 29. let that doth righteousness, is born of him
 See Chap. 3. 7. 10.

Rise, &c.

Is. 19. 13. not in rising and drunkenness, not in
 Is. 4. 4. run not—to the same excess of wine, &c.
Rise.

Is. 20. 15. rise up, Lord, and let thine enemies be
 Is. 20. 16. it is vain for you to rise early, and
 Is. 20. 17. when the wicked rise, a man is hidden
 Is. 20. 18. they knew not—that hee must rise—from
 Is. 20. 19. if the dead rise again, then is not Christ
 Is. 20. 20. and the dead in Christ shall rise first
Risen.

Is. 20. 21. hee is not here, for hee is risen
 Is. 20. 22. the Lord is risen indeed, and hath
 Is. 20. 23. but now is Christ risen from the dead
 Is. 20. 24. if ye be then risen with Christ, seek those
Rivers, &c.

Is. 20. 25. make them drink of the rivers of thy
 Is. 20. 26. where is a river, the streams whereof shall
 Is. 20. 27. rivers of waters run down mine side
Rob, &c.

Is. 20. 28. the tabernacles of robbers prosper
 Is. 20. 29. and that they may rob the farmer's
 Is. 20. 30. will a man rob God? yet ye have robbed mee
 but yet say, Wherein have wee robbed thee
Robbery

Is. 20. 31. the robbery of the wicked shall destroy them
 Is. 20. 32. I hate robbery for burnt-offering, and I will
 Is. 20. 33. thought it no robbery to be equal with God
Robe, &c.

Is. 20. 34. hee hath covered mee with the robe of
 Is. 20. 35. stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe
 Is. 20. 36. and white robes were given—them, and
 See Chap. 7. 9. 13.
 Is. 20. 37. and have washed their robes in the blood of

Rock.

Is. 20. 38. must wee fetch water out of this rock?
 Is. 20. 39. the Lord is my Rock See Ver. 3. 12.
 Ps. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 52. 6. & 94. 22.
 47. God, the Rock of my salvation See Ps. 18. 2.
 Is. 20. 40. fell not for it was founded upon a rock
 Is. 20. 41. upon this Rock will I build my Church: and
 Is. 20. 42. they drank of that spiritual rock, and
 that Rock was Christ

Rob.

Is. 20. 43. fear, nor is the rod of God upon them
 Is. 20. 44. thy rod and thy staff, they comfort mee
 Is. 20. 45. the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the
 Is. 20. 46. a rod is for the back of him that is void of
 See Chap. 36. 3.
 Is. 20. 47. hee that spareth his rod, chastise his son: but
 Is. 20. 48. the rod of correction shall drive it far from
 Is. 20. 49. if thou chastise him with the rod, hee shall not
 Is. 20. 50. the rod and reproof give wisdom: but a
 Is. 20. 51. the rod of mine anger, and the staff in their
 Is. 20. 52. there shall com forth a rod
 See Ver. 4.
 Is. 20. 53. clean affliction by the rod of his wrath

Roe.

Is. 20. 54. let her be as—the pleasant Roe, let her
 Is. 20. 55. my Beloved is like a Roe, or a young Hart
Roe.

Is. 20. 56. my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth
 See Chap. 36. 3.

Rome.

Is. 20. 57. the appointed room: at feast
 See
 Luke 14. 28. 10. & 20. 45.

Rue, &c.

Is. 27. 5. them that com of Jacob take root
 Is. 27. 6. shall again take root downward, and
 Rom. 11. 16. if therefore hee be holy, so are the branches
 Gal. 3. 9. rooted and built up in love, and stablished in
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness springing up
Rue.
 Pro. 27. 27. reflect not that which hee hath in hand

Rue.

Zech. 5. 10. flying over, the length—twenty cubits
Rue.
 Job 23. 12. the price of wisdom is above rubies
 See Prov. 3. 15. & 8. 11. 16. & 21. 18.
Rue.

Gen. 3. 16. thy husband, and hee shall rule over thee
 4. 7. shall be his desire, and thou shalt serve him
 1 Sam. 10. 4. hee that ruleth over men must be just
 Pro. 10. 21. hee that ruleth his spirit is better than
 15. 1. him that hath no rule over his own spirit, is
 29. 2. when the wicked heareth rule, hee scorneth
 17. 2. 4. Princes, and Dukes shall rule over them
 12. 10. for my people—a woman rule over them
 Eccl. 10. 20. with words poured out will I rule over you
 Rom. 12. 8. hee that ruleth with diligence
 Phil. 1. 25. let us walk by the same rule, let us
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one that ruleth his own house
 5. 17. let the Elders that rule well be counted
 See Heb. 13. 7. 10. 24.

Rue, &c.

Pro. 30. 26. many seek the ruler's favor
 Eccl. 10. 4. if the spirit of the ruler rise up
 John 7. 48. have any of the rulers—believed on him?
 Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of the ruler, all Christians
 See Eccl. 20. 28.
 Rom. 13. 1. Rulers are not a terror to good people

Rue.

Ps. 119. 32. I will run the way of thy Commandments
 Pro. 1. 16. for their feet run to evil, and make haste to
 Cant. 1. 4. draw me, & wee will run after thee: the
 Jer. 5. 1. run yee so to & fro through the streets of Jerusalem
 11. 5. if thou hast run with the foot-men, and they
 1 Cor. 9. 24. the price? so run that yee may obtain
 Heb. 12. 1. let us run with patience unto the race that

Sabbath.

Exod. 16. 23. to morrow is the rest of the holy Sabbath
 See Ver. 23. 24. 26.
 20. 8. remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy
 See Chap. 31. 2.
 31. 15. the Sabbath of rest holy unto the Lord
 See Lev. 23. 2.
 34. 3. yee shall kindle no fire—on the Sabbath
 Num. 35. 3. gathered sticks on the Sabbath day
 Neh. 10. 31. nor buy it of them on the Sabbath day
 See Chap. 17. 27. to 28.
 12. 1. blessed is the man that keepeth the Sabbath
 58. 13. if thou take away thy foot from the Sabbath
 7. 17. 21. bear no burden on the Sabbath day
 See Ver. 21. 24. 25.
 Matt. 12. 8. the Son of man is Lord of the Sabbath day
 12. 12. it is lawful to do well on the Sabbath day
 24. 10. that your right hand do not—on the Sabbath day
 Mark. 2. 27. the Sabbath was made for man, and not
 Luke. 6. 5. the Son of man is Lord also of the Sabbath
 13. 15. on the Sabbath lose his Ox, or his Ass
 23. 15. and rested on the Sabbath, according to the
 Job. 7. 21. yee on the Sabbath day circumscribe a man
 40. 1. 12. from Jerusalem a Sabbath dayes journey
 See 1. 10. 16.

Sab. 16. let no man judge you—in respect of the Sabbath.

Exod. 31. 13. my Sabbaths ye shall keep, for it is a sign
See **Ver.** 15. 16. 17. **Lev.** 19. 33. & 26. 2
& **Ezek.** 20. 20.

Lev. 26. 34. then shall the land enjoy her Sabbaths
Isa. 56. 4. unto the Eunuchs that keep my Sabbaths
Lam. 17. I saw her, and did mock at her Sabbaths
Isa. 60. 13. my Sabbaths, to be a sign between mee and

See **Exod.** 31. 17.
22. 26. and have hid their eyes from my Sabbaths

Sacrifice.

1 Sam. 15. 22. to obey is better than sacrifice : and
Psa. 51. 16. thou desirest not sacrifice See **Psal.** 40. 6.
116. 17. I will offer to thee the sacrifice of thankgiv.

See **Amos** 4. 5.
Prov. 15. 8. the sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination
See **Chap.** 21. 27.

Isa. 34. 6. the Lord hath a sacrifice in Bozrah See
Jer. 46. 10. **Zeph.** 1. 7. **Ezek.** 39. 17.

Hos. 6. 6. I will have mercie, and not sacrifice
See **Mat.** 9. 13. & 12. 7.

Mal. 1. 16. they sacrifice to their net, and burn to
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the blinde for sacrifice
Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy

1 Cor. 10. 20. Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to Devils
Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a sweet smelling
Heb. 9. 26. to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself

26. 26. there remaineth no more sacrifice for sin
19. 15. let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God
2. **Pet.** 1. 5. to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable

Sacrifices.

Deut. 33. 19. shall offer sacrifices of righteousness
See **Psal.** 4. 5. & 51. 19.

Psa. 27. 6. I will offer—sacrifices of joy, I will sing, yea
51. 17. the sacrifices of God are a broken spirit
207. 32. sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and

Prov. 17. 1. then a house full of sacrifices with strife
Jer. 11. 17. the multitude of your sacrifices unto mee
Mal. 1. 12. 33. more then all burnt-offerings and sacrifices
Heb. 13. 16. with such sacrifices God is well pleased

Sacrificeth.

Eccl. 9. 2. to him that sacrificeth and him that sacrific. not
Isa. 66. 3. hee that sacrificeth a Lamb, as if hee cut off
Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Psa. 4. 8. thou Lord only makest mee dwell in safety
33. 17. an horse is a vain thing for safety : not
Prov. 21. 31. of battel, but safety is of the Lord

Saints.

Job 15. 15. behold, hee putteth no trust in his saints
Psa. 16. 3. but to the Saints that are on the earth, and
37. 18. the Lord—for saitheth not his Saints : they are

97. 10. hee preserveth the soul of his Saints hee
116. 15. of the Lord—is the death of his Saints
1 Cor. 1. 2. called to bee Saints, with all that in every
6. 2. that the Saints shall judge the world ? and if

Eph. 5. 3. named among you, as becometh Saints
Sake.

Isa. 37. 35. this city, to save it, for mine own sake
42. 25. blot out thy transgression for mine own sake
48. 22. for mine own sake will I do it, for how

Dan. 9. 17. Sanctuarie that is desolate for the Lord's sake
19. defer not for thine own sake, O my God

Salt.

Lev. 2. 13. meat-offering shalt thou season with salt
Mat. 5. 13. ye are the salt of the earth, but if the salt have
Mar. 9. 50. have salt in your selves, and peace
Col. 4. 6. let your speech be—seasoned with salt, that

Salter.

Ezek. 16. 4. then wast not salted at all, nor swaddled
Mar. 9. 49. every one shall bee salted with fire, and
Salvation.

Gen. 49. 18. I have waited for thy salvation, O Lord
Exod. 14. 13. see the salvation of the Lord
15. 2. hee is become my salvation : hee is my God

See **Psal.** 52. 4.
2 **Sam.** 22. 47. the rock of my saluat. **Ver.** 51. **Psal.** 124.
Psa. 3. 8. salvation belongeth to God See **Psal.** 124.
& **Jonas** 1. 9.

18. 46. the God of my salvation See **Psal.** 124.
& 25. 5. & 27. 1. 9. & 68. 1.

119. 159. salvation is far from the wicked : for
174. I have longed for thy salvation, O Lord, and
144. 10. it is hee that giveth salvation to Kings : **Isa.** 45. 17. is the Lord, with an everlasting salvation

51. 6. but my salvation shall bee for ever, and my
59. 17. an helmet of salvation See **Eph.** 6. 17.
63. 5. mine own arm brought salvation unto mee

Jer. 3. 23. in vain is salvation hoped for from the hill
Alti. 4. 12. neither is there salvation in any other :
13. 26. to you is the word of this salvation sent

Rom. 1. 16. Gospel—the power of God unto salvation
11. 11. salvation is com unto the Gentiles, for to
13. 11. our salvation nearer then when we beleaved
Rev. 7. 10. salvation to our God which sitteth upon the

Sanctification.

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness, sanctification, and redemption
1 **Thes.** 4. 3. this is the will of God—your sanctification
4. his vessel in sanctification and honor

2 **Thes.** 1. 13. through sanctification of the spirit, and
Sanctified.

Exod. 31. 3. I am the Lord that doth sanctifie you
See **Lev.** 20. 8. & 21. 15, 23. **Ezek.** 36. 27.
& 37. 27.

Lev. 21. 8. thou shalt sanctifie him therefore
Job. 17. 17. sanctifie them through thy truth **Ver.** 17.
Eph. 5. 26. that hee might sanctifie it, and cleanse it with

1 **Thes.** 5. 23. the very God of peace sanctifie you wholly
1 **Pet.** 3. 15. sanctifie the Lord God in your hearts, and
Sanctified.

Lev. 11. 3. I will be sanctified in them that com night
Isa. 13. 3. I have commanded my sanctified ones : I
John. 10. 36. say yee of him whom the Father hath sanctified

Alti. 2. 32. inheritance among them that are sanctified
26. 18. them which are sanctified by faith in mee
Rom. 15. 16. being sanctified by the Holy Ghost

1 **Tim.** 4. 5. it is sanctified by the word—and prayet
Heb. 2. 1. hee that sanctifieth, & they who are sanctified
10. 10. by the which will wee are sanctified through

Sanctuary, &c.

Lev. 19. 30. reverence my Sanctuary See **Chap.** 26.
21. 23. bleimish, that hee profane not my Sanctuary
2 **Chr.** 30. 19. according to the purification of the San
Ezek. 9. 6. and begin at my Sanctuary : then they

Sand.

Psa. 139. 18. they are more in number then the sand
Isa. 10. 22. thy people Israel bee as the sand of the sea
See **Hos.** 1. 10. **Rom.** 9. 21.

Jer. 5. 22. placed the sand for the bound of the sea
Mat. 7. 26. man, which built his house upon the sand

Satan.

1 **Chr.** 21. 1. and Satan stood up against Israel, and
Job 1. 6. and Satan came also amongst them. See **Chap.** 2.
2. 2. said to Satan, From whence comest thou

3. said to Satan, Hast thou considered my servant
Zech. 3. 1. and Satan standing at his right hand to
Mat. 16. 23. get thee behind me, Satan, thou art an
Luk. 10. 18. I beheld Satan as lightning fall from

Alti. 5. 3. 4

Satan, why hath *Satan* filled thine heart, to lie to the
26.18. and from the power of *Satan* unto God
1 Cor. 5. 5. deliver such an one unto *Satan* for the
3 Cor. 11. 14. *Satan* himself is transformed into an
12. 7. the messenger of *Satan* to buffet mee, lest I
Rev. 2. 13. thou dwellest where *Satan*'s seat is
24. which have not known the depths of *Satan*
12. 9. *Satan*, which deceiveth the whole world

Satiated, &c.

Jer. 31. 14. I will *satisfie* the soul of the Priests, and
25. I have *satiated* the wearie soul, and I

Satisfied.

Psa. 37. 15. I shall bee *satisfied* when I awake
38. they shall bee abundantly *satisfied* with the
37. 19. in the days of famine they shall bee *satisfied*
65. 4. we shall bee *satisfied* with the goodness of thy
Prov. 13. 14. a man shall bee *satisfied* with good by the
See Chap. 18. 20.

30. 15. three things are never *satisfied*, yea four
Eccl. 9. 8. nor is his eie *satisfied* with riches, nor
5. 19. love's silver, shall not bee *satisfied* with silver
Jer. 31. 14. my people shall bee *satisfied* with goodness
Mic. 6. 14. thou shalt eat, but not bee *satisfied*, and
Hab. 2. 5. and is as death, and cannot bee *satisfied*, but

Satisfied, &c.

Psa. 107. 9. hee *satisfies* the longing soul, and fill's
145. 15. *satisfies* the desire of every living thing
1Ja. 55. 2. your labor for that which *satisfies* not

Save.

1 Sam. 14. 6. to the Lord, to *save* by many or few, by
2 King. 19. 34. citie, to *save* it for mine own sake
Psa. 31. 16. Iervant, and *save* mee for thy mercie's sake
44. 3. neither did their own arm *save* them: but
1Ja. 5. 1. I that spak righteousness, mightie to *save*
Jer. 3. 10. I will *save* thee from afar, and thy seed
Hos. 1. 7. and will *save* them by the Lord thy God
Zech. 9. 16. and the Lord—shall *save* them in
Mat. 2. 21. hee shall *save* his people from their sins
28. 11. Son of man is com to *save* that which was lost
See Luk. 19. 10. & John 12. 47.

1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ—came into the world to *save* sinners
4. 16. both *save* thy self, and them that hear thee
Jam. 1. 21. the—word, which is able to *save* your souls
4. 12. Law-giver, who is able to *save* and destroy
Heb. 7. 25. hee is able to *save* them to the uttermost that

Saved.

1Ja. 30. 15. in returning and rest shall yee bee *saved*
Mat. 24. 13. shall endure to the end, hee shall bee *saved*
1 Cor. 15. 3. by which also yee are *saved*, if yee keep in
1Ph. 2. 5. by grace are yee *saved* See Ver. 8.
1 Tim. 2. 4. who will have all men to bee *saved*, and
2 Jer. 1. 9. who hath *saved* and called us with an holy
Th. 3. 5. according to his mercie hee hath *saved* us, by
1 Pet. 4. 18. if the righteous scarcely bee *saved*, where

Saveth.

1 Sam. 17. 47. the Lord *saveth* not with sword and spear

Saviour.

1Ja. 49. 26. I the Lord am thy *Saviour* and Redeemer
See Chap. 43. 3. 11. & 60. 16.
63. 8. that will not lie, so hee was their *Saviour*
Jer. 14. 8. the *Saviour* thereof in the time of trouble
Hos. 13. 4. for there is no *Saviour* besides mee
Luk. 2. 11. to you is born—a *Saviour*, which is Christ
John 4. 42. indeed the Christ, the *Saviour* of the world
1Ph. 3. 5. and hee is the *Saviour* of the bodie
Phil. 3. 20. whence wee look for the *Saviour*, the Lord
1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our *Saviour*, and Lord Jesus Christ
See Tit. 1. 3. & 2. 10. & 13. & 3. 4. & 1 Pet. 1. 1.
1. 10. who is the *Sav.* of all men, especially 1 Job. 4. 14.
Jude 25. to the only wise God, our *Saviour*, bee glorie

Scar, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou *scarest* not the things that bee of God
2 Cor. 2. 15. a sweet *seal* of Christ in them that are
16. to one the *seal* of death unto death, and

Scarlet.

1Ja. 1. 8. though your sins bee as *scarlet*, there shall bee
Mat. 27. 28. stripped him, & put on him a *scarlet* robe

Scattered, &c.

Pro. 11. 24. there is that *scatters* seed, and yet encreaseth
Zech. 13. 7. and the sheep shall bee *scattered*, and I will
See Mat. 26. 31.

Schoolmaster.

Gal. 3. 24. wherefore the Law was our *Schoolmaster*
25. wee ate no longer under a *Schoolmaster*

Scorners.

2 Pet. 3. 3. there shall com in the last daies *scorners*
Scorn.
Pro. 9. 7. hee that reproveth a *scorn*er getteth shame
See Ver. 8. & Chap. 15. 12.
13. 1. heareth—but a *scorn*er heareth not rebuke
14. 6. a *scorn*er seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not, but
19. 25. smite a *scorn*er, and hee simple will beware
See Chap. 21. 11. & 22. 10.
24. 9. and the *scorn*er is an abomination to men

Scorners.

Pro. 1. 22. and the *scorn*ers delight in their *scorning*
3. 34. surely hee *scorn*eth the *scorn*ers: but hee
19. 29. judgments are prepared for *scorn*ers
2 Pet. 3. 3. there shall com in the last daies *scorn*ers

Scornful.

Psa. 1. 1. nor fitteth in the seat of the *scornful*

Scripture.

2 Tim. 3. 16. all *Scripture* is given by the inspirac. of G.
2 Pet. 1. 20. no *Scripture* is of any private interpretation

Scriptures.

Mat. 22. 29. yee do erre, not knowing the *Scriptures*, nor
John 5. 39. search the *Scriptures*, for in them yee think
A. 3. 17. 11. and searched the *Scriptures* daily
Ro. 15. 4. & comfort of the *Scriptures* might have hope
2 Tim. 3. 15. the holy *Scriptures*, which are able to make

Scourged, &c.

Mat. 27. 26. and—*scourged* Jesus See Job. 19. 21
Heb. 12. 6. hee *scourges* every son that hee receiveth

Sea.

Psa. 107. 23. they that go down to the *sea* in ships
Pro. 8. 29. when hee gave to the *sea* his decree, that hee.
See Job 38. 10.

1Ja. 5. 7. 20. the wicked are like a troubled *sea*, when
Jer. 5. 22. the sand for the bound of the *sea*, by a
Lam. 4. 3. even the *sea* monst'rs draw out the breest
Mic. 7. 19. cast all their sins into the depths of the *sea*

Seal.

Can. 8. 6. set me as a *seal* on thy heart, as a *seal* upon thy
2 Tim. 2. 19. standeth sure, having this *seal*, The Lord
Rev. 9. 4. which have not the *seal* of G. in their forehe.

Sealer, &c.

Job 33. 16. ears of men, and *sealers* their instruction
Job 6. 27. for him hath God the Father *sealed*
Eph. 1. 13. yee were *sealed* with the holy Spl. of promise
See 2 Cor. 1. 22.
4. 30. by whom yee are *sealed* to the day of redemp.
Rev. 7. 3. till wee have *sealed* the servants of God in

Search.

Jer. 17. 9. I the Lord *search* the heart See Psa. 130. 23.
Rom. 8. 27. Rev. 2. 23.
Lam. 3. 40. let us *search* and try our waies
Zeph. 1. 12. I will *search* Jerusalem with candles
Job 8. 39. *search* the *Scriptures*, for in them yee think
See 1Th. 17. 21.
2Th. 17. 21.

Searched, &c.

Psa. 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast *searched* me, and known
1 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit *searcheth* all things; yea the

Searching.

Pro. 20. 27. *searching* all the inward parts of the belly
Season.

Psa. 145. 15. thou givest them their meat in due *season*
Eccles. 3. 1. to every thing there is a *season*
Isa. 50. 4. how to speak a word in *season* to him that is
Luk. 4. 23. the Devil—departed from him for a *season*
Gal. 6. 9. for in due *season* we shall reap, if we faint not
2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in *season*, and out of *season*
Heb. 11. 35. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a *season*

Secret.

Dan. 2. 29. *secret* things belong unto the Lord our G.
Psa. 41. 12. cleanse thou mee from *secret* sins

See *Psa. 90. 8.*

25. 14. the *secret* of the Lord is with them that fear
Pro. 3. 32. the Lord, but his *secret* is with the righteous
9. 17. sweet, and bread eaten in *secrets* is pleasant
25. 3. and discover not a *secret* to another
Micah. 3. 2. 4. into judgment, with every *secret* thing
Amos 7. 7. hee tell aleth his *secret* unto his servants
Mat. 6. 4. the Father which seeth in *secret* will reward
6. pray to thy Father which is in *secret*, and thy

See *Ver. 18.*

Mar. 4. 22. kept *secret*, but that it should come abroad
Luk. 8. 17. nothing in *secret* that shall not be—manifest
Mat. 5. 12. those things which are don of them in *secret*

Secrets.

Psa. 44. 21. for hee knoweth the *secrets* of the heart
Pro. 11. 13. a tale-bearer revealeth *secrets*: but hee that

See *Chap. 20. 19.*

Dan. 2. 28. is a God in heaven that revealeth *secrets*
Ro. 2. 16. when God shall judge the *secrets* of men by

Secret.

Act. 28. 23. 25. concerning this *Secret*, wee know that it

Secure.

Judg. 18. 7. the people dwelt—quiet and *secure*
 See *Ver. 10. 17.*

See.

Job 9. 11. hee goeth by mee, and I see him not: hee
19. 26. in my flesh I shall see God See *Ver. 27.*
31. 4. doth not hee see my waies, & count all my steps?
Psa. 10. 11. hee will never see it See *Psa. 94. 7.*

Isa. 29. 19. *Ezek. 8. 12.* & *5. 9.*
Isa. 30. 10. which say to the Seers, See not: and to the
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see
Luk. 8. 10. that seeing they might not see, and hearing
John 9. 41. but now yee say, Wee see, therefore your sin
1 Cor. 13. 12. now wee see through a glasse darkly, but
1 John 3. 2. bee like him, for wee shall see him as hee is

Seed, &c.

1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord seeth not as man seeth
Job 10. 4. eyes of flesh: & *8.* seest thou as man seest?

Seed.

Psa. 126. 6. and weeping, bearing precious seed
Eccles. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy seed, and in the
Isa. 44. 3. I will pour my spirit upon thy seed, and my
Mat. 2. 15. now, that hee might seek a godly seed
Mat. 13. 31. is like a grain of mustard seed, which a man
Luk. 8. 5. sower went to sow his seed, and as hee loved
 See *Mat. 13. 31.*

11. parable is this: the seed is the word of God
Ro. 1. 3. made of the seed of David
9. 29. except the Lord of Sabbath had left a seed
1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible
1 John 3. 9. for his seed remaineth in him: and hee

Seek.

Dan. 4. 29. if thou seek him with all thine heart, and

1 Chr. 16. 11. seek the Lord—seek his face continually
 See *Chap. 22. 19.* *2 Chr. 15. 12.*

28. 9. if thou seek him, hee will be found of thee: but
 See *2 Chr. 15. 22.*

2 Chr. 19. 3. and hast prepared thine heart to seek God
 See *Chap. 30. 19.*

Psa. 9. 10. Lord, hast not forsaken them that seek thee
27. 8. thy face, Lord, will I seek

34. 10. they that seek the L. shall not want any thing

40. 16. let all those that seek thee rejoice
 See *Psa. 70. 4.* & *105. 3.*

69. 32. and your heart shall live that seek the Lord

105. 4. seek the Lord and his strength, seek his face

119. 2. and that seek him with the whole heart

136. seek thy servant: for I do not forget thy

See *Ezek. 34. 16.*

Pro. 8. 17. those that seek mee early, shall finde mee

Cant. 3. 2. I will seek him whom my soul loveth, I

Isa. 8. 19. should not a people seek unto their God?

55. 6. seek yee the Lord while hee may be found

Jer. 29. 13. yee shall seek mee, and finde mee, when yee

Ezek. 34. 16. I will seek that which was lost

Hos. 5. 6. to seek the Lord, but they shall not finde him

15. they will seek mee early See *Isa. 26. 9.*

10. 12. for it is time to seek the Lord till hee come

Amos 5. 6. seek the Lord, and yee shall live, left hee

See *Zeph. 2. 3.*

Mat. 6. 33. seek yee first the kingdom of God, and his

7. 7. seek and yee shall finde; knock, and it shall be

Luk. 19. 10. the Son of man is come to seek & save that

1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man seek his own, but every man

See *Phil. 2. 21.*

2 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not yours, but you: for the

Col. 3. 1. seek those things which are above, where

Heb. 11. 6. a reward of them that diligently seek him

See the word **FACE**.

Seemeth.

1 Sam. 18. 8. let him do what seemeth him good
 See *2 Sam. 15. 16.*

Seen.

Nam. 23. 21. nor hath hee seen perverseness in Israel
Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be seen of men: otherwise yee

5. that they may be seen of men: Verily, I say

John 1. 18. no man hath seen God at any time, the only

1 Cor. 2. 9. weic hath not seen, nor ear heard, nor have

Self.

Psa. 49. 18. praise thee when thou doest well to thyself
Pro. 16. 4. the Lord hath made all things for him self

See *Isa. 43. 21.*

Jer. 23. 5. I swear by my self

Tit. 2. 14. who gave him self for us

Heb. 7. 27. & *9. 14.* *25. 26.*

Heb. 1. 3. when hee had by him self purged our sins, fate

1 Pet. 2. 24. who his own self bare our sins in his bodie

Self.

Levit. 25. 14. if thou sell ought to thy neighbor, or
 See *Ver. 15. 26. 29.*

Amos 8. 5. that wee may sell corn, and the refuse of the
Send.

Gen. 45. 5. God did send mee before you to preserve life
 See *Verf. 8.*

Sensual.

1 Am. 3. 15. but is earthly, sensual, and devilish
Sent.

John 3. 17. God sent not his Son—to condemn the world
5. 24. & believeth on him that sent mee, hath everlasting

30. the will of the Father, which hath sent mee

See *Ver. 37.* & *Chap. 6. 28.* & *7. 16.* & *20. 21.*

Sentences.

Sentence.

Eccles. 8.11. because sentence against an evil work is not

Separate.

Rō. 8.35. who shall separate us from the love of God

Separated.

Iſa. 59.2. your iniquities have separated between mee

Sepulchres.

Mat. 23.27. yee are like unto whited sepulchres, which

Serpent, &c.

Gen. 3.1. now the Serpent was more subtle than any

See Verſ. 1, 14.

Num. 21.8. make thee a fierie Serpent See Ver. 9.

2 King. 18. 4. and break in pieces the brazen serpent

Iſa. 57.1. even Leviathan that piercing Serpent

Mat. 7.10. if hee ask a fiſh, will hee give him a Serpent?

10.16. bee yee therefore wiſe as Serpents, & harmleſſe

Job. 3.14. as Moſes liſt up the Serpent in the wilderness

Rev. 12.9. that old Serpent called the Devil and Satan

See Chap. 20.2.

Servant.

Exod. 21.5. if the ſervant ſhall plainly ſay, I love my

25. if a man ſmite the eie of his ſervant, or the

See Verſ. 27.

Num. 12.7. my ſervant Moſes is not ſo, who is faithful

Deut. 34.14. thou ſhalt not oppreſſe an hired ſervant

34.5.10 Moſes the ſervant of the Lord died

See Job. 1.2. Pſa. 105.26.

Pſa. 116.16. I am thy ſervant, I am thy ſervant

See Pſa. 119.129.

Pro. 11.29. he fool ſhall bee ſervant to the wiſe of heart

14.35. the Kings favor is towards a wiſe ſervant

17.21. wiſe ſervants ſhall have rule over a ſon that

19.10. much leſſe for a ſervant to have rule over Princes

29.19. ſervants will not bee corrected by words

21. delicately bringeth up his ſervant from a childe

See Chip. 30.22.

30.10. accuſe not a ſervant to his Maſter, leſt hee

Eccles. 7.21. leſt thou hear thy ſervant curſe thee

Mal. 1.6. honors his father, and a ſervant his Maſter

Mat. 18.32. O thou wicked ſervant, I forgave thee

24.45. who is a faithful and wiſe ſervant

See Luk. 12. 37, 38, 43.

45. bleſſed is that ſervant whom his lord when hee

48. but if that evil ſervant ſhall ſay in his heart

25.30. caſt the unprofitable ſervant into outer darkneſſe

Job. 8.34. committeth ſin, is the ſervant of ſin

15.20. the ſervant is not greater then his lord

1 Cor. 7.21. art thou called, being a ſervant? care not

See Verſ. 22.

Gal. 1.10. I ſhould not bee the ſervant of Chriſt

Phil. 2.7. took on him the form of a ſervant, and

Rev. 19.10. I am thy fellow ſervant, & of thy brethren

Servants.

Eze. 5.11. wee are the ſervants of the God of heaven

Pſa. 123.2. as the eies of ſervants look unto the hand

Eccles. 10.7. I have ſeen ſervants upon horſes, and

Iſa. 65.13. my ſervants ſhall eat, but yee ſhall bee hungry

Luk. 19.10. wee are unprofitable ſervants See Mat. 23.30.

Job. 15.15. henceforth I call you not ſervants, for the

Rō. 6.16. as ſervants to obey, his ſervant yee are to whom

See Ver. 17.22.

1 Cor. 7.23. a price, bee not yee the ſervants of men

Eph. 6.5. ſervants, bee obedient to—your maſters

See Col. 3.22. & Tit. 2.9. & 1 Pet. 2.18.

Col. 4.1. give unto your ſervants that which is juſt, and

1 Tim. 6.1. let—ſervants—count their maſters worthy

Serv.

Exod. 23.25. yee ſhall ſerve the Lord your God, and hee

See Deut. 6.13 & 10.11, 20. & 13.4. 2 Chron.

30.8. & 35.3. Mat. 6.4.

Deut. 11.12. ſerve him with all your heart See

Job. 22.5. & 24.14. 1 Sam. 12.20, 24.

Job. 24.15. as for mee & my houſe, wee will ſerve the L.

15.6. 28.9. ſerve him with a perfect heart, and with a

Pſa. 2.11. ſerve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with

100.2. ſerve the Lord with gladneſſe, com before

Iſa. 43.24. thou haſt made mee to ſerve with thy ſias

Mal. 3.14. yee have ſaid, It is in vain to ſerve God

Mat. 6.24. no man can ſerve two Maſters: for either hee

Luk. 1.7.1. enemies, might ſerve him without fear

4.8. and him onely ſhalt thou ſerve

Job. 12.26. if any man ſerve mee, him will my Father

Gal. 5.12. ſlew, but by love ſerve unto another

Web. 12.25. ſerve God—with reverence and godly fear

Serveth.

Mal. 3.17. a man ſpareth his own ſon that ſerveth him

18. between him that ſerveth God, and him that

Service.

2 Chr. 13.8. that yee may know my ſervice

and the ſervice of the kingdoms of

Jer. 22.13. that uſeth his neighbors ſervice without

Job. 16.2. will think that hee doth God ſervice

1 Ph. 6.6. not with eie ſervice, as men pleaſers

See Col. 3.22.

7. with good will doing ſervice

Serving.

Act. 20.19. ſerving the Lord with all humilitie of minde

Rō. 12.11. ſervent in ſpirit, ſerving the Lord

Set.

Pſa. 16.8. I have ſet the Lord alwaies before mee

Settled.

Zeph. 1.12. puniſh the men that are ſettled on their lees

Serben.

Levit. 26.18. puniſh you ſeven times more: for your ſin

Pſa. 119.164. ſeven times a day do I praiſe thee

Pro. 24.16.2. juſt man falleth ſeven times, and riſeth

Mat. 18.12. I ſay not unto thee, Until ſeven times

but until ſeventie times ſeven

See Luk. 17.4.

Serveth day.

Gen. 2.3. and God bleſſed the ſeventh day, and ſanctified

See Exod. 30.11.

Exod. 16.26. the ſeventh day, which is the Sabbath

20.10. the ſeventh day is the Sabbath of the L. thy G.

See Chap. 34.21.

Shadow.

1 Chr. 29.15. our daies upon earth are as a ſhadow

See Job 8.9. & 14.2. & 17.7. P. 103.11.

& 2.9. 29.2. & 144.4.

Pſa. 17.8. hide mee under the ſhadow of thy wings

See Pſa. 35.7. & 57.1. & 63.7.

& 91.1. Cant. 2.3.

Col. 2.17. which are a ſhadow of things to come, but

Shaft.

Iſa. 49.2. and made mee a poliſhed ſhaft in his quiver

Shaken, &c.

Levit. 26.26. the ſound of a ſhaken leaf ſhall chaſe them

Job 9.5. which ſhake the earth out of her place

Shame.

Pſa. 83.16. fill their faces with ſhame, that they may looſe

Pro. 12.16. but a prudent man covereth ſhame

17.2. over a ſon that cauſeth ſhame See Chap. 19.26.

Iſa. 50.6. I hid not my face from ſhame and ſpitting

Dan. 12.3. and ſom to ſhame and everlaſting contempt

Zeph. 3.5. but the unjust knoweth his ſhame

Phil. 3.19. whoſe glorie is in their ſhame, who minde

Heb. 12.3. endured the croſſe, deſpiſing the ſhame, and

Shameſtuffe.

1 Tim. 2.9. with ſhameſtuffe and iocundities, not

Sheep.

Joh. 5. 17. neither heard his voice—nor seen his *sheep*

Sheep.

Psa. 119. 176. I have gone astray like a lost *sheep*, seek
Isa. 53. 6. all we, like *sheep*, have gone astray, we
Ezek. 34. 11. I will both search my *sheep*, and seek them
 12. so will I seek out my *sheep*, and will deliver
Mat. 7. 15. false prophets, which come—in *sheep* clothing
 16. 16. I send you—as *sheep* in the midst of wolves
 17. 24. I am not sent but to the lost *sheep* of the
 18. 12. if a man have an hundred *sheep*, and one of
 25. 32. as a shepherd divideth his *sheep* from the
Luk. 15. 4. what man of you, having an hundred *sheep*
John 10. 3. and the *sheep* hear his voice See *Ver. 27.*
 4. the *sheep* follow him, for they know his voice
 11. the good shepherd giveth his life for the *sheep*
 21. 32. feed my *sheep* Ver. 17. feed my *sheep*
Mat. 8. 32. hee was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter, and

See *Isa. 53. 7.*

1 *Pet. 2. 5.* for ye were as *sheep* going astray, but are

Shepherd.

Psa. 23. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*, I shall not want
Isa. 40. 11. shall feed his flock like a *shepherd*: hee
 See *Ezek. 34. 12. 23.*
Zech. 11. 16. I will raise up a *shepherd* in the land, which
 17. wo to the idol *shepherd* that leaveth the
 13. 7. awake, O word, against my *shepherd*, and
Mat. 26. 31. I will smite the *shepherd* See *Zech. 13. 7.*
Mat. 13. 10. Jesus, that great *shepherd* of the sheep
1 Pet. 2. 25. unto the *shepherd* and bishop of your souls
 5. 4. when the chief *shepherd* shall appear, yee

See the word **Sheep.**

Shepherds.

Jer. 50. 6. their *shepherds* have caused them to go astray
Ezek. 34. 2. wo to the *shepherds*—that feed themselves
Zech. 11. 5. their own *shepherds* pitee them not

Shew.—Shew.

Psa. 4. 6. who will shew us any good? I ord, lift thou
 39. 6. every man walketh in a vain shew: surely
Isa. 3. 9. the shew of their countenance doth witness

Shield.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *shield*, and exceeding great reward
Deut. 33. 29. by the Lord, the *shield* of thy help
Psa. 38. 7. the Lord is my strength and my *shield*
 See *Psa. 33. 20.* & *115. 9.* & *144. 2.*
 84. 11. God is a sun and *shield*, the Lord will give
Pro. 30. 5. hee is a *shield* to them that—trust in him
Eph. 6. 6. above all, taking the *shield* of faith, wherewith

Shiloh.

Jer. 7. 12. go yee to my palace which is in *Shiloh*, where
 14. your fathers, as I have don to *Shiloh*

Shine.

Deut. 1. 33. they that be wise, shall shine as the brightness
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall shine forth as the sun

Shining.

Pro. 4. 18. path of the just is as the shining light, that

Ships.

Pro. 31. 14. shee is like the merchants *ships*, shee

Shoes.

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *shoes* from off thy feet, for
Amos. 6. 6. they sold—the poor for a pair of *shoes*
 See *Chap. 8. 6.*

Isa. 7. 33. put off thy *shoes* from thy feet: for the

Short, &c.

Nam. 11. 33. is the Lord's hand waxen *short*? I then shalt
 See *Isa. 50. 2.* & *59. 1.*
Pro. 10. 27. the years of the wicked shall bee *short*ned
Mat. 4. 1. say of you should seem to com *short* of it
R. 6. 12. 13. hee knoweth her path but a *short* time

Shoulder.

Isa. 9. 6. the government shall bee upon his *shoulder*
Zech. 7. 11. and pulled away the *shoulder* See *Vet. 13.*

Shulamite.

Cant. 6. 13. return, return, O *Shulamite*, return

Shutteth.

Rev. 3. 7. hee openeth, and no man *shutteth*, and *shutteth*
 See *Isa. 22. 22.*

Sick.

Cant. 2. 5. I am sick of love See *Chap. 5. 8.*
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is sick, and the whole heart
Hof. 1. 5. the princes have made him sick with bottles
Mat. 9. 12. need not a physician, but they that are sick
 23. 6. I was sick, and yee visited mee: I was in prison
Jam. 5. 14. is any sick among you? let him call for

Sickness.

Exod. 23. 25. I will take sickness—from the midst of thee
 See *Deut. 7. 15.*

Psa. 41. 3. wilt make all his bed in his sickness
Mat. 8. 17. took our infirmities, and bare our sickness

Side.

Joh. 19. 34. with a spear pierced his *side*, and forthwith
 20. 25. and thrust mine hand into his *side*, I will not

Sift.

Luk. 22. 31. to have you, that hee may sift you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Psa. 12. 5. of the poor, for the sighing of the needie
 79. 11. let the sighing of the prisoner come before
Ezek. 9. 4. on the forehead, of the men that sigh
Mat. 7. 34. looking up to heaven, hee sigheth, and
 8. 12. hee sigheth deeply in his spirit, and saith

Sight.

Psa. 75. 7. who may stand in thy sight, when once thou
 143. 2. in thy sight shall no man living bee justified
Isa. 11. 3. hee shall not judge after the sight of the eyes
Heb. 4. 13. creature that is not manifest in his sight

Sign.

Exod. 31. 13. my Sabbath—it is a sign between you &
 See *Vet. 17.*

Isa. 7. 11. ask thee a sign of the Lord See *Chap. 8. 7.*
Mat. 12. 3. what shall bee the sign of thy coming
 See *Vet. 24. 30*

Luk. 2. 34. for a sign which shall bee spoken against

Signs.

2 *Thes. 2. 9.* all power, and signs, and lying wonders
Silence.
Psa. 32. 3. when I kept silence my bones waxed old
 50. 21. these things hast thou don, and I kept silence
Eccles. 3. 7. a time to keep silence, and a time to speak
Isa. 62. 6. mention of the Lord, keep not silence
Amos. 5. 13. the prudent shall keep silence in that time
 1 *Cor. 14. 34.* let your women keep silence in the Church.
 1 *Tim. 2. 11.* let the woman learn in silence with all

Silver.

Joh. 27. 16. though hee heap up silver as the dust
Psa. 119. 72. then thousands of gold and silver
Eccles. 5. 10. he that loveth silver, shall not bee satisfied
Ezek. 7. 19. their silver and gold shall not deliver them
Zech. 13. 9.—will refine them as silver is refined, and
 See *Mal. 3. 3.*

Mal. 3. 6. silver and gold have I none, but such as
 20. 33. I have coveted no mans silver

Similitude.

Deut. 4. 15. you saw no manner of similitude. See *V. 16.*

Simple, &c.

Psa. 19. 7. is sure, making wise the simple See
Psa. 119. 130. *Pro. 14. 1.*
 11. 6. the Lord preserveth the simple, I was
Pro. 14. 15. the simple believeth every word: but hee
Gen. 12. 5.

SIN SIN A Concordance. SIN SIT

Rom.12.8. giveth, let him do it in *simplici* y
16.19. which is good, and *simple* concerning evil

Sincer.

Phil.1.10. that yee may bee *sincere*, and without offence
1 Pet.2.2. desire the *sincere* milk of the word, that

Sincerity, &c.

Job.24.14. serv him in *sincerity* and in truth, and
1 Cor.5.8. with the unleavened bread of *sincerity*, and
2 Cor.1.12. in *simplicity* and godly *sincerity*, not with
See Chap.2.17. & 11.3.

Eph.6.24. that love our Lord Jesus Christ in *sincerity*
Phil.1.16. of contention, not *sincerely*, supposing to
Tit.2.7. shewing—*gravitie, sincerity*

Sing, &c.

Psa.30.4. *sing* unto the Lord See Psa.32.2.3.
& 68.4. & 81.1. & 96.1. Jer.20.13.
Jer.31.7. *sing* with gladness for Jacob, and
1 Cor.14.15. I will *sing* with the understanding also
Eph.5.19. *singing*, and making melody in your hearts
Col.3.16. *singing* with grace in your hearts to the Lord
Jam.5.13. is any man merie? let him *sing* Psalms

Singlet, &c.

Mat.6.32. if thine eye bee *singlet*, thy whole bodie shall
Aa.2.46. meat with gladness and *singlet* of heart
Eph.6.5. in *singlet* of your heart, as unto Christ
See Col.3.22.

Sin.

Gen.4.7. if thou dost not well, *sin* lieth at the door
39.9. do this great wickedness, and *sin* against God?
Lev.14.13. *sin* through ignorance See Num.15.27.
Num.5.7. they shall confesse their *sin* which they have
32.23. bee sure your *sin* will finde you out
1 Sam.2.25. if a man *sin* against the Lord, who shall
2 Chron.36. if they *sin* against thee, for there is no
Psa.31.1. and while *sin* is covered See Rom.4.7.
5.1 acknowledged my *sin* unto thee, and mine
38.18. mine iniquitie, I will bee forrile for my *sin*
51.3. and my *sin* is ever before mee
5. and in *sin* did my mother conceive mee
59.3. not for my transgression, not for my *sin*, O Lord
109.7. and let his prayer become *sin*
Pro.14.9. fools make a mock at *sin*, but among the
34. but *sin* is a reproach to any people
If.3.9. they declare their *sin* as Sodom, they hide
5.18. and *sin* as it were with a cart-top
Jer.31.3. I will remember their *sin* no more

See Heb.8.12.

Mos.4.8. they eat up the *sin* of my people, and they
Mic.6.7. the fruit of my bodie for the *sin* of my soul
Zech.13.1. a fountain—for *sin*, and for uncleanness
John.1.29. Lamb—which taketh away the *sin* of the w.
5.14. who no more, lest a worse thing com unto thee

See Chap.8.11.

8.34. whosoever committeth *sin*, is the servant of *sin*
9.2. who did *sin*, this man or his parents, that hee
4.1. if yee were blind, yee should have no *sin*, but
15.22. but now they have no cloak for their *sin*
16.8. hee will remove the world of *sin*, and of right.
Rom.3.9. that they are all under *sin* See Ver.23.
5.12. as by one man *sin* entered into the world, and

See Ver.13. to 21.

10. where *sin* abounded, grace did much more
6.1. shall wee continue in *sin*, that grace may abound?
12. let not—*sin* reigne in your mortal bodies
See Ver.14. to 23.

9.14. spiritual, but I am carnal, sold under *sin*
17. but *sin* that dwelleth in mee See Ver.20.
23. bringing mee into captivity to the law of *sin*
1 Cor.15.26. the king of death is *sin* and the strength of
2 Cor.5.21. hath made him to bee *sin* for us, why

Heb.3.13. hardened through the deceitfulness of *sin*
12.26. if wee *sin* willfully, after wee have received the
12.1. and *sin*, which doth so easily beset us, and
Jam.1.15. *sin*, when it is finished, bringeth forth death
3.2. in many things wee *sin* all: if any man
1 Pet.2.22. who did no *sin*, neither was guile found in

See 1 Job.25.

1 Job.1.7. blood of Christ—cleaseth us from all *sin*
8. if wee say that wee have no *sin*, wee deceive our
2.1. if any man *sin*, wee have an Advocate with the
3.4. the Law, *sin* is the transgression of the Law
8. hee that committeth *sin* is of the devil, for
5.16. there is a *sin* unto death, I do not say that
17. all unrighteousness is *sin*, and there is

Sinned.

Job 7.20. I have *sinned*, what shall I do unto thee, O
33.27. if any say, I have *sinned*
Psa.51.4. against thee, thee only have I *sinned*, and
See 2 Sam.12.13.
Jer.2.35. thee, because thou sayest, I have not *sinned*
30.7. wee offend not, because they have *sinned*
Lam.5.16. wo unto us that wee have *sinned*
Dan.9.5. wee have *sinned* and committed Ver.8.17. 15.
Luk.15.18. Father, I have *sinned* against heaven, and
Rom.3.23. as many as have *sinned* without Law, shall
and as many as have *sinned* in the Law
3.23. for all have *sinned*, and are short of the gloria
1 Job.1.10. if wee say that wee have not *sinned*, wee

Sinner, &c.

Pro.1.10. if *sinner* entice thee, consent thou not
12.1. evil pursueth *sinner*, but to the righteous
Eccl.8.12. though a *sinner* doth evil an hundred times
12.3.14. the *sinner* in Sion are afraid
Mat.9.13. to call the righteous, but *sin*, to repentance
John 9.31. God heareth not *sinner*: but if any
Rom.5.8. whilst wee were yet *sinner*, Christ died for us
1 Tim.1.15. Christ came into the world to save *sinner*.

Sins.

Psa.19.13. keep thy servant from presumptuous *sins*
25.7. remember not the *sins* of my youth, nor my
9.8. our secret *sins* in the light of thy countenance
14.1.18. though your *sins* bee as scarlet, they shall bee
43.24. thou hast made mee to serve with thy *sins*, thou
Jer.5.25. your *sins* have withholden good things from
Dan.4.27. break off thy *sins* by righteousness, and thine
Mat 26.28. is shed for many for the remission of *sins*
Luk 7.47. her *sins*, which are many, are forgiven her
24.47. repentance and remission of *sins* should be
John 20.23. whose *sins* yee remit, they are remitted
1 Cor.15.3. Christ died for our *sins*, according to the
Gal.1.4. who gave himself for our *sins*, that hee might
1 Pet.2.24. who his own self bare our *sins* in his bodie
1 Job.1.9. hee is faithful—to forgive us our *sins*, and
2.2. and hee is the propitiation for our *sin*: and
See Chap.4.10.

Rev.5.9. and hath washed us from our *sin*: in his own
18.4. that yee bee not partakers of her *sin*, and
5. her *sins* have reached unto heaven, and

Sinner, &c.

1 Kin.8.46. for there is no man that *sin*eth not
See 1 Cor.6.36. Eccles.9.2.3.
Job 35.6. if thou *sin*nest, what dost thou against him?
Ezek.18.4. the soul that *sin*nest, it shall die. See Ver.20.
1 Job.3.9. hee that is both of God *sin*nest not
See Chap.5.18.

Sit.

Isa.50.7. have cried—their strength is to *sit* still
Eph.2.6. and made us *sit* together in heavenly places
Siteth.

Zech.1.1. all the earth *sit*eth still, and is at rest

Skin.

Job 2.4. skin for skin, yet all that a man hath, will
19.14. and though after my skin worms destroy this
Jer. 13.23. can the Ethiopian change his skin? or the
Lev. 19.33. pluck off their skin from off them, and their

Black.

Pro. 10.4. becomes poor, that dealeth with a black hand
2 Pet. 2.9. the Lord is not slack concerning his promise
Slander, &c.

Pro. 10.18. hee that uttereth a slander is a fool
Jer. 6.26. all grievous revolters, walking with slanders
See Chap. 9.4.

Slandereth.

Psa. 101.5. who so privily slandereth his neighbor
Slay.

Exod. 4.12. behold, I will lay thy son
21.10. his neighbor, to slay him with guile
Psa. 59.11. slay them not, lest my people forget, scatter
Sleep.

Psa. 131.4. keep'st Israel, shall neither slumber nor sleep
127.2. forgo, for so hee giveth his beloved sleep
Pro. 4.16. they sleep not, except they have don mischief
6.4. give not sleep to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine
See Ver. 9.10. Chap. 24.33.

20.15. love not sleep, lest thou com to povertie
Eccl. 5.5.12. the sleep of a laboring man is sweet
Can. 5.2. I sleep, but my heart waketh: it is the voice
Dan. 12.2. many—that sleep in the dust—shall awake
Rom. 13.11. it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now
1 Thes. 4.13. concerning them that are asleep, that ye sol-

low not See Ver. 14.15.
5.6. let us not sleep as do others, but let us watch
7. they that sleep, sleep in the night, and they

Sleepeth, &c.

Pro. 10.5. hee that sleepeth in harvest—cureth shame
Mat. 9.24. the maid is not dead but slepeth: and
25.5. they all slumbered and slept
Eph. 5.14. awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the
Slew.

Psa. 78.34. when hee slew them, then they sought him

Slightly.

Jer. 6.14. they have healed the hurt—slightly
See Chap. 8.11.

Sling.

1 Sam. 17.19. sling out as out of the middle of a sling
Pro. 26.4. as hee that bindeth a stone in a sling, so is hee

Slip.

Job 12.5. hee that is ready to slip with his feet
Heb. 2.1. left at any time wee should let them slip

Slipperie.

Psa. 73.18. thou didst set them in slipperie places
Sloughful.

Pro. 12.4. but the sloughful shall be under tribute
27. the sloughful man resteth not that which hee
21.19. the way of a sloughful man is as an hedge of
18.9. hee—that is sloughful in his works—is brother to
19.24. a sloughful man hideth his hand in his bosom
21.25. the desire of the sloughful killeth him: for
See Chap. 24.30.

22.15. the sloughful man saith, There is a Lion without
See Chap. 19.15. & 26.13.

26.14. his hinges; so doth the sloughful upon his bed
Rom. 12.1. not sloughful in business, fervent in spirit
Heb. 6.12. that ye be not sloughful, but followers of them

Slow. See Anger.

Sluggard.

Prov. 6.6. go to the Ant, thou sluggard See Ver. 9.
20.16.10. is the sluggard to them that send him
23.4. the Kail of the sluggard desireth, and hath not

20.4. the sluggard will not plow by reason of cold
26.16. the sluggard is wiser in his own conceit than
Slumber.

Psa. 131.3. hee that keepeth thee will not slumber
132.4. or slumber to mine eyes lids
Rom. 11.8. God hath given them the spirit of slumber

Small.

1 King. 19.12. and after the fire a still small voice
Amos 7.2. by whom shall Jacob arise? for hee is small
Zech. 4.10. who hath despised the day of small things
Smite, &c.

Exod. 21.18. if one smite another with a stone
20. if a man smite his servant or his maid with a
See Ver. 26.

Psa. 141.5. let the righteous smite mee, and it shall bee
Jer. 18.18. com, let us smite him with the tongue
31.19. after I was instructed, I smote upon my thigh
See Jer. 31.12.

Mat. 5.39. shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to
Smitters.

1 Sa. 50.6. I gave my back to the smitters, and my cheeks
Smither.

Exod. 21.12. hee that smiteth a man so that hee die, shall
15. hee that smiteth his father or mother shall bee
Deut. 27.24. cursed bee hee that sm. his neighbor secretly
1 Sa. 9.13. the people turneth not to him that smiteth the

Smitten.

1 Sa. 5.4. smitten of God, and afflicted
Jo. 3.30. in vain have I smitten your children
See 1 Sa. 1.5. & Amos 4.6. & 6.

Hos. 6.1. hee hath smitten us, and hee will binde us up
Smook.

Deut. 32.20. his jealousy shall smook against that man
See Psa. 74.1.

Pro. 10.25. as smook to the eyes, so is the sluggard to
Smoking.

Matt. 12.20. smoking flax shall bee not quenched, till hee
Smother.

Psa. 55.21. words were smothered then butter, but war
See Pro. 5.3.

Snares.

Psa. 69.12. let their table become a snare before them
See Rom. 11.9.

Pro. 20.25. it is a snare to the man that revoureth that
Ho. 9.8. the Prophet is a snare of a fowler in all
Luk. 11.35. for, as a snare it shall com on all them that
1 Tim. 3.7. lest hee fall in.—the snare of the Devil
See 1 Tim. 2.26.

Snare.

Psa. 11.6. hee shall rain snares, fire and brimstone
Eccl. 7.26. whose heart is snares and nets, and her

Sober, &c.

Rom. 12.3. but to think soberly, according as God
1 Thes. 5.6. let us watch and bee sober See Ver. 8.

1 Tim. 3.11. not slanderers, sober, faithful in all things
Tit. 2.8. a lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate

2.12. that wee should live soberly & righteously in
1 Pet. 1.13. bee sober, and hope to the end, for the
See Chap. 4.7. & 5.8.

Soft.

Job 23.16. God maketh my heart soft, and the Almighty
Prov. 15.1. a soft answer turneth away wrath, but
25.15. and a soft tongue breaketh the bone

Solitaire.

Psa. 39.12. I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner
See the word Stranger.

Sold.

Deut. 23.30. except their rock had sold them, and the
Neh. 13.16. sold on the Sabbath unto the children of
1 Sa. 5.1. for

SON SOR A Concordance. SOU SOW

Son.
Isa. 50.1. for your iniquities have sold your selves
Amos 2.6. they sold the righteous for silver, and
Rom. 7.14. spiritual, but I am carnal, sold under sin
Song, &c.

Exod. 15.2. the Lord is my strength and song
Psal. 69.12. and I was the song of the drunkards
77.6. I call to remembrance my song in the night
118.14. the Lord is my strength and my song
119.54. thy statutes have been my songs
Isa. 5.1. a song of my beloved touching his vineyard
Eccl. 26.13. I will cause the noise of thy songs to cease
 See *Amos 5.23.*
Amos 8.10. I will turn—your songs into lamentation
Son.

Gen. 27.2. take now thy son, thine onely son Isaac
Exod. 4.22. Israel is my son—my first-born
Deut. 21.20. this our son is stubborn and rebellious
2 King. 8.27. for hee was son in law of the house of Ahab
Psal. 2.7. thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee
 See *Ab. 13.35.* *Heb. 1.5.*
Pro. 10.1. a wife son maketh a glad father
 See *Chap. 13.1.* & *15.20.*
17.25. a foolish son is a grief to his father, and
 See *Chap. 10.1.* & *19.13.*

Isa. 7.14. a Virgin shall conceive and bear a Son
9.6. unto us a son is given, and the government
Mal. 1.6. a son honor's his father, & a servant his master
3.17. a man spareth his own son that serveth him
Mat. 3.17. my beloved son, in whom I am well pleased
 See *Chap. 17.5.*
11.27. no man knoweth the Son but the Father, nor
15.33. thou art the Son of God
 See *Chap. 26.63.*
Luk. 1.33. *Rom. 1.4.*
John 1.18. the onely begotten Son
 See *1 John 4.9.*
Rom. 8.32. hee that spared not his own Son, but gave
2 Thes. 2.3. that man of sin—the son of perdition

Sons.

Isa. 60.14. the sons of them that afflicted thee shall come
Mat. 21.28. a certain man had two sons, and hee came
Job. 1.12. gave hee power to become the sons of God
Ecl. 4.6. and because ye are sons, God hath sent forth
1 John 3.2. now wee are the sons of God, and it doth

Sorrie.

Psal. 38.18. mine iniquitie, I will be sorrie for my sins

Sorrow.

Gen. 3.16. I will greatly multiply thy sorrow, and
17.19. in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the daies
Lev. 26.16. and cause sorrow of heart: and yee shall sorrow
 See *Deut. 28.65.*
Pro. 10.22. maketh rich, and adds no sorrow with it
15.13. by sorrow of heart the spirit is broken
Eccl. 11.10. remove sorrow from thy heart, and put
Isa. 35.10. and sorrow and fighting shall flee away
Jer. 30.15. thy sorrow is incurable, for the multitude
Lam. 1.12. if there bee any sorrow like my sorrow, which
John 16.20. but your sorrow shall be turned into joy
2 Cor. 7.10. godly sorrow work's repentance to salvation
 but the sorrow of the world worketh death
Rev. 21.4. and there shall bee no more—sorrow

Sorrowful.

1 Sam. 22.6. the sorrowful of hell have compassed mee
Job 21.17. God distributeth sorrows in his anger
Isa. 53. rejected of men, a man of sorrows, and
 4-born our griefs, and carried our sorrows

Sorrowful.

1 Sam. 1.15. I am a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I
Psal. 69.29. I am poor and sorrowful, let thy salvation
Mat. 19.23. hee went away sorrowful, for hee had
2 Cor. 6.10. as sorrowful, yet alwaies rejoycing
Phil. 2.28. and that I may bee the less sorrowful

Sought.

1 Chron. 12.24. and sought him, hee was found of them
 15—and sought him with their whole desire
Psal. 78.34. when hee slew them, then they sought him
Gen. 3.1. I sought him whom my soul loveth, I
 See *Chap. 5.6.*
Isa. 65.1. I am sought of them that asked not for mee
Jer. 50.20. iniquitie of Israel shall be sought for, & there

Soul.

Deut. 4.9. keep thy soul diligently, lest thou forget
 29—if thou seek him with all thy soul
1 King. 2.4.
1 Chron. 22.19. set your heart & soul to seek the Lord
Psal. 16.10. thou shalt not leave my soul in hell, nor
 See *Ab. 2.27.*
106.15. request, but sent leanness into their soul
131.7. hee shall prelev the soul
 See *Prov. 24.12.*
138.1. strengthen mee with strength in my soul
143.5. for I lift my soul unto thee
 11—righteousness—bring my soul out of trouble
Pro. 2.5. hee that doth keep his soul shall bee far from
Isa. 53.10. thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin
 See *Verf. 130.*

11, hee shall see the travel of his soul, and
Mat. 10.28. but are not able to kill the soul, but
16.26. gain the whole world, if hee lose his own soul
26.38. my soul is exceeding sorrowful—to the death
Luk. 12.20. this night thy soul shall bee required of thee
3 John 2. and bee in health, even as thy soul prospereth

Souls.

Levit. 23.27. yee shall afflict your souls
 See *Ver. 29.* & *Numb. 29.7.*
Pro. 11.30. hee that winneth souls is wise
Eccl. 13.18. will yee hunt the souls of my people, and
 See *Ver. 15.20.*

18, all souls are mine, as the soul of the father
1am. 1.21. word, which is able to have your souls
Rev. 18.13. the merchandise of slaves, and souls of men
Sound, &c.

Psal. 119.80. let my heart bee sound in thy statutes
Pro. 3.1. keep sound wisdom
 See *Chap. 2.7.* & *8.14.*
14.30. a sound heart is the life of the flesh, but
Isa. 1.6. there is no soundness in it, but wounds
2 Tim. 1.7. spirit of love, and of a sound minde
Tit. 1.13. that they may bee sound in the flesh
 See *Chap. 2.2.*

Sow.—Sow, &c.

Deut. 22.9. thou shalt not sow—with divers seeds
Psal. 126.5. they that sow in tears shall reap in joy
Eccl. 1.4. hee that observeth the wide shall not sow
Jer. 4.3. your fallow grounds, sow not among thorns
Eccl. 1.3. 18, wo t, the women that sow pillows to all
Mat. 13.3. a sower went out to sow
 See *Mark 4.2.*
1 Cor. 15.36. that thou sowest is not quickened, except it die
 See *Ver. 7.* 34, 35, 44

Soweth.

Mat. 13.24. a man which sowed good seed in his field
 25, the enemies came and sowed tares among
 23, that I reap where I sowed not, and
Sower. See **Sow.**

Soweth.

2 Cor. 9.6. hee which soweth sparingly, shall reap sparingly
Gal. 6.7. whatsoever a man soweth, that shall hee reap
 8, hee that soweth to the flesh, shall of the flesh reap
Sown.

Hag. 1.6. yee have sown much, and bring in little: yea
1 Cor. 9.11. if wee have sown to you spiritual things
 15, 42, it is sown in corruption, it is raised

Soweth.

2 Sam. 7.7. spake I a word with any of the tribes of
John 7.46. answered, Never man spake like this man
 F 4 **Spare, &c.**

Spare, &c.

Psa. 29. 13. O spare mee, that I may recover strength
Mal. 3. 17. I will spare them, as a man *spar*. his own son
Ro. 8. 32. hee that spared not his own Son, but
 11. 11. if God spared not the natural branches

Sparks.

Job 5. 7. born unto trouble, as the sparks flie upward
Isa. 50. 11. and in the sparks that yee have kindled

Sparrows.

Mat. 10. 29. are not two sparrows sold for a farthing?

Speak,

Ezra. 7. 3. thou shalt speak all that I command thee
29. 19. speak thou—but let not God speak
Deut. 3. 25. speak no more of this matter
Isa. 29. 18. five cities—speak the language of Canaan
Mat. 10. 19. take no thought how or what yee shall sp.
 12. 34. how can yee, being evil, speak good things
Luk. 6. 38. when all men shall speak well of you
1 Cor. 14. 19. I had rather sp. five words with mine under-

See *Ver.* 31. to 35.

35. it is a shame for a woman to sp. in the Church
Tit. 3. 2. to speak evil of no man, to be no brawler
Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to wrath, slow to
 4. 11. speak not evil one of another, brethren: hee

Speakesh.

Exod. 33. 17. as a man *speakesh* to his friend
Job 33. 14. God *speakesh* once, yea twice
Psa. 15. 2. *speakesh* the truth in his heart
John 7. 18. hee that *speakesh* of himself seeketh his own
Mt. 23. 4. being dead, yet *speakesh*
 12. 25. see that yee refuse not him that *speakesh*

Speaking.

IJa. 58. 13. own pleasure, not speaking thine own words
Speech,

Exod. 3. 10. I am slow of speech

Pro. 17. 9. excellent speech becometh not a fool
Gen. 4. 3. thy speech is as comelie: thy temples are like
1 Cor. 2. 1. I came not with excellencie of sp. or of
Col. 4. 6. let your speech bee always with grace, seasoned

Spiders.

Job 8. 14. and whose trust shall bee as a spiders web
IJa. 59. 5. and weave the spiders web: hee that

Spirit.

Gen. 1. 2. the spirit of God moved upon the face of the
 6. 3. my spirit shall not always strive with man: for
Exod. 31. 3. filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom
Psa. 51. 5. into thine hands I commit my spirit: thou
 34. 18. and stireth such as bee of a contrite spirit
 51. 11. and take not thy holie spirit from mee
 12. 2. and uphold mee with thy true spirit
 17. the sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a
Pro. 6. 32. hee that ruleth his spirit, then hee that maketh
 See *Chap.* 25. 18.

17. 32. but a broken spirit drieth up the bones
 18. 14. the spirit of a man will bear his iniquitie, but
Eccle. 8. 8. no man that hath power over the spirit
 12. 7. the spirit shall return unto God, who gave it
IJa. 11. 2. the Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him, the
 40. 13. who hath directed the Spirit of the Lord? or
 57. 15. that of a countrie and humble spirit, to
 61. 1. the Spirit of the Lord—is upon mee, because
 See *Chap.* 42. 1. & *Mat.* 11. 18. *Luk.* 4. 18.

63. 10. but they rebelled, and vexed his holie spirit
 66. 3. that is poor, and of a contrite spirit, and
Ezra. 11. 19. I will put a new spirit within you
 See *Chap.* 8. 31. & 36. 26. 27.

Jos. 2. 18. I will pour my spirit upon all flesh *Act.* 2. 17.
Micah. 7. 1. is the Spirit of the Lord straightened?
2 Cor. 12. 1. the Lord—formeth the spirit of man within
Mt. 23. 15. and yet had hee the residue of the spirit

Mat. 12. 43. when the unclean spirit is gon out of a man
Luk. 12. 13. give the holie Spirit to them that ask him
 34. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and bones as yee see me
John 1. 5. a man bee born of water and of the spirit, hee
 6. that which is born of the spirit is spirit, and
 34. God giveth not the spirit by measure to him
 4. 24. God is a spirit, and they that worship him, must
 worship him in spirit, and in truth

6. 51. it is the spirit that quickeneth the flesh
Act. 2. 17. He pour out of my spirit upon all flesh *Jos.* 2. 18.
Ro. 7. 6. that we should serve in newness of spirit, and
 8. 1. who walk not after the flesh, but after the spirit
 2. the Law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath
 4. walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit
 9. if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, hee is
 11. but if the spirit of him that raised up Jesus
 quicken your mortal bodies by his spirit

14. as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they
 15. not the spirit of bondage—but of adoption
 16. the Spirit—beareth witness with our spirit,
 26. the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities

1 *Cor.* 2. 4. but in demonstration of the Spirit, and power
 10 for the Spirit searcheth all things See *Ver.* 11.
 12. we have received—the Spirit, which is of God
 3. 16. know ye not that—the Spirit, that dwelleth in you
 6. 20. glorifie God in your body, and in your spirit
 12. 13. by one Spirit, wee are all baptised into one body
 14. 15. I will pray with the spirit See *Ver.* 16.
 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. and giveth the earnest of the spirit in our

See *Chap.* 5. 5.

3. 6. for the letter kill's, but the Spirit giveth life
Gal. 3. 3. having begun in the Spirit, are yee now made
 4. 6. God hath sent—the Spirit of his Son into your
 5. 16. walk in the Spirit, and yee shall not fulfil the
 17. the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the
 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, &c. *Eph.* 5. 6.
 25. if wee live in the Spirit, let us—walk also

6. 8. hee that loveth to the Spirit, shall of the Spirit
Eph. 2. 22. an habitation of God through the Spirit
 4. 4. there is one bodie, and one Spirit
 30. grieve not the holie Spirit of God, whereby
 5. 18. bee not drunk—but bee filled with the Spirit
 6. 17. and the sword of the Spirit, which is the
Phil. 3. 3. which worship God in Spirit, and rejoyce
 1 *Thes.* 5. 19. Grieve not the Spirit

2 *Thes.* 1. 8. whom the Lord shall consume with the fire, of
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. justified in the Spirit, seen of Angels
Heb. 9. 14. who, through the eternal Spirit offered himf,
 10. 29. hath don delpite to the Spirit of grace
Jam. 2. 25. as the bodie without the spirit is dead, so
 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. in the flesh, but quickened in the spirit
 1 *John* 4. 1. believe not every spirit See *Ver.* 3. 6.
 13. because hee hath given us of his spirit
 5. 6. it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the
 8. the spirit, and the water, and blood, and

Spirits.

Num. 16. 22. O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh
 See *Chap.* 27. 16.

Pro. 16. 2. own eyes, but the Lord weigheth the spirits
Heb. 1. 14. are they not all ministring spirits, sent forth
 12. 9. in subjection to the father of spirits, and live
 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. a d preached unto the spirits in prison
 1 *John* 4. 1. etie the spirits, whether they are of God

Spiritual.

Rom. 15. 27. made partakers of their spiritual things
 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. hee that is spiritual judgeth all things
 9. 11. if wee have sown unto you spiritual things
 15. 44. a natural bodie, it is raised a spiritual bodie

Spiritually.

Rom. 8. 6. to bee spiritually minded is life and peace
 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. because they are spiritually discerned

Spirit,

Spoil, ec.

Mat. 26. 67. then did they *spoil* in his face See Luk. 18. 32.

Spoil, ec.

Isa. 42. 24. who gave Jacob for a *spoil*; and Israel to Cal. 2. 21. having *spoiled* principalities and powers, hee Heb. 10. 34. & took joyfully the *spoiling* of your goods

Spoken.

Job 40. 5. once have I *spoken*, but I will not answer

Sport.

Pro. 10. 13. it is a *sport* to a fool to do mischief: but 26. 19. that deceiveth—& faith, Am not I in *sport*?

Sport.

Eph. 5. 27. not having *sport*-or wrinkle, or any such 1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb without blemish, & without *spot* 1 Pet. 3. 14. found—without *spot*-and blameless

Spons.

1 Sam. 4. 9. my sister, my *spons* See Ver. 8. 11. & Chap. 5. 1. Hof. 4. 13. your *Spones* shall commit adulteries See V. 14.

Spo.

Lec. 20. 23 that the land—*spue* you not out Rev. 3. 16. nor hot, I will *spue* thee out of my mouth

Stability, ec.

1 Cor. 1. 21. hee that *stability*eth us—is God Ro. 16. 25. 1 Thes. 3. 2. 2 Thes. 3. 3. 1 Pet. 5. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 12. Col. 3. 7. and *stablished* in the faith See Heb. 13. 9. 2 Thes. 2. 17. *stability* you in every good word and work

Staff.

Gen. 32. 10. with my *staff* I passed over this Jordan Lev. 25. 26. have broken the *staff* of your bread

See Ezek. 4. 16. & 5. 16. & 14. 13. Psa. 23. 4. thy rod and *staff*, they comfort me

Stammering.

Isa. 28. 11. with *stammering* lips—will hee speak to See Chap. 32. 4.

Stand, ec.

Luk. 21. 36. and to *stand* before the Son of man Ro. 11. 20. thou *standest* by faith; bee not high-minded 16. 26. holpe in up for God is able to make him *stand* 1 Cor. 10. 12. let him that thinketh hee *standeth*, take heed 16. 13. *stand fast* in the faith, quit See 2 Cor. 1. 24. Gal. 5. 1. *stand fast* in the liberie wherewith Christ Eph. 6. 11. that yee may bee able to *stand* against the See Ver. 13. 14.

Phil. 4. 1. *stand fast* in the Lord, my dearly beloved 2 Thes. 2. 15. therefore brethren, *stand fast*, and hold the

Star.

Num. 24. 17. there shall com a *star* out of Jacob, and Isa. 47. 13. the *star*-gazers, the monthly Prognosticators 1 Pet. 1. 19. and the day-*star* arise in your hearts Rev. 2. 28. I will give to him the morning *star* 22. 16. I am—the bright and morning *star*

Stars.

Job 25. 5. the *stars* are not pure in his sight 1 Cor. 15. 41. the moon, and another glorie of the *stars* Rev. 1. 16. hee had in his right hand seven *stars* 20. the myserie of the seven *stars*, which thou 6. 13. and the *stars* of heaven fell upon the earth

Statutes.

Exod. 15. 26. and keep all his *statutes* See Deut. 6. 17. & 16. 12.

Psa. 19. 8. the *statutes* of the Lord are right 119. 112. to perform thy *statutes* alway, even to the 117. will have respect to thy *statutes* continually

Stay, ec.

1 Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my *stay* See Isa. 10. 30. Isa. 26. 3. in perfect peace, whose minde was *stayed* on thee 48. 2. *stay*—on the God of Israel Ps. 119. and *stay* upon his God

Steal, ec.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man shall *steal* an ox or a sheep Lev. 19. 11. yee shall not *steal*, neither deal falsly Pro. 6. 30. a thief, if hee *steal* to satiate his soul, when 30. 9. left I bee poor and *steal*, and take the name Jer. 7. 9. will yee *steal*, murder, and commit ad alterie 23. 9. that *steal* my word, every man from his Eph. 4. 28. let him that stole, *steal* no more, but

Stealeth, ec.

Exod. 21. 16. hee that *stealeth* a man, and selleth him Drus. 24. 7. if a man bee found *stealing* any of his Hof. 4. 2. killing, and *stealing*, and committing Zech. 5. 3. every one that *stealeth* shall bee cut off

Stedfast, ec.

1 Cor. 15. 58. bee yee *stedfast*, unmoveable See Col. 2. 5. Heb. 3. 14. our confidence *stedfast* unto the end 6. 19. ancre of the soul, both sure and *stedfast* 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist, *stedfast* in the faith 2 Pet. 3. 17. fall from your own *stedfastness*

Steps.

Psa. 37. 23. the *steps* of a good man are ordered by the Pro. 16. 9. but the Lord directeth his *steps* 1 Pet. 2. 21. example; that yee should follow his *steps*

Steward, ec.

Luk. 12. 42. who then is that faithful & wise *steward* 1 Cor. 4. 1. and *stewards* of the mysteries of God See Ver. 2. & Tit. 1. 7.

1 Pet. 4. 10. as good *stewards* of the manifold grace of

Stewardship.

Luk. 16. 2. give an account of thy *stewardship*, for

Sticks.

Num. 15. 32. that gathered *sticks* on the Sabbath day

Stir.

2 Tim. 1. 6. that thou *stir* up the gift of God, which is 2 Pet. 1. 12. to *stir* you up, by putting you in remembrance 3. 1. I *stir* up your pure minds by way of remembrance

Stock, ec.

Isa. 44. 19 shall I fall down to the *stock* of a tree Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *stock*, Thou art my father 10. 8. foolishly the *stock* has doctrine of vanities Hof. 4. 12. ask counsel of their *stock*, and their

Stole.

Pro. 9. 7. *stolen* waters are sweet, and bread eaten

Stone.

Pf. 91. 12. lest thou dash thy foot against a *stone* See Luk. 4. 11. Pro. 26. 8. as hee that bindeth a *stone* in a sling, so is hee

Iza. 28. 16. a tried *stone*, a precious corner *stone* Dan. 2. 34. till a *stone* was cut out without hands Heb. 2. 11. the *stone* shall crie out of the wall, and 19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it shall teach Mat. 18. 6. that a mill-*stone* were hanged about his neck 21. 42. the *stone* which the builders refused See

Psa. 118. 22. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 6. 7. Luk. 11. 17. will hee give him a *stone*? or if hee ask 1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as unto a living *stone* See Ver. 5. Rev. 2. 17. I will give unto him a white *stone*

Stoning.

1 Sam. 30. 6. for the people spake of *stoning* him

Stopped, ec.

Iza. 33. 15. that *stoppeth* his ears from hearing of Zech. 7. 11. and *stopped* their ears, that they should not

Stork.

Jer. 8. 7. the *stork* knoweth her appointed times, and

Storm, ec.

Psa. 107. 25. hee commandeth, & raiseth the *stormy* winds 29. hee maketh the *storm* a calen, so that the Iza. 4. 6. a covert from the *storm* See Chap. 32. 4.

Streight.

Straight. Straite.

Isa. 48.16. and crooked things *straight*. These things
Mat. 7.13. enter ye in at the *strait* gate: for wide is the

Stranger.

Exod. 12.21. shalt neither vex nor oppress a *stranger*
 See Chap. 23.9. *Jer.* 7.6. & 22.3. *Zech.* 7.10.
Lev. 19.10. thou shalt leave them for the—*stranger*

See Chap. 23.22. *Deut.* 24.20, 21.

Deut. 10.18. and loveth the *stranger*, in giving him
 24.17. not perverteth the judgment of the *stranger*
Job 31.34. the *stranger* did not lodge in the street
Psa. 119.11. I am a *stranger* with thee See *Psa.* 119.19.
Eccles. 6.2. but a *stranger* eateth it; this is vanitie
Jer. 14.8. why shouldst thou bee as a *stran.* in the land
Joan 10.5. a *stranger* they will not follow, but
1 Pet. 4.12. think it not *stran.* concerning the fierie trial

Strangers.

1 Chron. 19.15. for wee are *strangers* before thee
Psa. 145.9. the Lord preserveth the *stranger*, hee
Isa. 1.7. your land, *strangers* devour it in your presence
Jer. 5.19. so shall yee leav *strangers* in a land that is not
Eph. 3.9. yee are no more *strangers* and foreigners
Heb. 13.2. bee not forgetful to entertain *strangers*
1 Pet. 2.11. I beseech you, as *strangers* & pilgrims abstain

See the word **Solourner.**

Streets.

Jer. 5.1. run yee to & fro through the *streets* of *Jerusal.*
Zech. 8.5. boies and girls playing in the *streets*

Strength.

Exod. 15.2. the Lord is my *strength* See *2 Sam.* 22.33.
Psa. 27.1. & 28.7. & 73.26. *Isa.* 12.2.
1 Sam. 2.9. for by *strength* shall no man prevail
Job 12.13. with him is wisdom and *strength* See
Ver. 16. & Chap. 36.5. *Psa.* 29.1. *Dan.* 2.37.
23. one dieth in his full *strength*
 23.6. nor hee would put *strength* into mee
Job. 58.35. God giveth *strength* and power
 73.26. God is the *strength* of my heart
 84.5. blessed is the man whose *strength* is in thee
Isa. 26.4. in the Lord *Jehovah* is everlasting *strength*
149. 4. I have spent my *strength* in vain, and my
Rom. 5.6. when wee were yet without *strength* Ch. died

Strengthen, &c.

Psa. 138.3. *strengthenest* mee with strength in my soul
Jer. 23.14. they *strengthen* the hands of evil doers

See *Ezek.* 13.22.

Ezek. 16.49. nor did shee *strengthen* the hand of the
Zech. 10.12. I will *strengthen* them in the Lord

See Chap. 12.5.

Rev. 3.2. *strengthen* the things that remain, that are

Stretch.

Amos 6.4. *stretch* themselves upon their couches

Stricken.

Isa. 1.5. why should yee bee *stricken* anie more?

Strife.

Gen. 13.8. let there bee no *strife*, I pray thee.
Pro. 17.1. then an house full of sacrifices with *strife*
 14. the beginning of *strife* is as when one lets out
 19. hee loveth transgression— that loveth *strife*
 20. 3. it is an honor for a man to cease from *strife*
 26. 17. and meddle with *strife* belonging not to
Isa. 58.4. yee fast for *strife* and debate, and to
Rom. 13.13. not in *strife* and envying See *1 Cor.* 3.3.
Phil. 2.3. let nothing bee don through *strife*

See Chap. 3.14.

Jam. 3.16. where envying & *strife* is, there is confusion

Stripes.

Deut. 25.3. fourtie *stripes* he may give him, & not exceed
 See *2 Cor.* 11.24.
Pro. 17.10. then an hundred *stripes* into a fool

19.39. and *stripes* for the back of fools

Isa. 53.5. with his *stripes* wee are healed *1 Pet.* 2.24.
Luk. 12.47. his will, shall bee beaten with many *stripes*

Strive, &c.

Pro. 3.30. *strive* not with a man without a cause, if
 See Chap.
Nof. 4.4. people are as they that *strive* with the Phil
Luk. 13.24. *strive* to enter in at the *strait* gate
1 Cor. 9.25. that *strives* for the mastery, is temperant
2 Tim. 2.5. if any man also *strive* for matters, yet he
 14. that they *strive* not about words to no purpose
 24. the servant of the Lord must not *strive*
Heb. 12.4. unto blood, *striving* against sin

Strong.

Psa. 80.8. who is a *strong* Lord like unto thee? or
Eccles. 9.11. nor the battle to the *strong*, nor yet
Mat. 23.19. how can one enter into a *strong* mans house
Eph. 6.10. bee *strong* in the Lord, and in the power

Strong-drink.

Pro. 20.1. *strong-drink* is raging, and whosoever
 31.6. give *strong-drink* to him that is ready to perish
Isa. 5.11. rise early that they may follow *strong-drink*
 28.7. through wine, and through *strong-drink*
Micah 2.11. prophesie to thee of wine and *strong-drink*

Stubborn.

Deut. 21.18. if a man have a *stubborn*—son, which
Pro. 7.11. hee is foud and *stubborn*, her feet

Studie.

Eccles. 12.12. much *studie* is a weariness of the flesh
1 Thes. 4.11. that yee *studie* to bee quiet, and
2 Tim. 2.15. *studie* to shew thy self approved to God

Stumbling.

Lev. 19.14. nor put a *stumbling* block before the blind
1 Cor. 1.23. unto the Jews a *stumbling* block

See *1 Pet.*

Subject, &c.

Luk. 2.51. went down—and was *subject* unto them
Rom. 13.5. yee must needs bee *subject*, not onely for
1 Cor. 15.28. then shall the Son himself also bee *subject*
1 Pet. 3.1. yee wives, bee in *subjection* to your—husbands

Submit, &c.

Eph. 5.21. submitting your selves one to another in
 22. wives, submit your selves to your—husbands
Jam. 4.7. submit your selves—to God, resist the
1 Pet. 2.13. submit your selves to every ordinance of man
 5.5. yee younger, submit your selves to the elder

Substance.

Psa. 17.14. and leav—their *substance* to their babes
 139.15. my *substance* was not hid from thee
Pro. 3.9. honor the Lord with thy *substance*, and
 10.1. hee casteth away the *substance* of the wicked
Heb. 10.34. in heaven a better and an enduring *substance*

Suck.

Isa. 60.16. thou shalt suck the breast of Kings, and
 66.11. that yee may suck, and bee satisfied
Lam. 4.3. they give *suck* to their young ones, the
 Sme.

Mat. 5.40. if any man will sue thee at the Law
 Suffer.

Rom. 8.17. if so bee wee *suffer* with him, that wee may
Phil. 1.29. not onely to beleeve—but also to *suffer* for
2 Tim. 2.12. if wee *suffer*, wee shall—reign with him
1 Pet. 3.14. if yee *suffer* for righteousness—happy are
 17. that yee *suffer* for well doing, then for evil
 4.15. let none—*suffer* as a murderer, or as a
 16. if any man *suffer* as a Christian See *Ver.*

Sufferer.

Luk. 24.36. ought not Christ to have *suffered*
 See *Act.* 17.3. & 26
Heb. 5.8

1.2. obedience through the things which he suffered
 1.2.21. Christ suffered for us, leaving us an example
 23. when hee suffered, bee threatened not, but
 1.18. Christ also hath once suffered for sins See Ch.4.1.
 1.10. after yee have suffered a while, make you perfect
 Suffereth.

Cor.13.4. charitie suffereth long, and is kinde
 Sufferings.
 1.18. the sufferings of this present—are not worthy
 Cor.1.5. as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so
 1.1.2.4. who now rejoice in my sufferings for you
 1.1.2.10. captain—perfect through sufferings
 1.1.4.13. as yee are partakers of Christs sufferings

Suffice.
 1.1.2.26. let it suffice thee, speak no more
 Sufficent. &c.
 1.2.16. and who is sufficient for these things?
 3.5. not that wee are sufficient of our selves
 but our sufficiency is of God
 1.1.9. my grace is sufficient for thee: for my
 Summe.

1.1.10.5. hee that gathers in Summer is a wise son
 See Chap.30.25.

Sun.
 1.1.10.12. Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon, and
 1.1.8.4.11. the Lord God is a Sun and a shield, hee will
 1.1.6.10. clear as the Sun, and terrible as an armie
 1.1.6.19. the Sun shall bee no more thy light
 1.1.4.2. shall the Sun of righteousness arise with
 1.1.4.5. hee make his Sun to rise on the evil
 1.1.3.7. then shall the righteous shine—as the Sun
 See Chap.17.3.

Sup. Supper.
 1.1.14.16. a certain man made a great supper, and
 1.1.3.20.1. I will com in to him, and will sup with him
 1.1.9.20. to the marriage supper of the Lamb See Ver.17.

Supplication, &c.
 1.1.9.23. at the beginning of thy supplications
 1.1.6.12.10. the spirit of grace and supplication
 1.1.6.18. with all—supplication in the spirit, and
 1.1.4.6. by prayer and supplication, with
 1.1.2.1. supplications, prayers, intercessions
 1.1.5.7. had offered up prayers and supplications

Support.
 1.1.20.35. how—yee ought to support the weak, and to
 See 1 Thes. 5.14.

Sure.
 1.1.55.3. with you, even the sure mercies of David
 1.1.6.69. wee believe, and are sure that thou art that
 1.1.4.16. the promise might bee sure to all the seed
 1.1.1.10. make your calling and election sure
 1.1.9. wee have also a more sure word of prophesie

Surette, &c.
 1.1.6.1. if thou bee suretie for thy friend, if thou
 1.1.15. hee that is suretie for a stranger shall smart
 See Chap.17.18. & 27.3.
 1.1.20. take his garment that is suretie for a stranger
 2.16. bee not of—them that are sureties for debts
 Suretting.

1.1.21.34. your hearts bee overcharged with swetting
 Sware. Swear.

1.1.19.12. yee shall not swear by my name falsely
 1.1.30.2. if a man—swear an oath to binde his soul
 1.1.30.2. shall swear by his Name Ch.10.20. Jer.5.7.
 1.1.48.1. swear—but not in truth, nor in righteousness
 1.1.4.2. thou shalt swear, The Lord liveth, in truth

5.2. surely they swear falsely
 Zeph.1.5. that swear by the Lord—and Malcham
 Mas.5.34. swear not at all, neither by heavens, for it is
 See James 5.12.

23.16. whosoever shall swear by the Temple
 See Ver.30.22;
 Luk.1.73. the oath which hee swears to our father
 Heb.6.13. could swear by no greater, hee swears by himf.
 See Ver.16.

Swearers.
 Mal.3.5. adulterers, and against false swearers, and
 Sweareth, &c.

Lev.6.3. and lyeth concerning it, and sweareth falsely
 See Hos.10.3. Zech.5.4.
 Psa.15.4. hee that sweareth to his own hurt, and
 23.11. every one that sweareth by him shall glorie
 Eccle.9.2. hee that sweareth, as hee that feareth an oath
 1.1.4.65.16. sweareth—shall swear by the God of truth
 Jer.23.10. because of swearing the land mourneth
 Hos.4.2. by swearing, and lying, and killing
 Zech.5.3. every one that sweareth shall bee cut off
 Swear.

Gen.3.29. in the sweat of thy face thou shalt eat
 Luk.22.44. his sweat was as—great drops of blood
 Swere.

Job 20.12. though wickedness bee sweet in his mouth
 Swift.

Eccle.9.11. the race is not to the swift, nor the
 Amos 2.14. flight shall perish to the swift, and the

Sword.

Lev.26.45. I will bring a sword upon you See Ver.33.
 1 Sam.17.45. thou comest unto mee with a sword, and
 47. the Lord saveth not with sword and spear
 Job 36.12. if they obey not, they shall perish by the sw.
 Psa.44.3. in possession by their own sword See Ver.6.
 1.1.2.4. nation shall not lift up sword against nation
 Jer.24.10. I will send the sword See Chap.25.16,19.
 Ezek.39.8. Amos 9.4.

48.10. that keepeth back his sword from blood
 Zech.13.7. awake, O sword, against my shepherd
 Mat.26.52. they that take the sw. shall perish by the sw
 Luk.2.35. a sword shall pierce—thy soul also, that
 Eph.6.17. the sword of the spirit, which is the Word
 Heb.4.12. sharper then any two-edged sword
 Rev.2.16. fight against them with the sword of my mouth
 13.10. hee that killeth with the sword, must bee killed
 19.15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword

Sworss.

1.1.4.2.4. shall beat their swords into plow-shares
 Sworn.

Gen.22.16. by my self have I sworn See 1.1.45.23.
 Psa.24.4. soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully
 119.106.1. have sworn, and will perform it, that

Tabernacle, &c.

Psa.15.1. Lord, who shall abide in thy Tabernacle?
 84.1. how amiable are thy Tabern. O Lord of hosts
 2 Pet.1.14. that shortly I must put off this my Taberna.
 Table, &c.

Exod.32.16. and the tables were the work of God
 Psa.23.5. thou preparest a table before me in the
 69.22. let their table become a snare before them
 See Rom.11.9.

2 Cor.3.3. not in tables of stone, but in the fleshy tables
 Tail.

1.1.4.15. the head, the Propher—hee is the tail
 Take.

1 Cor.11.34. take, eat, this is my bodie See Mat.26.26.

Take heed

Take heed to thy self, &c.

Bra. 10.28. Take heed to thy self See Chap. 34. 12.
Deu. 4.5.15. & 11.16. & 12.13.19.30. Jer. 17.11.
Mat. 13.9.31. Luk. 21.34. 24.42.5.35.
& 20.28. 1 Tim. 4.16.
Psa. 119.9. taking heed thereto, according to thy word
Jer. 9.4. take yee heed every one of his neighbor
Mat. 4.24. take heed what yee hear: with what
13.32. take yee heed, watch and pray: for yee know
Luk. 8.18. take heed—how yee hear, for who so hath

Tale, &c.

Psa. 90.9. we spend our years as a tale that is told
Ezek. 22.9. are men that carrie tales to shed blood

Tale-bearer.

Lru. 19.16. shalt not go up and down as a tale-bearer
Pro. 11.13.2. tale-bearer revealeth secrets See Chap. 19. 19.
 18.8. the words of a tale-bearer are as wounds, and
 See Chap. 26. 23.
 26.20. where there is no tale-bearer, strife cealeth

Talents.

Mat. 18.24. which ought him ten thousand talents

25.15. unto one hee gave five talents, to another

Talk, &c.

Deut. 6.7. thou shalt talk of them when thou sittest in
Psa. 7.24. my—tongue shall talk of thy righteousness
 See *Psa. 77.12. & 119.27. & 145.11.*
Pro. 14.23. the talk of the lips tendeth to—penury
Jer. 12.1. yet let mee talk with thee of thy judgments
Eph. 5.4. neither filthiness, nor foolish talking

Tares.

Mat. 13.25. the enemy came and sowed tares

Tarrie.

Jer. 14.9. man that turneth aside, to tarrie for a night
Hab. 2.3. though it tarrie, wait for it, because it will

Taste, &c.

Psa. 34.8. O taste, and see that the Lord is good
 119.103. how sweet are thy words unto my taste
 See *Levit. 2.3.*

Neb. 6.4. and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and
 1 Pet. 3.1. if yee have tasted that the Lord is gracious

Taught.

Eccl. 12.9. was wise, hee still taught the people knowledge
1 Es. 5.4.13. all thy children shall bee taught of the Lord
 See *Psa. 71.17.*

Mat. 7.29. hee saith—as one having authority, and not
Luk. 13.16. and thou hast taught in our streets
Job. 6.45. they shall bee all taught of G. See 1 Th. 4.9.

Gal. 6.6. let him that is taught in the word communicate

Teach.

Dan. 4.9. but teach them thy sons See *Ver. 10.*
 & Chap. 6.7. & 11.19.

Psa. 25.8. the Lord—will teach sinners in the way
 119.13. teach mee thy statutes See *Ver. 26.64.58.*

1 Es. 28.9. whom shall hee teach knowledge? and whom
Mat. 3.11. the Priests—teach for hire, and the Prophets

Mat. 28.19. go yee—and teach all nations, baptizing
Luk. 12.12. the Holie Ghost shall teach you in the same

John 14.26. hee shall teach you all things, and bring
 2 Tim. 2.2. who shall bee able to teach others also

24.1. to teach, patient See 1 Tim. 3.2.
Heb. 8.11. they shall not teach every man his neighbor
 See *Jer. 31.34. 1 Job. 2.27.*

Teacher, &c.

1 Es. 30.20. thy teachers shall not bee removed into a
Hab. 2.18. the molten image, and a teacher of lies

2 Tim. 4.3. shall heap to themselves teachers, having
H. 6.5.12. when for the time yee ought to bee teachers

Teacheth, &c.

Job 36.22. who teacheth like him? See *Psa. 94.10.*

Pro. 6.13. with his feet hee teacheth with his finger
1 Es. 48.17. thy God, which teacheth thee to profit

Rom. 2.21. thou which teachest another, teachest thy
 12.7. ministering, or hee that teacheth, on teaching

Teaching.

2 Cor. 15.2. without a teaching Priest, and without
Col. 3.16. teaching and admonishing one another in

Teary.

Job 16.20. but mine eye poweth out tears unto God
Psa. 6.6. to swim. I water my couch with tears

42.3. my tears have been my meat day and night
 56.8. wanderings, but thou my tears into thy heart

126.5. they that low in tears shall reap in joy
1 Es. 25.8. God will wipe away all tears from off

Jer. 9.1. and mine eyes a fountain of tears, that I
 14.17. let mine eyes run down with tears day & night

See Chap. 13.17. Lam. 1.16. & 2.11.

Heb. 5.7. with strong cryings, and tears unto him that
 12.17. though hee taught it carefully with tears

Rev. 7.17. God shall wipe away all tears from their
 See *1 Es. 65.19. & Chap. 21.4.*

Teth.

Jer. 31.29. the childrens teeth are set on edge
 See *Ezek. 3.14.*

Amos 4.6. I have given you cleanness of teeth in
Mat. 8.12. there shall bee weeping & gnashing of teeth

Teill.

Mat. 18.15. go and tell him his fault between thee and
 17. to hear them, tell it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal. 5.13. meekness, temperance, against such there
 2 Pet. 1.6. knowledge temperance, and to temperance

Temple.

Jer. 7.4. the temple of the Lord, the temple of the Lord
 1 Cor. 3.16. know yee not that yee are the temple of God

17. if any man defile the temple of God
 6.19. that your bodies are the temple of the holie Ghost

2 Cor. 6.16. yee are the temple of the living God, as
 1 Thes. 3.4. littereth in the temple of God, shewing that

Rev. 21.22. and I saw no temple therein: for the Lord
 & hee are the temple

Temp.

Gen. 22.1. God did tempt Abraham, and said to him
Deut. 6.16. yee shall not tempt the Lord your God

1 Es. 7.22. I will not ask, nor will I tempt the Lord
Mat. 4.7. thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God

Temptation.

Mat. 26.41. pray, that yee enter not into temptation
Luk. 8.13. and in time of temptation fall away

1 Cor. 10.13. there hath no temptation taken you, but
 1 Tim. 6.9. they that will bee rich fall into temptation

Jam. 1.12. blessed is the man that endureth temptation
 2 Pet. 2.9. knoweth how to deliver the godly out of

Temptations.

Luk. 22.28. continued with mee in my temptations
Jam. 1.2. joy, when yee fall into divers temptations

2 Pet. 2.9. knoweth how to deliver the godly out of
 temptations

Tempted.

Mat. 4.1. led—of the spirit to bee tempted of the Devil
 1 Cor. 10.13. will not suffer you to bee tempted above

Gal. 6.1. considering thyself, lest thou also bee tempted
Heb. 2.18. in that him self hath suffered, being tempted

hee is able to succor them that are tempted
 See *Chap. 4.14.*

1 Tim. 1.13. let no man say, I am tempted of God
 See *Chap. 4.14.*

Terrible.

Deut. 7.21. a mighty God, & terrible See *Ch. 10.*
Neh. 9.32. Job 37.22. Psa. 136.3.

Terror.

Jer. 20.4. I will make thee a terror to thyself, and
 2 Cor. 5.11. know

Ther.
 5.11. knowing—the *terror* of the Lord, wee
Ther.
 6.4. the *errors* of God do set themselves in
 12.14. it shall bring him to the King of *errors*
 23.15. while I suffer thy *errors*, I am Ver. 16.

Testament.
 1.9.15. hee is the Mediator of the new *Testament*
 See Ver. 16, 17, 28.

Testis.
 49.13. our sins *testis* against us See Jer. 14.7.
 54.5. the pride of Israel doth *testis* to his face
 See Isa. 35.

Testis.
 19.19. a fall witness, and hath *testis*ed falsely
Testimonies.
 4.3. thy *testimonies* are verie sure : holiness
 119.2. blessed are they that keep his *testimonies*
 See Ver. 14, 23, 99, &c.

Thank, &c.
 4.21. it is a good thing to give *thanks* to the Lord
 119.62. at midnight will I rise to give *thanks* to
 140.13. the righteous shall give *thanks* to thy Name
 141.25. *thank* thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and
 23.17. hee took the cup, and gave *thanks*, and
 137.35. hee took bread, and gave *thanks* to God in
 141.6. *catch* to the Lords for hee giveth God *than*,
 149.15. *thanks* be unto God for his unspeakable gift
 145.20. giving *thanks* alwaies for all things to God
 147.17. giving *thanks* to God and the Father, by him
 See Chap. 1.12.

Thank.
 147.12. wee give *thanks* to God alwaies for you all
 143. for this cause also *thank* wee God, without
 148. in every thing give *thanks*

Thankful.
 140.4. bee *thankful* unto him, and blefs his Name
 145. of God in your hearts—and bee yee *thankful*

Thanksgiving.
 140.14. offer unto God *thanksgiving* See
 Psa. 69.30. & 147.7.
 149.22. the sacrifice of *thanksgiving* See Psa. 116.17.
 149.3. *thanksgiving*, and the voice of melody
 144.6. prayer and supplication with *thanksgiving*
 See Col. 2.7.

Thief, &c.
 14.3. and watch in the same with *thanksgiving*
 141.4. good—if it bee received with *thankgiving*.

Thief, &c.
 14.3. if a *thief* bee found breaking up, and bee
 146.30. men do not despise a *thief*, if hee steal to
 141.23. thy princes are—companions of *thieves*
 145.4. it shall enter into the house of the *thief*
 146.9. where *thieves* break through and steal
 145.4. that day should overtake you as a *thief*
 148.10. will com as a *thief* in the night, in the which
 See Rev. 19. & 16.45.

Thief.
 143.3. have nothing, then hee shall be sold for his *thief*
 See Ver. 4.7.

Thigh.
 142.19. I smote upon my *thigh*, I was ashamed
 141.21. cry—smite therefore upon thy *thigh*

Things.
 145.35. your sins have with-holden good *things* from
 141.26. for of him, and through him are all *things*
 147.21. all *things* are yours

Think.
 140.7. nor doth his heart *think* so, but it is in his
 149.11. the thoughts that I *think* towards you
 140.23. not to *think* of himself more highly then
 See Gal. 3.

Thirst.
 142.19. I smote upon my *thigh*, I was ashamed
 141.21. cry—smite therefore upon thy *thigh*

Throat.
 145.9. their *throats* is an open sepulchre Rom. 3.19
 140.23. put a knife to thy *throat*, if thou bee given
Throne.
 141.4. the Lord's *throne* is in heaven: his eyes behold
 45.6. thy *throne*, O God, is for ever See Heb. 1.8
 140.23. the *throne* is established by righteousness
 140.6. the

Throne.
 141.4. the Lord's *throne* is in heaven: his eyes behold
 45.6. thy *throne*, O God, is for ever See Heb. 1.8
 140.23. the *throne* is established by righteousness
 140.6. the

Throne.
 141.4. the Lord's *throne* is in heaven: his eyes behold
 45.6. thy *throne*, O God, is for ever See Heb. 1.8
 140.23. the *throne* is established by righteousness
 140.6. the

Thirst.
 Deut. 29.19. heart to add drunkenness to *thirst*
 Mat. 5.6. blessed are they that hunger and *thirst* after
 John 4.14. drinketh of this water—shall never *thirst*
 6.35. hee that believeth on mee shall never *thirst*
 7.37. if any man *thirst*, let him com unto mee, and
 19.28. after this, Jesus—saith, I *thirst*
 Rom. 13.20. if hee *thirst*, give him drink: for in so doing
 14.7.16. neither *thirst* any more, neither shall the
 21.6. I will give to him that is *thirst* of the fountain
 23.17. let him that is a *thirst* com, and who so

Thirst.
 Psa. 42.2. my soul *thirsteth* for God Psa. 63.1. & 143.6.
 145.55.1. Ho, every one that *thirsteth*, com yee to

Thirst.
 145.35.7. and the *thirstie* land springs of water
 44.3. I will pour water on him that is *thirstie*, and

Thorn.
 1 Cor. 12.7. there was given me a *thorn* in the flesh
Thorns.
 Gen. 3.18. *thorns* also and thistles shall it bring forth
 10.13.23.13. and *thorns* in your eyes, till yee perish from
 See Num. 33.55. & Judges. 2.31
 Jer. 4.3. and fallow ground, sow not among *thorns*
 Mat. 7.16. do men gather grapes of *thorns*, or figs of
 13.7. and sow sell among *thorns* See Ver. 2.
 27.29. a crown of *thorns*, and put it on his head
 Heb. 6.1. but that which beareth *thorns* and briars is

Thought.
 Job 42.2. no *thought* can bee withholden from thee
 Psa. 119.59. I *thought* on my waies, and turned my
 139.2. thou understandest my *thoughts* afar off
 Amos 4.13. and declareth to man what is his *thought*
 Mal. 3.16. the Lord, and that *thought* upon his Name
 Mat. 6.25. take no *thoughts* for your life See Ver. 32
 28. and why take yee *thoughts* for raiment
 34. take no *thought* for the morrow, for the
 Mar. 13.11. take no *thoughts* before hand what yee
 Luk. 12.26. is least, why take yee *thoughts* for the rest
 1 Cor. 13.11. I *thought* as a childe: but when I became
 2 Cor. 10.5. every *thought* to the obedience of Christ

Thought.
 Psa. 10.4. God is not in all his *thoughts*
 94.11. the Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of man
 119.113. I hate vain *thoughts*
 Pro. 12.5. the *thoughts* of the righteous are right: but
 15.26. the *thoughts* of the wicked are abomination
 Isa. 55.8. my *thoughts* are not your *thoughts*, nor
 Jer. 4.14. how long shall thy vain *thoughts* lodge
 Mat. 9.4. and Jesus, knowing their *thoughts*, said
 See Chap. 12.35

Thought.
 1 Cor. 3.20. the Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of the wise
Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Thousand.
 Deut. 32.30. how should one chide a *thousand*. Jos. 23.10.
 Job 9.3. hee cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy sight are but a Pet. 3.8.
 1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words in an unknown tongue
 Rev. 10.6. shall reiga with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Throne.
Isa. 66.1. the heaven is my *throne*, and the earth is my
 See *Mat. 5.32.* & *23.22.* *Act. 7.49.*

Throne.
Job. 4.16. let us come boldly to the *throne* of grace
Rev. 3.21. will grant to sit with me in my *throne*
Thummim.

Thummim.
Exod. 28.30. in the breast-plate—Urim & the *Thummim*
 See *Lev. 8.8.* *Deut. 33.8.*
 See the word *Urim*.

Thunder.

Thunder.
Job. 28.26. made a way for the lightning & the *thunder*
 See Chap. 38.25.

Tidings.
Mat. 3.17. Boanerges, which is, the sons of *thunder*
Tidings.

Tidings.
Psa. 112.7. shall not be afraid of evil *tidings*
Isa. 52.7. the feet of him that bringeth good *tidings*
 See *Nab. 1.15.* *Rom. 10.15.*

Timber.

Timber.
Job. 2.11. the beam out of the *timber* shall answer it
Time.

Time.
Job. 7.1. is there not an appointed *time* to man upon
Psa. 90.4.7. how short my *time* is: wherefore
Eccl. 12.13. the *time* to favor her—yes, the set *ti.* is com
Eccl. 3.1.2. a *time* to every purpose under heaven
Job. 17.17. why shouldst thou die before thy *time*?
Eccl. 3.1. wise man's heart discerneth both *ti.* & judgment
 See Ver. 6.

Time.
Job. 11.11. *time* and chance happeneth to them all
Eccl. 3.1. this is the *time* of the Lord's vengeance
Eccl. 1.6.8. the *time* was the *time* of love, and I spread
Hos. 10.12. it is *time* to seek the Lord, till hee com
Mat. 13.33. watch—for yee know not when the *time* is
Rom. 13.11. it is high *time* to awake out of sleep: for
1 Cor. 4.5. judge nothing before the *time*, until the Lord
2 Cor. 6.2. I have heard thee in a *time* accepted *Isa. 49.8.*
Gal. 4.4. when the fulness of *time* was com, God
1 Pet. 4.2. no longer should live the rest of his *time* in
 the flesh See Ver. 3.
1 John 2.13. little children, it is the last *time*: and as
Rev. 12.12. hee knoweth that hee hath but a short *time*

Times.

Times.
Lev. 19.26. shall yee use enchantments, nor observ *times*
Deut. 18.14. hearkend to observers of *times*, and noto
 See *2 King. 21.6.*

Times.
Psa. 106.3. and hee that doth righteousness at all *times*
119.30. it hath unto thy judgments at all *times*
Prov. 19.19. let her breasts satisfy thee at all *times*
Jer. 8.7. the Stork—knoweth her appointed *times*
Job. 1.7. it is not for you to know the *ti.* or the seasons
Tingle.

Tingle.
1 Sam. 3.1. ears of every one that heareth it shall *tingle*
 See *2 King. 21.12.* *Jer. 19.3.*
Tithe.

Tithe.
Gen. 14.20. hee gave him *tithe* of all See *Heb. 7.4.*
Lev. 27.30. all the *tithe* of the land—is the Lord's
 31. if a man will redeem his *tithe*—hee shall add
Deut. 14.22. shalt truly *tithe* be all the increas Ver. 23.28.
Mal. 3.8. have wee robbed thee? In *tithe* and offering
 10. bring all the *tithe* into the store-hous
Luk. 11.42. yee *tithe* Mint and Rue See Chap. 18.12.
Tithes.

Tithes.
Job. 31.21. nor—give flattering *tithe* unto man
Tongue.

Tongue.
Exod. 4.10. I am slow of speech, and of a slow *tongue*
Job. 3.1. shalt bee hid from the scourge of the *tongue*
Job. 30.12. though hee hide it under his *tongue* *Psa. 10.7.*
Psa. 34.13. keep thy *tongue* from evil, and thy lips from
 See *1 Pet. 3.10.*
Job. 31.1. to my wales, that I sin not with my *tongue*
Eccl. 4.1. King, my *tongue* is the pen of a ready writer

Tongue.
57.4. arrows, and their *tongue* a sharp sword
71.24. my *tongue* shall talk of thy righteousness
Pro. 10.20. the *tongue* of the just is as choice silver
 31. but the froward *tongue* shall bee cut out
13.18. the *tongue* of the wise is health See Chap. 17.
 19. a lying *tongue* is but for a moment
15.4. a wholesome *tongue* is a tree of life, but
16.1. the answer of the *tongue* is in the power of the Lord
17.30. a perverse *tongue* falleth into mischief
18.1. death and life are in the power of the *tongue*
21.23. who so keepeth his—*tongue*, keepeth his soul
25.35. and a soft *tongue* breaketh the bone
31.26. in her *tongue* is the law of kindness
Isa. 50.4. the L. hath given mee the *tongue* of the learned
Jer. 18.18. com, let us smite him with the *tongue*
Eccl. 3.26. I will make my *tongue* cleave to the roof
Luk. 16.24. tip of his finger in water, & cool my *tongue*
1 Cor. 14.14. if I pray in an unknown *tongue* See *Ver.*
1 Jam. 1.26. seem to be religious, & bridlenth not his *tongue*
 3.5. the *tongue* is a little member, and boasteth

Tongue.
1 John 3.18. let us not love in word, nor in *tongue*
Tongues.

Tongues.
1 Tim. 3.8. not double-*tongued*, nor given to wine
Tongues.

Tongues.
Psa. 12.4. with our *tongues* wee will prevail, our lips
Act. 2.3. there appeared to them cloven *tongues*
1 Cor. 13.1. with the *tongues* of men and Angels, and
Tooth.

Tooth.
Exod. 21.24. tooth for tooth, hand for hand
 27. if hee smite out his man-servant's tooth
Tooth.

Tooth.
Isa. 30.33. Topher is ordained of old, yea for
Tooth.

Tooth.
Gen. 3.3. neither shall yee *touch* it, lest yee die
1 Chr. 16.22. *touch* not mine anointed See *Psa. 105.34.*
Job. 5.19. yea, in seven there shall no evil *touch* thee
 6.7. things that my soul refused to *touch*, are
Isa. 52.11. *touch* no unclean thing, go yee out of
Hag. 3.12. with his skirt do *touch* bread or portage
Mat. 9.21. if I may but *touch* his garments, I shall bee
Mar. 6.56. that they might—*touch* the border of his
John 20.17. Jesus saith unto her, *Touch* mee not: for I
2 Cor. 6.17. and *touch* not the unclean thing, and I
Col. 2.21. *touch* not, taste not, handle not

Touch.
1 Sam. 10.26. a band of men, whose hearts G. had *touch*
Lev. 2.8. hee that *toucheth* you, *toucheth* the apple of
Heb. 4.15. which cannot bee *toucheth* with the feeling
Touch.

Touch.
2 Sam. 22.52. hee is the tower of salvation for his King
 See *Psa. 61.1.*
Pro. 28.10. the Name of the Lord is a strong tower
Luk. 14.28. which of you, intending to build a tower
Tower.

Tower.
Mat. 15.3. the commandment of God by your *tradition*
 See *Ver. 17.*
Col. 2.8. after the *tradition* of men, after the *Ver.*
Tradition.

Tradition.
2 The. 2.15. hold the *traditions* which yee have bin taught
Tradition.

Tradition.
Pro. 22.6. train up a child in the way hee should go
Transfigured.

Transfigured.
Mat. 17.2. and was *transfigured* before them, and his
Transfigured.

Transfigured.
Psa. 25.3. bee ashamed, which *transgress* without a cause
Pro. 28.21. that man will *transgress* for a piece of bread
Transgression.

Transgression.
Job. 14.17. my *transgression* is sealed up in a bag, and
 21.30

31.33. if I covered my *transgression* as Adam, by
 4.19.12. I shall be innocent from the great *transgres.*
 32.1. blessed is hee whose *transgression* is forgiven
 32.1. not for my *transgression*, nor for my sin, O Lord
 19.7.9. hee that covereth a *transgression*, seeketh love
 44.35. hee that bloteth out thy *transgressions* for

See Chap. 44.22.

53.5. hee was wounded for our *transgressions*, hee
 See Ver. 8.
 42.18.28. becau hee turneth from all his *transgressions*
 See Ver. 30.31.

46.7. give my first-born for my *transgression*, she
 7.18. passeth by the *transgression* of the remnant
 4.15. where no law is, there is no *transgression*
 John 9.4. who—committ's sin, *transgresseth* the law
 for sin is the *transgression* of the law

Transgressors,

100.3.33. *transgressors* shall be rooted out of it
 See Chap. 11.6.
 4.53.12. hee was numbered with the *transgressors*

Treachery.

41.1.13. fore *treachery* hath God given to the sons of
 See Chap. 3.10. & 4.4.6.8.
 4.53.11. hee shall see the *treachery* of his soul, and
 46.16.21. a woman when she is in *treachery* hath forrow
 7.15.5.3. as *treachery* upon a woman with child, and
Treachery.

4.7.14. here *treachery* with iniquitie, and hath
 46.8.2. the whole creation groaneth & *treachery*
Treasure. — **Treasure.**

100.19.5. yee shall be a peculiar *treasure* unto mee
 4.17.14. whose bellie thou fillest with thy hid *treasure*
 135.4. himself, and Israel for his peculiar *treasure*
 41.6.21. where your *treasure* is, there will your heart
 12.35. out of the good *treasure* of the heart bringeth
 13.44. like unto a *treasure* hid in a field, the which
 5.8. bringeth forth of his *treasure* things new & old
 46.12.33. a *treasure* in the heavens that faileth not
 4.7.2. wee have this *treasure* in earthen vessels
Treasure.

100.10.2. *treasures* of wickedness profit nothing
 46.16.19. lay not up—*treasures* in earth, where moth
 42.3. in whom are hid all the *treasures* of wisdom
Treasure.

4.2.5. *treasures* up unto thy self wrath See Jam. 5.3.
Treet.

4.2.9. the *tree* of life in the midst of the garden
 31. yee shall not eat of every *tree* of the garden
 See Ver. 3.6.15.17.
 41.3. like a *tree* planted by the rivers of water
 See Psa. 52. 8. & 92.12. Jer. 17.8.

37.35. himself like a green bay-*tree*
 41.11.3. place where the *tree* faileth, there it shall be
 46.47.12. *trees* for meat, whose leaf shall not fade
 See Rev. 22.2.

41.3.10. the ax is laid to the root of the *tree*, therefore
 4.17. every good *tree* bringeth forth good fruit
 12.33. corrupt, for the *tree* is known by the fruit
 41.19. when hee saw a fig-*tree* in the way, hee came to
 See Mat. 21.13.

46.13.6. had a fig-*tree* planted in his vine-yard, and
 25.31. if they do these things in a green *tree*, what
 26.1.7. will I give to eat of the *tree* of life, which
Tremble.

46.10.3. those that *tremble* at the commandment of
 our God See Chap. 9.4. 1sa. 66.2.5.
 46.53. will yee not *tremble* at my presence, which
 2.1.19. the devils also believ and *tremble*

Tremble.

46.27.33. and Isaac *trembled* very exceedingly, & said

Hab. 3.16. when I heard, my bellie *trembled*, my lips
 and I *trembled* in my self, that I might rest in thee
Trembling.

Deut. 28.65. shall give thee there a *trembling* heart
 Psa. 2.11. fear, and rejoice in him with *trembling*
 Hos. 13.1. when Ephraim spake *trembling*, hee
 2 Cor. 7.15. with fear and *trembling*, yee received him
 Eph. 6.5. with fear and *trembling*, in singleness of
 Phil. 2.12. work out your salvation with fear & *trembl*
Trespas.

Mat. 18.15. if thy brother shall *trespass* against thee
Trespas.

Mat. 6.14. if yee forgive men their *trespasser*, your
 Col. 2.13. having forgiven you all *trespasser*

Trial.

1 Pet. 1.7. that the *trial* of your faith beeing — more
 4.12. think it not strange, concerning the sicrie *trial*
Tribulation.

Deut. 4.30. when thou art in *tribulation*
 Job. 14.12. wee moan through much *tribulation* enter
 Rom. 5.3. but wee glorie in *tribulation* also, knowing
 See 2 Cor. 7.4. & 8.4.

8.35. shall *tribulation*, or distress, or — sword
 2 Cor. 1.4. comforteth us in all our *tribulation*, that
 2 Thes. 1.6. to recompent *tribulation* to them that
Tribute.

Rom. 13.6. for this can pay yee *tribute* also See Ver. 7.
Try.

2 Chron. 32.31. God left him to *try* him
 Jer. 17.10. search the heart, I *try* the reins See
 Chap. 11.20. & Psa. 7.9. & 139.23.

1. am. 3.40. let us search and *try* our waies
 Zec. 13.9. and will *try* them as gold See Psa. 68.10.

1 John 4.1. *try* the spirits, whether they are of God
 Rev. 3.10. to *try* them that dwell upon the earth
 See the word *Prove*.

Tried.

Job 23.10. when hee hath *tried* mee, I shall com forth
 Psa. 12.6. as silver *tried* in a furnace of earth, purified
 Jam. 1.12. when hee is *tried*, hee shall receive the crown
 Rev. 3.10. from of you into prison, that yee may be *tried*
Trieth, &c.

1 Chron. 29.17. thou *triest* the heart See Psa. 7.9.
 Prov. 17.3. *try* it, 20.1. *try* it, 24.1. *try* it, 25.3.
 Psa. 115.5. the Lord *triest* the righteous, but the wicked
 See Jer. 30.12.

Trying.

Jam. 1.3. knowing this, that the *trying* of your faith
Trodden.

Heb. 10.29. *trodden* under foot the Son of God

Trouble.

2 Chro. 15.4. in their *trouble* did turn unto the Lord
 Job 5.6. nor doth *trouble* spring out of the ground
 7. man is born to *trouble*, as the sparks like upward
 14.1. man — is of few daies, and full of *trouble*

Psa. 73.5. they are not in *trouble* as other men, nor
 5.15. I will be with him in *trouble*
 107.5. they cried to the Lord in their *trouble*
 138.16. Lord, in *trouble* have they visited thee
 33.2. bee thou — our salvation also in the time of *trou*
 See Psa. 37.39.

Jer. 2.27. in — their *trouble* they will saie, Arise
 Nah. 1.7. the Lord is a strong hold in the day of *trouble*
Troubled.

John 12.27. now is my soul *troubled* — Father save mee
 2 Cor. 4.8. wee are *troubled* — yet not distressed
Troubles.

Job 5.19. hee shall deliver thee in six *troubles*, yee in
 Psa. 34.6. and saved him out of all his *troubles*
Truce.

True.

Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God; hee is the living
Rom. 3. 4. yea, let God be *true*; and every man a liar
Rom. 3. 7. faith, like that is holie; hee that is *true*

Truth.

Exod. 34. 6. and abundant in goodness and *truth*
Deut. 32. 4. God of *truth*; and without See *Isa. 65. 16.*
Jos. 24. 14. serv him in singitritie and *truth* & *Sam. 12. 24.*
Psa. 11. 2. and speaketh the *truth* in his heart
51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the inward parts
100. 5. his *truth* endureth to all generations See

Psa. 117. 2. & 146. 6.

145. 18. to all that call upon him in *truth*
Pro. 12. 19. the lip of *truth*. shal bee established for ever
23. 23. buy the *truth*; and sell it not: also
Isa. 38. 3. how I have walked before thee in *truth*
59. 4. none calls for justification any pleadeth for *truth*
14. truth is fallen in the streets See *Ver. 15.*
Jer. 4. 2. in *truth*; in judgment; & in righteousness
5. 3. are not thine eies upon the *truth*?
7. 28. *truth* is perished; and is See *Hos. 4. 1.*
Zec. 8. 8. their God in *truth* & righteousness *Nos. 12. 19.*
16. speak yee every man the *truth* to his neighbor
19. therefore love the *truth* and peace
Mal. 2. 6. the law of *truth* was in his mouth; and
John 1. 4. full of grace and *truth* See *Ver. 19.*
4. 23. shall worship—in spirit and in *truth* *Ver. 24.*
14. 6. I am the Way; the *truth*; and the Life: no man
17. even the spirit of *truth*; whom See *Chap. 15. 26.*
1 Joh. 4. 6. & 5. 6.

26. 13. hee will guide you into all *truth*: for hee
17. 17. sanctifie them with thy *truth* See *Ver. 19.*
1 Cor. 13. 6. not in iniquitie; but rejoiceth in the *truth*
Eph. 4. 25. speak every man *truth* with his neighbor
5. 9. goodness; and righteousness; and *truth*
6. 14. having your loins girt about with *truth*.
2 The. 2. 10. they received not the love of *truth*
1 Tim. 3. 15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*

Trust.

Job. 4. 18. hee put no *trust* in his servants See *Ch. 15. 15.*
8. 14. whose hope—&—*trust* shall bee a Spiders web
23. 15. though hee kill mee; yet will I *trust* in him
35. 14. is before him; therefore *trust* thou in him
Psa. 12. 12. blessed are all they that put their *trust* in him
See *Psa. 34. 8. & 40. 4. & 84. 12. & Jer.*

17. 7. Pro. 16. 20.

4. 5. and put your *trust* in the Lord See *Psa. 5. 11.*
& 37. 35. 40. & 40. 3. & Isa. 50. 10.
87. 7. thou savest—them that put their *trust* in thee
See *Psa. 18. 30. Pro. 29. 25. Isa. 57. 13.*
28. 30. hee is a buckler to all them that *trust* in him
30. 7. som *trust* in charets; and som in horses
34. 23. none that *trust* in him shall bee desolate
44. 6. I will not *trust* in my bow; nor See *Psa. 20. 7.*
52. 8. I *trust* in the mercie of God *Psa. 135. & 61. 4.*
62. 8. *trust* in him at all times; yee See *Isa. 26. 4.*
118. 8. it is better to *trust* in the Lord; then to put
125. 1. they that *trust* in the L. shall bee as Mount Sion
See *Psa. 37. 40. & Pro. 28. 25.*
146. 3. put not your *trust* in Princes; nor in any
Pro. 3. 5. *trust* in the Lord with all thine heart; and
30. 5. hee is a shield to them that *trust* in him
31. 12. heart of her husband doth safely *trust* in her
Isa. 59. 4. they *trust* in vauitie; and conceiv lies
Jer. 17. 4. *trust* yee not in lying words See *Ver. 8.*
9. 4. *trust* yee not in any brother
Mal. 2. 7. hee knoweth them that *trust* in him
Mic. 10. 24. how hard is it for them that *trust* in riches
1 Tim. 6. 17. that they *trust* not in uncertain riches

Trusted.

Psa. 33. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee; and See *Ver. 5.*

14. 47. 10. thou hast *trusted* in thy wickedness: thou
Jer. 13. 25. hast forgotten mee; and *trusted* in falshood
48. 7. thou hast *trusted* in thy works; and in thy
Luk. 18. 9. *trusted* in themselves; that they were righteous

Trusteth.

Psa. 84. 12. blessed is the man that *trusteth* in thee
Pro. 11. 28. hee that *trusteth* in his riches shall fall
28. 26. that *trusteth* in his own heart is a fool
Jer. 17. 5. curst bee the man that *trusteth* in man V.

Turn.

Deut. 4. 30. if thou *turn* to the Lord thy God
2 Chron. 6. 26. confess thy Name; and *turn* from thine

See *Ver.*

7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked waies: & then
30. 6. *turn* again to the Lord See *Isa. 30.*

Jer. 3. 7. 14. Lam. 3. 40. Hos. 12. 6. & 14.

Psa. 60. 1. O turn thy self to us again See *Psa. 86.*
80. 3. *turn* us again; O Lord God See *Ver. 9.*

1 Kin. 18. 37. Psa. 80.

Jer. 31. 18. *turn* thou mee; & I shall be turned *Lam. 3.*
28. 3. 19. and hee *turn* not from his wickedness; nor

20. when a righteous man doth *turn* from his
18. 31. if the wicked will *turn* from all his fins

See *Chap. 33. 9. 12. 14.*

30. repent; and *turn* yout selves See *Chap. 14.*

Joel 1. 12. 13. Jer. 31.

33. 11. *turn* yee; *turn* yee from your evil waies
Dan. 12. 3. they that *turn* may to righteousness; as

Joel 2. 12. turn yee to mee with all your heart
Jonah 3. 8. let them *turn* every one from his evil way

Zech. 1. 3. 4. yee unto mee; & I will *turn* unto yoe
Ala. 26. 28. to *turn* them from darknes to light

20. that they should repent; and *turn* to God.

Turned.

Jer. 5. 25. your iniquities have *turned* away these thin
31. 19. surely; after I was *turned*; I repeated: and

Turneth.

Isa. 9. 13. people *turneth* not to him that smiteth them
Ezek. 18. 24. when the righteous *turneth* away

27. when the wicked man *turneth* from his

See *Ver. 28. Chap. 33.*

Two.

Pro. 30. 7. two things have I required of thee
Ecc. 4. 9. two are better then one; becauf they
Mat. 28. 20. where two or three are gathered in my na

Vain.

Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *vain* thing for you; becauf
1 Sam. 12. 21. for then should you go after *vain* thin
Psa. 26. 4. I have not sate with *vain* persons; nor will
36. 6. surely; every man walketh in a *vain* shew
119. 113. I hate *vain* thoughts; but thy Law do I lo
127. 1. they labor in *vain* that build it See *Ver.*
Pro. 11. 11. hee that followeth *vain* persons is void of

See *Chap. 28.*

30. 9. and take the Name of my God in *vain*.
Isa. 49. 4. I have labored in *vain*; I have spent my
Mal. 3. 14. yee have said; It is in *vain* to serv God
Rom. 1. 21. became *vain* in their own imaginations
1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of the wise; that they are *vain*
Gal. 5. 26. let us not bee desirous of *vain* glorie

Vainant.

Jer. 9. 3. they are not *vainant* for the truth upon the
Vanitie, &c.

Job 7. 6. let mee alone; for my daies are *vainitie*
15. 31. *trust* in *vainitie*; for *vainitie* shall bee his retri
Psa. 39. 5. every man at his best state is—*vainitie*

See *Ver. 11. & 144.*

62. 9. they are altogether lighter then *vainitie*

94. 11.

94.11. the thoughts of man, that they are *vanitie*
 Pro.30.8. remove far from mee *vanitie* and lies
 Eccl.1.2. *vanitie* of vanities, all is *vanitie* See

Ver.14 Chap.3.17. & 3.19. & 12.8. &c.
 11.10. for childhood and youth are *vanitie*
 1/a.5.18. that draw iniquity with cords of *vanitie* and
 40.17. all nations, lels then nothing, and *vanitie*

See Chap.41.29.
 44.9. that make a graven image, are all—*vanitie*
 58.9. putting forth of the finger, & speaking *vanitie*
 Jer.10.8. the stock is the doctrine of *vanities*

See Ver.15. & Chap.51.18.
 Nah.2.13. shall wearie themselves for *vanitie*
 Zech.16.2. the idols have spoken *vanitie*, & the diviners
 Rom.8.30. the creature was made subject to *vanitie*
 Ephes.4.17. Gentiles walk in the *vanitie* of their mindes

Vapor.
 Jam.4.14. what is your life? it is even a *vapor*
Variableness.

Jam.1.17. with whom is no *variableness*, nor shadow of
Changeance.

Dan.3.35. to mee belongeth *vengeance* & recompence
 See Rom.12.19. Heb.10.30.

41. I will render *vengeance* to mine enemies V.43.
 Psal.94.1. O Lord God, to whom *vengeance* belongeth
 99.8. forgavest them, though thou tookest *vengeance*
 Jer.51.6. this is the time of the Lords *vengeance*: hee
 Ezech.35.15. taken *vengeance* with a despiteful heart

Vertue.
 1 Tim.2.7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and *vertue*
Virtue.

1 Pet.2.9. him that hath called us to glorie and *virtue*
 5. add to your faith *virtues*, and to *virtue*-knowledge

Vessel, &c.
 Jer.48.11. not emptied from *vessel* to *vessel*, nor
 Abd.9.15. hee is a chosen *vessel* unto mee, to bear

Rom.9.21. one *vessel* unto honor, & another to dishon.
 22. *vessels* of wrath fitted for destruction
 1 Cor.4.7. wee have this treasure in earthen *vessels*

1 Thes.4.4. possess his *vessel* in sanctification and
 1 Pet.3.7. unto the wife, as unto the weaker *vessel*

Vexation.
 Abel.1.14. all is *vanitie* and *vexation* of spirit
 See Ver.17. Chap.2.11. 17.22.26. & 4.6.16.

Vexed.
 1 Pet.2.9. *vexed* with the filthie conversation of
 8. *vexed* his righteous soul from day to day

Victorie.
 1 Cor.15.54. written, death is swallowed up in *victorie*
 57. which giveth us *victorie* through—Jesus Christ

1 John 5.4. this is the *victorie* that overcometh the
Wile.

1 Sam.6.12. I will bee yet more *vile* in mine own eyes
 Job 40.4. behold, I am *vile*, what shall I answer thee?

Psal.15.4. in whose eyes a *vile* person is condemned
 Dan.11.2. shall stand up a *vile* person, to whom they
 Phil.3.21. who shall change our *vile* bodies, that it may

Vile.
 Ps.12.8. wicked walk—when the *vilest* men are exalte.

Vinegar.
 Psal.69.21. and in my thirst gave mee *vinegar* to drink
 See John 16.19.

Pro.10.26. as *vinegar* to the teeth, and as smoke to the
Wink.

Ezech.15.2. what is the *Vine* tree more then any tree, or
 Job 15.1. I am the true *Vine* See Ver.15.

Vineyard.
 Mat.21.1. a song of my Beloved, touching his *Vineyard*
 Mat.20.1. to hire laborers into his *Vineyard*

Viol, &c.

Isai.5.12. the Harp and *Viol*—are in their feasts, but
 Amos 5.23. I will not hear the melody of thy *Viol*
 6.5. chaunt to the sound of the *Viol*, and invent

Violence.

Gen.6.11. the earth was filled with *violence* Ver.15.
 Psal.11.5. him that loveth *violence*, his soul hateth

73.6. *violence* covereth them as a garment
 Pro.28.17. a man that doth *violence*—shall lie to the

Ezek.7.23. of bloudie crimes, the citie is full of *violence*
 18.12. hath spoiled by *violence*, hath not restored

Micha 6.12. the rich men are full of *violence*
 Mat.11.12. the kingdom of heaven suffereth *violence*
 See Luke 5.1. and 16.16.

Luk.3.14. do *violence* to no man, nor accuse
Violent.

Pro.16.29. a *violent* man enticeth his neighbor, and
Viper.

Job 30.16. the *Viper*'s tongue shall slay him
 Abd.28.3. there came a *Viper* out of the heat, and

Virgin, &c.

Isa.23.13. if a damel that is a *virgin* bee betrothed,
 See Ver.18.

Isa.7.14. behold, a *virgin* shall conceive and bear
 See Mat.1.23.

Mat.23.1. bee likened to ten *virgins* See Ver.2.
 1 Cor.7.35. concerning *virgins* I have no commandment

See Ver. 28.31.36.37.
 2 Cor.11.2. present you as a chaste *virgin* to Christ
 Rev.14.4. these were not defiled—for they are *virgins*

Village.

Isa.52.14. his *village* was so marred more then any
Vision, &c.

Pro.29.18. where there is no *vision* the people perish
 Ezech.12.27. the *vision*—is for many daies to come, and

Isa.23.8. dreams, your young men shall see *visions*
 See Abd.2.27.

Abd.2.3. the *vision* is yet for an appointed time, but
Visit, &c.

Exod.32.14. in the day when I *visit*, I will *visit* their sin
 Jer.5.9. shall not I *visit* for these things—and shall not

Luk.19.44. thou knowest not the time of thy *visitation*
 See Ver.39. Chap.6.6.

Jan.1.27. to *visit* the fatherless and widows in their
Visitation.

Num.16.39. if they bee *visited* after the visitation of
 Psal.17.3. thou hast *visited* mee in the night, thou hast

Isa.26.16. O Lord, in trouble have they *visited* thee
 Mat.25.36. I was sick, and yee *visited* mee: I was

Luk.4.6. hath *visited* and redeemed his people
Visiting.

Exod.34.7. *visiting* the iniquities of the fathers upon the
Unbelievers.

Luk.12.46. appoint him his portion with *unbelievers*
Unbelieving.

1 Cor.7.14. the *unbelieving* husband is sanctified by
 Tit.1.15. to them that are—*unbelieving* is nothing pure

Rev.21.8. but the fearful, & *unbelieving*, & abominable
Unbeliever.

Mat.13.58. not many works—because of their *unbelief*
 17.20. Jesus said—because of your *unbelief*: for

Mat.9.24. Lord, I believe, help thou my *unbelief*
 Rom.11.20. because of *unbelief* they were broken off

32. God hath concluded them all in *unbelief*
 Heb.3.12. lest there bee—an evil heart of *unbelief* in
Unblameable, &c.

Col.1.22. to present you holie and *unblameable*, and
 1 Thes.2.10. how holily, justly, & *unblameably* we behaved
 3.13. Rabbish your hearts *unblameable* in holiness

Un-circumcised, &c.
Jer. 6.10. their ear is uncircumcised See Chap. 7. 26.
9.26. are uncircumcised in the heart See Act 7. 51.
Gal. 5.6. nor uncircumcision, but faith See Chap. 6. 15.

Unclean.
Eccles. 9.2. to the clean, and to the unclean, to him
Isa. 6.5. I am a man of unclean lips See *Leviti. 13.45.*
52.11. touch no unclean thing, go ye out
64.6. we are all as an unclean thing, and all
Rom. 14.14. there is nothing unclean of it self: but

Uncleanly.
Zech. 13.1. a fountain opened— for sin, and for uncleanly
Rom. 1.24. God gave them up to uncleanly
6.19. your members servants to uncleanness, and to
Gal. 5.19. fornication— uncleanness, lasciviousness, &c.

Uncomely.
1 Cor. 11.23. our uncomely parts have more—comeliness
Unction.
1 Job. 2.10. yet have an unction from the Holy One
 See the word **Anoint.**

Unfiled.
Psal. 119.1. blessed are the unfiled in the way: who
Cant. 5.2. my love, my dove, my undefiled See Chap. 6. 9.
Heb. 13.4. and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers
Understand, &c.
Neb. 8.7. caused the people to understand the Law: and
Psal. 119.100. I understand more then the Ancients
Isa. 6.9. this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not
 See *Mat. 13.14.* *Act. 28.26.*
Hos. 4.14. the people that understand not shall fall
Understandeth.
Prov. 8.9. they are plain to him that understandeth
14.6. knowledge is easie to him that understandeth

Understanding.
1 King. 3.9. give—thy servant an understanding heart to
Job. 38.36. who hath given understanding to the heart.
Psal. 119.7. sing yee praises with understanding
119.34. give mee understanding See *Ver. 125. 144.*
104. through thy precepts I get understanding
130. light, it giveth understanding to the simple
147.5. his understanding is infinite
Prov. 2.6. the Lord giveth wisdom—and understanding
21. preserv thee, understanding shall keep thee
9.5. and lean not to thine own understanding
13. huppie is the man that findeth—understanding
4.7. with all thy getting, get understanding See *C. 9. 6.*
13.15. good understanding giveth favour: but the
16.16. to get understanding rather—then silver
22. understanding—is a well-spring of life to him
17.27. a man of understanding is of an excellent
24.3. an house—by understanding is established
Eccles. 5.12. nor yet riches to men of understanding
Isa. 27.12. it is a people of no understanding, therefore
29.14. the understanding of their prudent *1 Cor. 1.19.*
40.28. there is no searching of his understanding
Luk. 14.45. then opened hee their understanding, that
1 Cor. 14.14. mine understanding is without fruit
15.1. had rather speak five words with my understand-
20. bee not children in understanding, be wise
Ephes. 4.1. having the understanding darkned, being
Col. 1.9. in all wisdom and spiritual understanding
2 Tim. 2.7. the Lo. give thee understanding in all things

Unfained.
2 Cor. 5.6. by the holie Ghost, by love unfained
1 Tim. 1.5. and of faith unfained See *2 Tim. 1.5.*
Ungholly. Ungodlines.
2 Chron. 19.2. shouldst thou help the ungholly, and
Psal. 110. that walketh not in the counsel of the ungholly
 See *Ver. 45.6.*

Prov. 16.27. an ungholly man diggeth up evil, and
Rom. 4.5. believeth on him that justifies the ungholly
5.6. in due time, Christ died for the ungholly
Tit. 2.12. should denie ungodliness and worldly lusts
Unite. Untie.

Psal. 86.11. unite mine heart to fear thy Name
133.1. for brethren to dwell together in unity
Eph. 4.3. endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit
13. wee all com in the unity of the faith, and of
Unjust.

Prov. 29.27. an unjust man is an abomination to the just
Zeph. 3.5. faith not, but the unjust knoweth no shame
Mat. 5.45. and sendeth rain on the just and unjust
Luk. 16.10. hee that is unjust in the least, is unjust also in
1 Pet. 3.18. suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that
2 Pet. 2.9. deliver the unjust to the day of judgment
Rev. 22.11. hee that is unjust, let him bee unjust still

Unpossible.
Mat. 19.26. with men this is unpossible, but with God
Luk. 1.37. with God nothing shall bee unpossible
16.6.4. it is unpos. for those who were once enlightened
18. in which it was unpossible for God to lie

Unpossible.
Mat. 25.30. cast yee the unpos. s. servant into outer dark-
Luk. 17.20. say, Wee are unpossible servants

Unreasonable.
2 Thes. 3.2. bee delivered from unreasonable—men
Unrebuicable.

1 Tim. 6.14. without spot, unrebucible, until the
Unghteous.

Isa. 10.1. wo to them that decree unrighteous decrees
55.7. and the unrighteous man his thoughts, and
1 Cor. 6.9. the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom

Unghtiously.
Deut. 25.16. that do unrighteously, are an abomination

Unrighteousness.
Jer. 22.13. builds his house by unrighteousness, and
Rom. 6.13. instruments of unrighteousness unto sin
2 Thes. 2.11. truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness
1 John 1.9. to cleanse us from all unrighteousness
5.17. all unrighteousness is sin, and there is a sin, &c.

Unsearchable.
Rom. 11.31. how unsearchable are his judgments, and
Eph. 3.8. preach—the unsearchable riches of Christ

Unseemly.
1 Cor. 13.5. doth not behave it self unseemly, it seeks
Unspotted.

1 Jam. 1.27. keep himself unspotted of the world
Unstable.

1 Jam. 1.8. double-minded man is unstable in all his way
2 Pet. 3.16. which they that are—unstable wrest, as
Unstable.

Ephes. 4.1. walk worthy of the vocation wherewith
Unvoice.

Deut. 4.12. onely yee heard a voice See *Ver. 12.*
1 King. 19.12. fire, and after the fire a still small voice
Cant. 2.8. the voice of my beloved, behold hee
Ezek. 3.12. as of one that hath a pleasant voice
Job. 4.28. hat are in the graves shall hear his voice
10.3. the sheep hear his voice, and hee calls his

27. my sheep hear my voice, and I know them
Act. 12.12. It is the voice of a god, and not of a man
Unvoluntarie.

Col. 2.18. in a voluntarie humilitie & worshipping,
Unwitt.

Prov. 26.11. as a dog returneth to his vomit, so a
 See *1 Pet. 3.18.*
 See *1 Pet. 3.18.*
 See *1 Pet. 3.18.*

omiteth.

17,18,25.the land it self **omiteth** out her inhabitants
Gen. 9.6.

30.3.if a man **omiteth** a woman—he shall not break his
See **Ver. 3.4, 8, 9, 13. Dent. 13.18.**

23.21.when thou shalt **omiteth** a woman—thou shalt
See **Psal. 76.11. & Ecclef. 5.4, 5. & 1sa. 19.21.**

22.if thou forbear to **omiteth**, it shall bee no sin in
23.27.and thou shalt paie thy **women** See **Psal. 50.14**

20.20.25.is holie;and after **women** to make inquire

opprobrieth.

20.1.5.to all men liberally, and **opprobrieth** not

uphold.

1sa. 51.12.**uphold** mee with thy free Spirit

4.4.1.10.I will **uphold** thee with the right hand of my

upright.

26.1.1.and **upright**, & one that feared God See **Ch. 2.3.**

12.4.the just **upright** man is laughed to scorn

1sa. 7.10. God saveth the **upright** in heart

11.7.his countenance doth behold the **upright**

37.37.the **upright**: the end of that man is peace

49.14.the **upright** shall have dominion over them

64.10.the **upright** in heart shall glorie

112.4.unto the **upright** there ariseth light in the

125.4.to them that are **upright** in their hearts

See **Psal. 36.10.**

140.13.the **upright** shall dwell in thy presence

See **Psal. 37.18. Pro. 2.21. & 14.11.**

70.11.6.the righteousness of the **upright** shall deliver

See **Ver. 11. Chap. 12.6. & 13.6.**

20.such as are **upright**—are his delight

15.8.the prayer of the **upright** is his delight

16.17.the high way of the **upright** is to depart from

See **Chap. 21. & 29.**

28.10.the **upright** shall have good things in possession

29.27.hce that is **upright**—is abomination to the

Gen. 1.4.remember thy love—the **upright** love thee

Job. 2.4.his soul that is lifted up is not **upright**

uprightly.

1sa. 15.2.hce that walketh **uprightly** See **1sa. 33.15.**

84.11.withhold from them that walk **uprightly**

See **Psal. 34.9. & Prov. 2.7.**

Pro. 10.9.hce that walketh **uprightly** walketh surely

See **Chap. 15.21. & 28.18.**

1sa. 33.15.that walketh righteously, & speaketh **uprightly**

See **Micab. 2.7.**

uprightnes.

1sa. 29.17.trieft the heart, & haft pleasure in **uprightnes**

1sa. 15.21.let integritie and **uprightnes** preserve mee

119.7.I will praise thee with **uprightnes** of heart

Pro. 14.2.hce that walketh in his **uprightnes**, feareth the

1sa. 26.10.in the land of **uprightnes** hce will deal

57.2.each one walking in his **uprightnes**

usurie.

Exod. 22.30.the **usurie** and the Thummin See

Levis. 25.35. Dent. 23.8. Num. 27.21. 1 Sam. 28.6.

Ezra. 2.63. Neh. 7.65.

Exod. 22.35.neither shalt thou lay upon him **usurie**

Levis. 25.36. take thou no **usurie** of him or increas

37.thou shalt not give—thy monie upon **usurie**

Dent. 23.19. thou shalt not lend upon **usurie** See **Ver. 20.**

Neh. 5.7. you exact **usurie** everie one of his neighbor

See **Ver. 10.**

Psal. 15.5. hce that puts not out his monie to **usurie**, nor

Prov. 28.8. hce that by **usurie** and unjust gain increaseth

1sa. 24.2. as with the taker of **usurie**, so with the giver

Jer. 15.10. I have neither lent on **usurie**, nor men lent me

Ezek. 18.8. nor given forth upon **usurie** See **Ver. 17.**

20.12.thou hast taken **usurie**, and increas, and

Luk. 19.23. might have required mine own with **usurie**
Uttet.

Pro. 23.23. and thine heart shall **utter** perverse things
Ecc. 5.2. let not thine heart bee hasty to **utter** any thing

uttereth.

Pro. 29.11. a fool **uttereth** all his minde: but a wife man

waiges.

Jer. 22.13. fetch his neighbor—without **wages**

Hag. 1.6. earneth **wages** to put it in a bag full of holes

Luk. 3.14. any falsly, bee content with your **wages**

Rom. 6.23. the **wages** of sin is death, but the

wait.

2 **King. 6.33.** what should I **wait** for the Lord any longer

Job 14.14. All—my appointed time will I **wait**, till

Psal. 25.3. let none that **wait** on thee bee ashamed: let

See **1sa. 69.6. 1sa. 49.23.**

27.14.**wait** on the Lord—**wait**, I say, on the Lord

See **Psal. 57.34. Zeph. 3.8.**

37.7.**wait** patiently for him: fret not thy self

See **Psal. 40.1.**

9.they that **wait** upon the Lord shall inherit

62.5.my soul,**wait** thou only upon God; for my

69.3.mine eyes fail while I **wait** for my God

104.27.these **wait** all upon thee See **Psal. 145.15.**

123.2.out eies **wait** upon the Lord See **Psal. 25.21.**

& **130.5. Jer. 14.22. Micab. 7.7.**

Pro. 20.22. **wait** upon the Lord, and hee shall save thee

1sa. 8.17. I will **wait** upon the Lord that hideth his face

30.18.therefore will the Lord **wait**, that hee may bee

40.31.that **wait** on the Lord shall renew their strength

49.23.they shall not bee ashamed: that **wait** for mee

Lam. 3.25. is good to them; that **wait** for him See **V. 27.**

Hos. 12.6. and **wait** on thy God continually

Micab. 7.7. I will **wait** for the God of my salvation

Nab. 2.3. though it tarrie, **wait** for inbecauf it will &c.

Gal. 5.5. **wait** for the hope of righteousness by

1 Thes. 1.10. to **wait** for his Son from heaven, whom hee

waiteth, &c.

Gen. 49.18. I have **waited** for thy salvation, O Lord

Psal. 40.1. I **waited** patiently for the Lord See

Psal. 62.15. & 69.6. & 1sa. 25.9.

& **26.8. & 33.2.**

1sa. 64.4. hce hath prepared for him that **waiteth** for him

See **1 Cor. 2.9.**

Dan. 12.12. blessed is hee that **waiteth**, and cometh to

Rom. 8.19. **waiteth** for the manifestation of the sons of

waiting.

8.23.**waiting** for the adoption, to wit, the redemption

1 Cor. 1.7. **waiting** for the coming of our L. Iesus Christ

watcheth.

Psal. 137.1. citie, the watchman **watcheth** but in vain

Gen. 5.1. I sleep, but my heart **watcheth**: it is the

walk.

Gen. 17.1. **walk** before mee, and bee thou perfect

Lev. 26.3. if yee **walk** in my statutes, and keep my com

21. if yee **walk** contrarie to mee, and will not

See **Ver. 23.24. 27.28.**

Dent. 5.33. yee shall **walk** in all the waies which the Lo

See **Chap. 8.6. & 10.12. & 11.22. & 26.17.**

& **28.9. & 30.16. 70.22.5.**

19.9.love the Lord—and to **walk** ever in his waies

Psal. 116.9. I will **walk** before the Lord in the land of

119.1.who **walk** in the Law of the Lord See **Ver. 3.**

Ecclef. 1.1. **walk** in the waies of chine heart, and in the

1sa. 30.21. this is the waie, **walk** yee in it, when yee

Jer. 6.16. where is the good waie, and **walk** therein

WAL WAR A Concordance. WAS WAT

7.23. *walk* yee in all the waies that I have commanded
Amos 3.3. can two *walk* together, except they be agreed?
Job 1.3. can anie man *walk* in the day, hee stumbleth not
See Ver. 10.
12.35. *walk* while yee have the light, lest darkness com
Eph 4.1. *walk* worthe the vocation wherewith yee are
9.15. see that yee *walk* circumspectly, not as foo's
Col 1.10. *walk* worthe of the Lord *See 1 Thes. 2.12*
2.6.25 yee have received Christ, so *walk* in him
4.5. *walk* in wisdom towards them that are
1 Thes. 4.12. *walk* honestly towards them that are

Walked, &c.

Gen. 6.23. and Enoch *walked* with God *See Ver. 24.*
6.9.2 jutt man—and Noah *walked* with God
1 King. 16. *walked* before thee in truth *See Psa. 36.3*
Jer. 9.14. *walked* after the imaginat. of their heart
10.31. it is not in man that *walketh* to direct his steps
1 Thes. 3.6. from every brother that *walketh* disorderly
See Ver. 11.

Talking.

Luk. 1.6. *walking* in all the commandments—of the L.

Wall.

Hab. 2.11. the stone shall cry out of the *wall*
Zech. 2.5. I will bee to her a *wall* of fire round about

Wander.

Psa. 119.10. O let mee not *wander* from thy command.
Jer. 14.10. thus have they loved to *wander*
Amos 8.12. they shall *wander* from sea to sea, and from

Want.

Psa. 34.9. fear the Lord—for there is no *want* to them
 that fear him *See Ver. 10.*

Wantonness.

Rom. 13.13. not in chambering & *wantonness*, not in

Warn.

Ezek. 13.18. nor sprakest to *warn* the wicked from his
See Ver. 19, 20, 21. Chap. 33. Ver. 3. to 9 &
Acts 20. 3.
1 Thes. 5.14. *warn* them that are unruly, comfort

War.

Exod. 15.3. the Lord is a man of *war*, the Lord is his
2 King. 18.30. I have counsell and strength for the *war*
Jos 5.20. and in *war* from—the sword
Psa. 18.34. teacheth mine hands to *war* *See Psa. 144.1.*
68.30. scatter thou the people that delight in *war*
Pro. 20.18. with good advice make *war* *See Chap. 24. 6.*
1.42. a nation, nor shall they learn *war* any more
36.5. counsell and strength are for the *war*
2 Cor. 10.3. in the flesh wee do not *war* after the flesh
1 Pet. 2.11. fleshly lust, which *war* against the soul
Rev. 17.14. these shall make *war* with the Lamb, and

Warreth.

2 Tim. 2.4. no man that *warreth*, entangleth himself
1 Cor. 9.7. who goeth a *warfare*—at his own charges
2 Cor. 10.4. the weapons of our *warfare* are not carnall
1 Tim. 1.18. might *war* a good *warfare*

Wars.

Psa. 46.9. bee maketh *wars* to cease unto the end of
Jer. 4.1. from whence com *wars* and fightings

Wash.

Job 9.30. if I *wash* my self with snow-water, and make
Psa. 26.6. I will *wash* my hands in innocence: so
51.2. *wash* mee thoroughly from mine iniquitie
See Ver. 7.
Jsa. 1.16. *wash* yee, make yee cleas, put away the evil
Jer. 2.22. though thou *wash* thee with nitre
4.14. *wash* thine heart from wickedness, that thou
Luk. 7.30. began to *wash* his feet with tears, and
John 13.5. and began to *wash* the Disciples feet and

Washed, washing.

Psa. 73.13. mine heart in vain, and *washed* mine hands
Can. 5.3. I have *washed* my feet, how shall I defile
Ezek. 16.4. nor *wash* thou *washed* in water *See Ver. 9.*
John 13.10. hee that is *washed* needeth not, save to
1 Cor. 6.11. but yee are *washed*, but yee are sanctified
Eph. 5.26. with the *washing* of water by the word
Tir. 3.5. by the *washing* of regeneration and renewing
Heb. 10.22. and our bodies *washed* with pure water
2 Pet. 2.22. the Sow that was *washed* to her wallowing
Rev. 1.5. and *washed* us from our sins in his own blood
7.14. *washed* their robe,—in the blood of the Lamb

Waster, &c.

Pro. 18.9. work, is brother to him that is a—*waster*
19.26. hee that *wasteth* his father—is a son that

Watch, &c.

Psa. 120.4. is pass, and as a *watch* in the night
130.6. more than they that *watch* for the morning
141.3. let a *watch*, O Lord, before my mouth: keep
Jer. 31.28. so will I *watch* over them to build, and
44.27. I will *watch* over them for evil, and not
Hab. 2.1. I will stand upon my *watch*, and let mee
Mat. 25.13. *watch* therefore, for yee know not the day

So Mar. 13.35, 36

26.41. *watch* and praie, that yee enter not into tempt.
See Luk 21.26. Eph 6.18. Col. 4.1.
Mar. 14.37. Couldst not thou *watch* one hour?
Luk. 12.39. thief would com, hee would have *watched*
1 Cor. 16.13. *watch* yee, stand fast in the faith, quit yee
1 Thes. 5.6. as do ocher: but let us *watch* and bee sober
See 1 Pet. 4.7. & 8.1

2 Tim. 4.5. *watch* thou in all things endure afflictions
Heb. 13.17. they *watch* for your souls, as they that
Rev. 3.3. if thou shalt not *watch*, I will com on thee
16.15. blessed is hee that *watcheth*, and keepeth his

Watchman.

Ezek. 3.17. I have made thee a *watchman* unto the
33.2. and set him for their *watchman* *See Ver. 6.*

Watchmen.

Can. 3.3. the *watchmen* that go about, found mee
See Chap. 5.7.
Isa. 56.10. his *watchmen* are blinde, they are all ignorant
62.6. I have set *watchmen* upon thy walls
See Jerem. 6.4, 5

Water.

Numb. 20.10. must wee fetch you *water* out of this rock
1 Sam. 7.6. drew out *water*, and poured it out before
Job 15.16. is man, wh ch drinks iniquitie like *water* I
Pro. 17.14. of strife: is as one that letteth out *water*
Isa. 1.22. becom drothy, thy wise is mixt with *water*
12.3. with joy shall yee draw *water* out of the Well
35.7. Pool, and the thirstie land Springs of *water*
Mat. 10.42. shall give to drink—a cup of cold *water*
John 3.5. a man bee born of *water*, and of the Spirit
4.10. hee would have given thee living *water*
See Ver. 11, 13, 14

7.38. out of his belly shall flow rivers of living *water*
19.34. forthwith came there out blood and *water*
See 1 John 5.6, 8

Rev. 22.17. let him take of the *water* of life freely
See Chap. 21.6

Watered, &c.

Pro. 11.27. hee that *watereth* shall bee *watered* also him
Isa. 58.12. and thou shalt bee like a *watered* garden
See Jer. 31.12

Waters.

Pro. 5.15. drink *waters* out of thine own cistern
Ecol. 1.1. Cast thy bread upon the *waters*, for thou
Isa. 54.9. for this is as the *waters* of Noah unto mee
Jer. 2.13. for saken mee the fountain of living *waters*
Ezek. 47.1. behol

WAY WEA A Concordance. WEA WEE

Way.
Exk. 47.1. behold, *ways* issued out See Ver. 3, to 13.

Wavering.
Hch. 10. 32. profission of our faith without *wavering*
Jam. 1. 6. let him ask in faith, nothing *wavering*

Waves.
Job 38. 17. there shall thy proud *waves* bee staid
way.

1 King. 2. 2. I go the *way* of all the earth, bee thou
8. 36. that thou teach them the good *way* wherein

Psal. 18. 30. as for God, his *way* is perfect See Ver. 21.
37. 5. commit thy *way* to the Lord See Prov. 16. 3.

119. 101. I refrained my feet from everie evil *way*
104. I hate everie fall *way* See Ver. 128.

Prov. 4. 15. go not in the *way* of evil men
10. 29. the *way* of the Lord is strength to the upright

12. 15. the *way* of a fool is right in his own eyes
28. in the *way* of righteousness is life

15. 24. the *way* of life is above to the wife
16. 9. a mans heart deviseh his *way*, but the Lord
See Chap. 20. 24.

31. 7. everie *way* of man is right in his own eyes
8. the *way* of man is froward and strange

Esa. 30. 21. this is the *way* walk yee in it
42. 16. bring the blinde by a *way* they knew not

48. 17. leadeth thee by a *way* that thou shouldst
57. let the wicked forsake his *way*, & the unright.

96. 11. all look to their own *way*, every one for his
Jer. 4. 2. thy *way* and thy doings have procured these

6. 16. ask—where is the good *way*, and walk therein
10. 13. the *way* of man is not in himself: it is not

32. 9. I will give them one heart, and one *way*
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the *way* that leadeth to destruction

John 14. 6. I am the *way*, the Truth, and the Life
Hch. 10. 20. by a new and living *way*, which hee hath
See the word *Walk*.

Wayes.
Dent. 32. 4. all his *wayes* are judgment: A God of
Job 34. 21. his eyes are upon the *wayes* of man, and
See Prov. 5. 21.

Psal. 39. 1. I take heed to my *wayes*, that I sin not
91. 11. charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy *wayes*

119. 59. I thought on my *wayes*, and turned my feet
168. kept thy precepts—all my *wayes* are before

145. 17. the Lord is righteous in all his *wayes*: and
Prov. 16. 2. all the *wayes* of man are clean in his own eyes

7. when a mans *wayes* please the Lord, hee
Isa. 55. 8. neither are your *wayes* my *wayes*, saith the Lord

64. 5. those that remember thee in thy *wayes*
Jer. 18. 11. make your *wayes* and your doings good

31. 19. to give to every one according to his *wayes*
Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy *wayes*, and bee ashamed
See Chap. 20. 43. & 35. 31.

Rom. 11. 32. his judgments, and his *wayes*, past finding out
Jam. 1. 8. double-minded man is unstable in all his *wayes*

Wayfaring.
Jer. 14. 8. and as a *wayfaring* man that turneth aside

Weak.
Job 4. 3. strengthened the *weak* hands See Isa. 35. 3.
Aek. 20. 31. yee ought to support the *weak*, and to

Rom. 14. 1. him that is *weak* in the faith, receive you
15. 1. bear the infirmities of the *weak*, and rot to

1 Cor. 12. 27. chosen the *weak* things of the world to
8. 21. *weak* brother perish, for whom Christ died

9. 23. to the *weak* became I as *weak*, that I
11. 30. for this cause manie are *weak* and sickly among

12. 10. when I am *weak*, then am I strong
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is *weak*, and I am not *weak*? who

1 Thes. 5. 14. support the *weak*, bee patient toward all

Weakness.
1 Cor. 1. 27. the *weakness* of God is stronger than men

15. 43. it is sown in *weakness*, it is raised in glorie
2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made perfect in *weakness*
See Chap. 13. 4.

Wealth.
Dent. 8. 18. that giveth thee power to get *wealth*
Job 21. 13. they spend their daies in *wealth*, and

13. 25. if I rejoyced, because my *wealth* was great
Psal. 49. 6. they that trust in their *wealth*, and boast

10. 3. perish, and leave their *wealth* to others
113. 3. *wealth* and riches shall bee in his house, and

Prov. 10. 15. the rich mans *wealth* is his strong citie
So Chap. 18. 11.

13. 11. *wealth* gotten by vanitie shall bee diminished
23. the *wealth* of the sinner is laid up for the just

19. 4. *wealth* maketh manie friends
Eccles. 5. 19. God hath given *wealth*, and hath given

6. 2. God hath given riches, *wealth*, and not power

Weaned.
Psal. 137. 2. as a childe that is *weaned* of his mother
Isa. 48. 8. the *weaned* childe shall put his hand on

28. 9. them that are *weaned* from the milk, and

Weapons.
2 Cor. 10. 4. the *weapons* of our warfare are not carnall

Wear.
Dent. 22. 5. the woman shall not *wear* that which
11. not *wear* a garment of divers sorts

Wearie.
Isa. 1. 14. are a trouble to mee, I am *wearie* to bear them
7. 13. to *wearie* men, but yee will *wearie* God also

43. 22. O Jacob, thou hast been *wearie* of mee, O Israel
50. 4. speak a word in season to him that is *wearie*

Jer. 9. 5. and *wearie* themselves to commit iniquitie
15. 6. and destroy thee, I am *wearie* with repenting

20. 19. I was *wearie* with forbearing, and I could not
31. 25. satiated the *wearie* soul, and I have replenished

Hab. 2. 13. shall *wearie* themselves for very vanitie
5. 4. 6. 9. let us not bee *wearie* in well-doing 2 Thes. 3. 13.

Wearied, &c.
Isa. 43. 24. thou hast *wearied* care with thine iniquities
Micah 6. 3. wherein have I *wearied* thee?

Mal. 1. 13. behold what a *weariness* it is, and yee have
2. 17. yee have *wearied* the Lord with your words

Hch. 11. 3. let yee bee *wearied*, and faint in your mindes

Weaver.
Job 7. 6. daies are swifter than a *Weaver* shuttle
Isa. 38. 12. I have cut off like a *Weaver* my life: hee

Weeks.
Dan. 9. 24. seventie *weeks* are determined upon the peo.

Weep.
Eccles. 3. 4. a time to *weep*, and a time to laugh, a time
Jer. 9. 1. that I might *weep* day and night for the slain,

13. 17. my toill that I *weep* in secret places for thy
Luk. 6. 37. blessed are yee that *weep* now, for yee shall

25. that laugh now, for yee shall mourn and *weep*
22. 28. *weep* not for mee, but *weep* for your selves, and

John 16. 20. yee shall *weep* and lament, but the world
Aek. 21. 13. what mean yee to *weep*, & to break mine heart

Rom. 12. 15. rejoyce, and *weep* with them that *weep*
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *weep*, as though they wept not

Weepeth.
Psal. 126. 6. hee that goeth forth and *weepeth*, bearing

Weeping.
Psal. 30. 5. *weeping* may endure for a night, but joy
Joel 2. 12. with fasting and with *weeping*, and with

Mat. 8. 2. there shall bee *weeping* and gnashing of teeth
See Chap. 13. 41, 50 & 32. 13.

Weighed, &c.
1 Sam. 7. 3. by him actions are *weighed* See Dan. 5. 27

Prov. 16. 2. own circuit: the Lord *weigheth* the spirits
G 3

Weight, &c.

Weight, &c.

Levit. 19.35. mete-yard, **weight**, or measure See
Ver. 36. **Deut. 25.13.**

Deut. 25.15. thou shalt have a perfect and just **weight**
Prov. 11.1. but a just **weight** is his delight See
Chap. 16.11. & 20.10,23.

Ezek. 4.16. shall eat bread by **weight** See **Lev. 26.26.**
Micah 6.11. and with the bag of deceitful **weights**
Heb. 2.1. let us lay aside every **weight**, and the sin
weight.

Mat. 22.23. omitted the **weight** matters of the Law
Will.

Gen. 4.7. if thou do **well**, shalt thou not be accepted?
Will.

Prov. 5.15. drink —waters out of thine own **Well**

Can. 4.15. **Well** of living waters, and streams

John 4.14. shall be in him a **Well** of water
Wells.

Isa. 12.3. draw water out of the **Wells** of salvation
Went.

1 John. 2.19. they **went** out from us, but they were not of
us.

Hos. 12.4. hee **wept**, and made supplication unto him
Mat. 26.75. went out and **wept** bitterly See **Lu. 22.62.**
Luk. 19.41. hee beheld the cities, and **wept** over it
John 11.35. Jesus **wept**

Whisperer.

Prov. 16.28. **whisperer** separateth chief friends

Whisperings.

2 Cor. 12.20. backbitings, **whisperings**, swellings

White.

Gen. 5.10. my Beloved is **white** and ruddy, the

Isa. 1.18. as scarlet, they shall be as **white** as snow

Revel. 3.4. they shall walk with mee in **white**, for

See **Ver. 5.18.** **Chapt. 4.4.** & 6.11. & 7.

9.14. & 19.8,14.

Whoredom.

Hos. 4.11. **whoredom** and wine—take away the heart
Whoze. **Whozing.**

Exod. 24.16. make thy sons go a **whozing**

Deut. 28.17. there shall be no **whore**—of Israel, nor

18. thou shalt not bring the hire of an **whore**, or

Pro. 23.27. an **whore** is a deep ditch, & a strange woman

Rev. 17.1. the judgment of the great **whore** See
Ver. 5.15,16. **Chap. 19.2.**

Whoremonger.

Eph. 5.5. no **whoremonger**—hath any inheritance

See **Revel. 21.8.** & 22.15.

Whoremongers.

Heb. 13.4. **whoremongers** and adulterers God will judge
Whorish.

Ps. 6.26. by a **whorish** woman a man is brought to

Ezek. 6.9. I am broken with their **whorish** heart
Wicked.

Gen. 18.25. to slay the righteous with the **wicked**

Exod. 23.7. not for I will not justify the **wicked**

2 Chron. 7.14. and turn from their **wicked** ways, then

Job 15.20. the **wicked** travelles with pain all his daies

18.5. the light of the **wicked** shall be put out

See **Prov. 13.9.** & 14.32.

20.5. the triumphing of the **wicked** is short

21.7. wherefore do the **wicked** live?

30. the **wicked** is reserved to—destruction

Psal. 21.1. God is angry with the **wicked** every day

126. upon the **wicked** hee shall rain snares, fire

26.5. evil doers, and will not sit with the **wicked**

37.1. evil shall slay the **wicked** See **Psal. 37.20.**

37.28. but the seed of the **wicked** shall be cut off

See **Ver. 38.** **Prov. 2.22.** & 14.11.

50.16 but unto the **wicked** God saith, Why hast thou

92.7. when the **wicked** spring as grass

101.3. I will let no **wicked** thing before mine eyes
See **Ver. 44.**

113.10. the desire of the **wicked** shall perish

Prov. 5.22. his own iniquities shall take the **wicked**

10.3. casteth away the substance of the **wicked**

12.21. the **wicked** shall be filled with mischief

13.5. a **wicked** man is loathsome, and cometh to shame

15.9. the way of the **wicked** is an abomination

29. the Lord is far from the **wicked**; but hee

16.4. yee, even the **wicked** for the daie of evil

17.4. a **wicked** doer giveth heed to false lips, and to

19. hee that justifieth the **wicked**, and hee that

21.12. Gaverthoweth the **wicked** for his wickedness

24.24. hee that faith to the **wicked**, Thou art righteous

28.1. the **wicked** flee, when no man pursueth

32. when the **wicked** rise, a man is hidden

29.2. when the **wicked** beareth rule, the people mourn

27. the upright—is an abomination to the **wicked**

Ezek. 7.15. there is a **wicked** man that prolongeth his life

8.13. but it shall not be well with the **wicked**

9.2. to the righteous, and to the **wicked**, to the

Isa. 3.11. wo to the **wicked**, it shall be ill with him

55.7. let the **wicked** forsake his way, & the unrighteous

Jer. 12.1. why doth the wale of the **wicked** prosper?

Ezek. 3.18. when I say to the **wicked**, Thou shalt die, the

same **wicked** man shall die See **Chap. 18.**

20.24. & 32.8,12,14,15,19

Hab. 1.4. the **wicked** doth compass about the righteous

Eph. 6.16. able to quench all the fierce darts of the **wick**

2 Thes. 2.8. then shall that **wicked** be revealed, whom

Wickedly.

Mal. 4.1. all that do **wickedly** shall be stubble

Wickedness.

Gen. 39.9. how can I do this great **wickedness**, and

Job 34.8. the **wickedness** may hurt a man, as thou

Psal. 5.4. art not a God that hath pleasure in **wickedness**

45.7. thou—hatest **wickedness** See **Prov. 8.7.**

Pro. 13.6. but **wickedness** overthroweth the sinner

Ezek. 8.8. nor shall **wickedness** deliver those that

Isa. 9.8. **wickedness** burneth as a fire: it shall devour

47.10. thou hast trusted in thy **wickedness**: thou

Jer. 2.19. thine own **wickedness** shall correct thee

4.14. O Jerusalem, wash thine heart from **wickedness**

17. this is thy **wickedness**, because it is bitter

Ezek. 18.27. when the **wicked**—turneth from his **wick**

See **Chap. 33.19.**

1 Cor. 5.2. nor with the leaven of malice & **wickedness**

Eph. 6.12. against spiritual **wickedness** in high places

Wide.

Deut. 15.11. shalt open thine hand **wide** to thy brother

Psal. 21.10. open thy mouth **wide**, and I will fill it

Widow.

Exod. 22.22. yee shall not afflict anie **widow**, or

See **Jer. 7.6.** & 22.3. **Ezek. 22.7.** **Zech. 7.10.**

& **Malach. 3.5.**

Lev. 21.14. a **widow** or divorced woman shall bee not

See **Ezek. 4.4,21.**

Deut. 10.18. judgment of the fatherless and **widow**

See **Psal. 68.5.**

24.17. nor take the **widow** raiment to pledge

19. shall be for the fatherless and for the **widow**

See **Ver. 20.21.** **Chap. 26.12,13.** & **Psal. 68.5.**

27.19. that perverteth the judgment of the **widow**

Job 29.13. I caused the **widow** heart to sing for joy

Psal. 146.9. hee relieveth—the **widow**, but the way

Isa. 17.17. plead for the **widow** See **Ver. 23.**

Jer. 49.11. prey them alive, let thy **widow** trust in mee

Mat. 23.14. yee devour **widow** houses, and for a pretence

Mat. 23.43. this poor **widow** hath cast more in, than all

1 Tim. 5.3. **honor**

WIF WIL A Concordance. WIN WIS

WIF
 1 Tim. 5. 3. honor *widows* that are *widows*; indeed
 Jam. 1. 27. to visit the fatherless and *widows* in
Wife.

Gen. 2. 24. and shall cleave unto his *wife*
 Lev. 18. 18. neither shalt thou take a *wife* to her sister
 Deut. 19. 6. as the *wife* of thy bosom See Chap. 28. 54.
 24. 5. when a man hath taken a new *wife*, hee shall
 2 King. 8. 18. for the daughter of Ahab was his *wife*
 Psal. 128. 3. thy *wife* shall bee as the fruitful vine by
 Prov. 5. 18. and rejoice with the *wife* of thy youth
 19. 12. the contentions of a *wife*, are a continual dropping
 14. and a prudent *wife* is from the Lord
 Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with the *wife* whom thou
 Mal. 2. 14. between thee and the *wife* of thy youth
 Mat. 5. 31. whosoever shall put away his *wife* See

Ver. 33. Chap. 19. 39.

19. 5. and shall cleave to his *wife* See Eph. 5. 31
 Luk. 14. 30. I have married a *wife*, and—I cannot com
 1 Cor. 7. 2. let every man have his own *wife*, and
 4. the *wife* hath not power of her own bodie, but
 14. an unbelieving husband is sanctified by the *w*
 27. art thou bound to a *wife*? seek not to be loosed
 33. that are of the world, how bee may please his *wife*?
 9. 5. power to lead about a sister; a *wife* is well as other
 Eph. 5. 33. & the *wife* see that shee reverence her husband
 Revel. 9. 7. his *wife* hath made her self ready See Chap. 21. 9.

WILDERNESSES.

Psal. 107. 33. turns rivers into a *wilderness*. See Ver. 35.
 Isa. 43. 6. & 43. 30.
 Isa. 51. 3. hee will make her *wilderness* like Eden
 Mat. 11. 7. what went yee out into the *wilderness* to see?

WILL.—WILL.

Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *will*, O my God, yea
 143. 10. teach mee to do thy *will*, for thou art my God
 Mat. 7. 21. but he that doth the *will* of my Father
 26. 39. nevertheless, not as I *will*, but as thou wilt
 Luk. 2. 14. on earth peace, towards men good *will*
 12. 47. the serv. that knew his lords *will*, & prepared not
 Job. 1. 3. not of the *will* of the flesh, nor of the *will* of man
 4. 34. my meat is to do the *will* of him that sent mee See Chap. 5. 30 & 6. 38.
 7. 17. doth his *will*, hee shall know of the doctrine
 Rom. 7. 18. for to *will* is present with mee, but how
 9. 15. I *will* have mercie on whom I *will* have mercie

See Ver. 18.

10. finde fault? for who hath resisted his *will*?
 Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his *will*
 See Ver. 9. 17.
 6. 6. doing the *will* of God from the heart See

V. 17.

Phil. 2. 13. that worketh in you both to *will* and to do
 Heb. 10. 7. Lo, I com—to do thy *will*, O God

See Ver. 9.

10. by the which *will* wee are sanctified through
 Jam. 1. 18. of his own *will* begat hee us with the Word
 4. 15. if the Lord *will* wee shall live, and do this or
 2 Pet. 3. 10. the Lord *will* com as a thief in the night
 1 Job. 2. 17. hee that doth the *will* of God, abideth for ever
 5. 4. if wee ask any thing according to his *will*, hee

WILLETH.

Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that *willeth*, nor of him

WILLFULLY.

Heb. 10. 26. if wee sin *willfully*, after wee have received

WILLING.

Exod. 35. 5. whosoever is of a *willing* heart, let him
 See Ver. 21. 22. 29. 1 Chron. 29. 5.
 2 Chron. 38. 3. with a perfect heart, and—a *willing* minde
 Psa. 110. 3. thy people shall bee *willing* in the daie of

Isa. 1. 19. if yee bee *willing* and obedient, yee shall eat
 Mat. 26. 41. the spirit indeed is *w*. but the flesh is weak
 2 Cor. 8. 12. if there bee first a *will*, minde, it is accepted

WILLINGLY.

Exod. 25. 2. hee that gives it *willingly* with his heart

See 1 Chr. 29. 6, 9, 14.

Lam. 3. 33. hee doth not afflict *willingly*, nor grieve

1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this thing *willingly*, I have a reward

1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint but *willingly*, not for

WILL-WORSHIP.

Col. 2. 23. a shew of *will* in *will*-worship

WINDS.

Eccl. 5. 11. 4. hee that observeth the *winds* shall not sow

Jer. 4. 12. a drie *wind*—not to fan or cleanse

Job. 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on *winds*

John 3. 8. the *wind* bloweth where it listeth

WINE.—WINE.—BIBBER.

Gen. 9. 21. hee drank of the *wine*, and was drunken

Deut. 28. 39. but shal neither drink of the *wine*, nor

Jer. 49. 13. should I trav my *wine*, which cheareth God &

Psal. 104. 15. *wine* that maketh glad the heart of man

Prov. 20. 1. *wine* is a mocker, and strong drink raging

23. 10. be not among *wine*, *bibber*, amongst

31. look not thou upon the *wine* when it is red

See Ver. 30. & Chap. 31. 17.

31. 6. and *wine* unto those that bee of heavie hearts

Eccl. 10. 19. *wine* maketh merrie, but money answers

Can. 1. 2. thy love is better than *wine* See

Ver. 4. Chap. 7. 9. & 8. 2.

Isa. 1. 23. droffs, thy *wine* is mixt with water

5. 11. continue till night, till *wine* inflame them

28. 7. they have erred through *wine* and

29. 9. they are drunken, but not with *wine*, they

65. 8. as the new *wine* is found in the cluster

Hos. 4. 11. whoredom and *wine*—take away the heart

7. 5. made him sick with bottles of *wine*

Amos 6. 6. that drink *wine* in bowls, and anoint

Mica. 3. 11. I will prophesie to thee of *wine*, and of

Hab. 2. 5. hee traileth by *wine*, hee is a proud man

Mat. 9. 17. neither do men put new *wine* into old bottles

11. 16. a man gluttonous, and a *wine*, *bibber*, a

Act. 2. 13. said, These men are full of new *wine*

Eph. 5. 18. bee not drunk with *wine*, wherein is excess

1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to *wine*, nor strik, nor greedy of

8. not double-tongued, nor given to much *wine*

See Tit. 1. 7. & 2. 3.

5. 23. use a little *wine* for thy stomachs sake, and

WINE-PRÉS.

Isa. 63. 3. I have trodden the *wine*-prés alone, and

See Revel. 19. 15.

WIN.

Phil. 3. 8. count them but dung, that I might win Christ

See the word Gain.

WINNETH.

Prov. 11. 30. and hee that *winneth* souls is wise

WINTER.

Mat. 24. 20. that your flight bee not in the *winter*, nor

WISDOM.

Exod. 31. 6. that are wise-hearted, I have put *wisdom*

2 Chron. 1. 10. give mee now *wisdom* and knowledge

Job 28. 18. the price of *wisdom* is above rubies

See Prov. 8. 11. & 16. 16.

28. the fear of the Lord, that is *wisdom* See

Psal. 111. 10. Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.

38. 36. who hath put *wisdom* in the inward parts

Psal. 51. 6. thou shalt make mee to know *wisdom*

90. 12. wee may apply our hearts unto *wisdom*

Prov. 1. 7. but fools despise *wisdom* and instruction

2. 6. the Lord giveth *wisdom* out of his mouth

3. 13. happy is the man that findeth *wisdom*

G 4

4. 3.

4-5. get wisdom, get understanding, forget it not
See Ver. 7. & Chap. 16. 16.

9. 1. wisdom hath build her an house: she hath
19. 3. hee that getteth wisdom, loveth his own soul
21. 3. there is no wisdom—against the Lord
23. 4. 19. hee rich, ceas from thine own wisdom
24. 3. through wisdom is an house builded, and
25. 3. who loveth wisdom rejoyceth his father
Eccl. 1. 18. in much wisdom is much grief: and
2. 13. wisdom excelleth follie, as light darkness
7. 11. wisdom is good with an inheritance See Ver. 12.
19. wisdom strengtheneth the wise more then
8. 1. a mans wisdom maketh his face to shine, and
21. 6. wisdom is better then strength, nevertheless
the poor mans wisdom is despised
See Ver. 18.

10. 10. but wisdom is profitable to direct
Job. 10. 13. and by wisdom, for I am prudent and
11. 2. the spirit of wisdom and understanding
29. 14. the wisdom of their wise men shall perish
See 1 Cor. 1. 19.
47. 19. the wisdom—hath perverted thee, and
Jer. 8. 9. the word—and what wisdom is in them?
9. 23. let not the wise man glorie in his wisdom
10. 12. hee hath established the world by his wisdom
See Chap. 5. 15.

11. 20. ever, for wisdom and strength are his
21. 30. hee giveth wisdom to the wise, and knowledge
Mich. 6. 9. the man of wisdom shall see thy Name
Mat. 21. 19. wisdom is justified of her children
Luk. 11. 17. the disobedient to the wisdom of the just
2. 52. Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and
21. 15. I will give a mouth, and wisdom, which
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with wisdom of word, lest the
19. 1. I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and
20. 3. God made foolish the wisdom of the world
See Ver. 31.

24. Christ, the power of God, and wisdom of God
30. who of God is made unto us wisdom
4. 1. not with excellencie of speech, or of wisdom
4. with cutting words of mans wisdom
See Ver. 5. 13.

6. not the wisdom of this world, nor of the
7. we speak the wisdom of God in a myserie
3. 19. the wisdom of this world is foolishness with
12. 8. to one is given—the word of wisdom, to another
1 Cor. 1. 13. not with fleshly wisdom, but by the
Eph. 1. 8. abounded towards you in all wisdom
17. may give unto you the spirit of wisdom
10. the manifold wisdom of God
1. 9. with the knowledge of his will in all wisdom
18. teaching every man in all wisdom, that
23. in whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom
23. which things have—a shew of wisdom in
3. 17. word—dwell in you richly in all wisdom
4. 5. walk in wisdom towards them that are
10. 15. if any of you lack wisdom, let him
3. 15. this wisdom descended not from above
See Ver. 17.

13. 18. here is wisdom. Let him that hath understand
it life.

Deu. 2. 6. a tree desired to make one wise, shee rook
23. 18. for the gift blindeth the wise, & perverteth
See Deu. 16. 19.
4. 6. Surely this great Nation is a wise, & undist.
29. Oh that they were wise, that they
10. 12. I have given thee a wife—heart to
5. 13. hee taketh the wife in thine own craftiness
9. 4. hee is wise in heart, no mightie in strength
1. 2. rain man should be wise: though man
2. 23. hee that is wise may be profitable unto him.
2. 2. great wisdom is not always in strength

37. 24. hee respecteth not anie that are wise
Psa. 12. 10. bee wise now therefore, O ye Kings, bee
35. 3. hee hath left off to bee wise, and to do good
94. 8. the people, ye fools, when will ye bee wise?
107. 43. who is wise, and will observe these things
Prov. 1. 5. a wise man will hear, and will increase
3. 7. bee not wise in thine own eyes: feare the
5. the wise shall inherit glorie, but shame
6. 5. the sluggard, consider her ways, and bee wise
9. 8. rebuke a wife man, and hee will love thee
12. if thou bee wise, thou shalt bee wise for thy self
10. 5. hee that gathereth in summer is a wise son: but
8. the wise in heart will receive commandments
19. but hee that refraineth his lips is wise
11. 29. the fool shall bee servant to the wife of heart
30. and hee that winneth souls is wise
12. 18. but the tongue of the wife is health
13. 14. the law of the wife is a fountain of life
20. hee that walks with a wise man shall bee wise
14. 3. the lips of the wife shall preserve them
16. but a wise man feareth and departeth from evil
15. 7. the lips of the wise disperse knowledge, but
20. a wise son maketh a glad father: but a
24. the way of life is above to the wife, that hee
16. 31. the wife in heart shall bee called prudent
17. 28. a fool when hee holds his peace is counted wise
18. 15. and the ear of the wife seeks knowledge
21. 21. a wife man scaleth the citie of the mightie
23. 15. if thine heart bee wise, my heart shall rejoyce
24. hee that begetteth a wise childe shall have joy
24. 5. a wife man is strong, yea a man of knowledge
26. 12. seest thou a man wise in his own conceits?
27. 11. bee wise, and make my heart glad
28. 7. who is wise keeps the law, is a wise son: but
29. 8. snare, but wise men turn away wrath
Eccl. 2. 14. the wife mans eyes are in his head, but
16. no remembrance of the wife more then of
4. 13. better is a poor & wise childe then an old
6. 8. what hath the wife more then the fool? what
7. 4. the heart of the wife is in the house of mourning
16. neither make thy self over wise: why shouldst
8. 5. a wife heart discerneth time and judgment
5. 11. neither yet bread to the wife, nor yet riches
15. a poor wife man, and her by his wisdom
12. the words of wise men are heard in quiet
10. 2. a wife mans heart is at his right hand
12. 11. the words of the wife are as gold, and as
15. 3. 21. that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent
31. 1. 2. nor seek the Lord, yet hee also is wise
44. 25. that turneth wise men backward, and
Jer. 4. 22. they are wise to do evil, but to do good they
9. 23. let not the wife man glorie in his wisdom
Dan. 2. 21. hee giveth wisdom to the wise, & knowledge
12. 3. they that bee wise shall shine as the firmament
Hos. 1. 4. who is wise hee shall understand these things
Mat. 10. 16. bee wise as serpents, and harmless as doves
11. 25. thou hast hid these things from the wise and
So Luke 10. 21.
25. 2. and five of them were wise, and five foolish
See Ver. 48. 9.

Rom. 1. 23. professing themselves to bee wise, they became
12. 16. clare, bee not wise in your own conceits
16. 19. you are wise unto that which is good, and simple:
27. to God only wise bee glorie through Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 2. 20. where is the wise? where is the scribe?
26. nor manie wise men after the flesh See Ver. 27.
3. 18. if any man seemeth to bee wise, &c. See V. 19.
20. the Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise
Eph. 5. 15. circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise
1 Tim. 1. 7. to the foolish, and only wise God, bee honor
2 Tim. 3. 15. which are able to make thee wise to salvation
3. 15. who is a wise man, and endued with knowledge
wisdom

WIT WIV A Concordance. WOM WOM

WIT.

Mat. 10. com. let us deal *wisely* with them, lest they
 16.20. hee that handleth a matter *wisely* shall finde
 See Chap. 28.16.

WISER.

16.31. and make us *wiser* then the fowls of heaven
 16.19.98. hath made mee *wiser* then mine enemies
 16.9.9. instruction to a wife man, & hee will—bee *wiser*
 16.16. the floggard is *wiser* in his own conceit then
 16.16.8. are in their generation *wiser* then the children
 16.1.35. the foolishness of God is *wiser* then men

WIS.

16.73.7. they have more then heart could *wis*
 16.9.3. I could *wis* my self accused from Christ
 16.31.30. mouth to sin; by *wis*ing a curse to his soul

WISCH.

16.22.18. thou shalt not suffer a *Wisch* to live
 See Deut. 18.10.

WITCHCRAFTS.

16.5.12. I will cut off *Witchcrafts* out of thine
 16.31.20.

WISHDRAW.

16.31.17. *Wishdraw* thy foot from thy neighbors house
 16.3.6. *Wishdraw* your selves from every brother

WISHER.

16.1.3. his leaf shall not *wis*her, and whatsoever hee
 16.31.20. how soon is the fig-tree *wis*hered ?

WISHERETH.

16.40.7. the grafs *wis*hereth, the flower fadeth
 See Jer. 1.11. 1 Pet. 1.24.

WISHOLD.

16.37. *wish*hold not good from them to whom it
 16.11.6. in the evening *wish*hold not thine hand

WISHOLDETH.

16.11.24. there is that *wish*holdeth more then is meet
 16.11.24. there is that *wish*holdeth more then is meet

WISNES, &c.

16.23.1. with the wicked to bee an unrighteous *wisnes*
 16.31.30. one *wisnes* shall not testifie against any
 16.17.6. at the mouth of two *wisnes*, or three
 See Chap. 19.95. Mat. 18.16. 2 Cor.

WISNES.

16.16. if a fall *wisnes* rise up against any man, to
 See Ver. 18.

WISNES.

16.16.19. behold, my *wisnes* is in heaven, and my
 16.14.5. a faithful *wisnes* will not lie: but a
 16.3.5. a true *wisnes* delivereth souls: but a
 16.3.5. a fall *wisnes* shall not bee unpunished

WISNES.

16.24.18. bee not a *wisnes* against thy neighbor
 16.42.5. the Lord bee a true and faithful *wisnes*
 16.1.2. & let the Lord God bee *wisnes* against you
 See Mat. 2.14.

WISNES.

16.1.3. I will bee a swift *wisnes* against forerers
 16.19.18. that not bear fall *wisnes* against thy neigh.
 16.1.9. God is my *wisnes*, whom I serve in my
 16.1.8. the Spirit it self beareth *wisnes* with our spirit
 See 1 John 5.6.

WISNES.

16.12.1. compassed about with such a cloud of *wisnes*
 16.5.8. three that bear *wisnes* in earth
 16.9. of men, the *wisnes* of God is greater
 16.1.5. Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *wisnes*
 See Chap. 3.14.

WISNES.

16.17.17. neither shall hee multiply *wisnes* to himself
 16.15. if a man have two *wisnes*, one beloved
 16.7.39. they that have *wisnes*, bee as though they had
 16.32.2. *wisnes*, submit your selves to your own husbands
 See Ver. 24. Col. 3.18.

WISNES.

16.17.17. neither shall hee multiply *wisnes* to himself
 16.15. if a man have two *wisnes*, one beloved
 16.7.39. they that have *wisnes*, bee as though they had
 16.32.2. *wisnes*, submit your selves to your own husbands
 See Ver. 24. Col. 3.18.

WISNES.

16.17.17. neither shall hee multiply *wisnes* to himself
 16.15. if a man have two *wisnes*, one beloved
 16.7.39. they that have *wisnes*, bee as though they had
 16.32.2. *wisnes*, submit your selves to your own husbands
 See Ver. 24. Col. 3.18.

WISNES.

16.17.17. neither shall hee multiply *wisnes* to himself
 16.15. if a man have two *wisnes*, one beloved
 16.7.39. they that have *wisnes*, bee as though they had
 16.32.2. *wisnes*, submit your selves to your own husbands
 See Ver. 24. Col. 3.18.

WISNES.

16.17.17. neither shall hee multiply *wisnes* to himself
 16.15. if a man have two *wisnes*, one beloved
 16.7.39. they that have *wisnes*, bee as though they had
 16.32.2. *wisnes*, submit your selves to your own husbands
 See Ver. 24. Col. 3.18.

WISNES.

16.17.17. neither shall hee multiply *wisnes* to himself
 16.15. if a man have two *wisnes*, one beloved
 16.7.39. they that have *wisnes*, bee as though they had
 16.32.2. *wisnes*, submit your selves to your own husbands
 See Ver. 24. Col. 3.18.

16.30. ought men to love their *wisnes*, as their own
 Gal. 3.19. husbands, love your *wisnes*, and bee not bitter
 1 Pet. 3.1. bee won by the conversation of the *wisnes*
 16.31.20. that is a *wisnes*, shall surely bee put to death
 16.18.11. or a *Wised*, or a Necromancer

16.20.27. that is a *wisnes*, shall surely bee put to death
 16.18.11. or a *Wised*, or a Necromancer

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

16.19.31. nor seek after *wisnes* See Chap. 20.6.
 16.8.19. and unto *Wised* that peep, and that mutter
 See Chap. 19.3.

WON WOR A Concordance. WOR WOR

Isa. 61.3. O thou fairest among women

See

Isa. 7.13. oppressors, and women rule over them
Luk. 1.49. blessed art thou among women, and blessed is
Mat. 23.35. the devout and honorable women, and
1 Cor. 14.34. let your women keep silence in the Church
1 Tim. 3.10. which becometh women professing godliness

Wonder.

Deut. 13.1. and giveth thee a sign and a wonder
Psal. 71.7. I am as a wonder to manie, but thou art my
Isa. 13.41. behold yee despisers, and wonder,

Wonders.

Psa. 136.4. who alone doth great wonders: for his mercie
Dan. 4.9. how mighty are his wonders: his Kingdom
2 Thes. 2.9. all power, signs and lying wonders

See **Revel. 13.13.**

Wonderful, &c.

Psal. 139.14. for I am fearfully and a wonderfully made
Isa. 9.6. his Name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor

Wonderous.

Psal. 86.10. thou art great, and doest wonderous things

Word.

Gen. 15.1. the word of the L. came unto Abram in a vision
Nam. 23.18. I cannot go beyond the Word of the Lord
38. the word that God putteth in my mouth, that
30.8. shall not break his word; he shall do according
Deut. 4.2. shall not add unto the word which I command
30.14. the word is verie nigh unto thee, in thy mouth

See **Rom. 10.8.**

1 Sam. 1.23. only the L. establish his word: so the woman
3.1. in the word of the L. was precious in those daies
2.1. in Shiloh, by the Word of the Lord
1 Sam. 27.7. spake I a Word with anie of the Tribes of
2 King. 20.19. good is the Word of the Lord, which thou

See **Isa. 59.8.**

Psa. 38.30. the word of the Lord is tried, hee is a buckler
34.4. the word of the Lord is right, and all his works
6.6. by the word of the Lord were the heavens made
107.20. hee sent his word, and healed them: and

See **Psal. 147.15, 18.**

159.11. thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might
16. in thy statutes: I will not forget thy Word
42. reproacheth mee, for I trust in thy Word
89.0. Lord, thy Word is settled in heaven
105. thy Word is a lamp unto my feet and a light
140. thy Word is verie pure

See **Prov. 30.5**

147. and cried: I hoped in thy word
148. night watchest that I might meditate in thy word
163. I rejoice at thy word as one that finds great spoil
139.4. there is not a word in my tongue, but lo, O L.
Pro. 13.13. who so despiseth the word, shall bee destroyed
15.24. a word spoken in due season, how good is it?

See **Chap. 25.11.**

Isa. 29.21. an offender for a word, and lay a snare for
30.13. because yee despise this Word, and trust in

See **Chap. 5.24.**

21. thine ears shall hear a word behind thee
49.8. the word of the Lord shall stand for ever
50.4. know how to speak a word in season to him that
57.11. so shall my word bee that goeth out of my mouth
66.2. of a contrite heart, and trembleth at my Word
5. hear the word of the Lord, yee that tremble at his
Jer. 6.10. the word of the Lord is unto them a reproach
8.8. they have rejected the Word of the Lord, and
15.16. thy word was unto mee the joy—of mine heart
20.9. but his word was in my heart as a fire shut up
23.29. is not my word like a fire—and an hammer

See **Verf. 30.**

Mat. 8.8. speak the word only, & my serv. shall bee healed
12.35. of every idle word—men shall give an account
Mar. 7.12. making the Word of God of none effect

Luk. 4.32. astonished—for his word was with power
8.13. when they hear, receive the Word with joy
11.28. blessed are they that hear the Word, and keep

24.19. A Prophet mightie in word and deed
John 1.1. in the beginning was the Word: and the Word

was with God, and the Word was God
14. and the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among

3.14. he that hateth my word, and believeth on him
8.31. if yee continue in my word, then are yee my disci-

13.48. the Word that I have spoken, the same shall
15.3. yee are clean through the word which I have spoken

17.17. through thy truth: thy Word is truth
20. shall believe on mee through their word

Ad. 6.4. to praise, and to the ministration of the Word
7. & the word of God increased, & the number

11.1. Gentiles had also received the Word of God
12.24. but the Word of God grew, and multiplied

13.7. and desired to hear the Word of God
26. to you is the Word of this salvation sent

17.11. received the word with all readiness of mind
Rom. 9.9. for this is the Word of promise. At this

10.17. hearing, and hearing by the Word of God
1 Cor. 4.10. Kngd. of G. is not in word, but in power

2 Cor. 4.2. not handling the Word of God deceitfully
 See **Chap. 2.**

5.10. committed unto us the Word of reconciliation
6.7. by the Word of truth, by the power of G. d

Eph. 1.13. after yee heard the Word of truth, the G. d
5.26. cleanse it with the washing of water, by the

6.17. and the sword of the Spirit, which is the Word
Phil. 1.16. holding forth the Word of life, that I

Col. 1.25. given to mee for you, to fulfil the word of G.
3.16. let the Word of Christ dwell in you richly

1 Thes. 1.6. having received the Word in much affliction
2.13. yee received the Word of God—not as the

of men but (as it is in truth) the word of G.
1 Tim. 4.5. it is sanctified by the Word of God, and

5.17. especially they that labor in the Word
2 Tim. 2.9. bonds: 1 but the Word of God is not bonds

15. shamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth
4.2. preach the Word, bee instant in season, and

Tit. 1.9. holding fast the faithful Word, as hee hath
2.5. that the Word of God bee not blasphemed

Heb. 2.2. for if the Word spoken by angels was stedfast
4.12. the Word of God is quick and powerful

6.5. have tasted the good Word of G. d, and
11.3. the worlds were framed by the Word of God

13.22. brethren, suffer the Word of exhortation, for
Jam. 1.18. begat us by the Word of truth, that wee

21. receive with meekness the ingrafted Word
22. bee yee doers of the Word, not hearers onely

32. if any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect
1 Pet. 1.2. by the Word of God, which liveth & abideth

3. the Word of the Lord endureth for ever
2.2. desire the sincere milk of the Word, that yee

1 Pet. 1.10. wee have a more sure Word of prophesie
3.5. by the Word of God the heavens were of old

1 John 5.7. the Father, the Word, and the holie Ghost
Rev. 19.13. and his name is called the Word of God

Words.

Deut. 11.18. lay up these my words in your heart
 See **Job 23.2**

13.8. observe and hear all these words which
18.18. and I will put my words in his mouth, and

29.9. keep the—words of this Covenant, and do
 See **Psal. 119.57.** **Pro. 7.**

19. when hee heareth the words of this curse
Ezra 9.4. that trembled at the words of the G. d. of Is-

Job 6.25. how forcible are right words? But what
Psal. 12.6. the words of the Lord are pure words: as

119.103. how sweet are thy words to my taste
130. the entrance of thy words giveth light

Pro.

W O R W O R A C o n c o r d a n c e . W O R W O R

Pro.9.1. my son, keep my words, & lay up my command,
15.1. but grievous words stir up anger
26. the words of the pure are pleasant words
26.24. pleasant words are as an honie-comb
27.27. hee that hath knowledg, spareth his words
32.17. hear the words of the wife, and apply thy

See Chap.23.12.

39.30. seest thou a man that is haffie in his words
30.6. add thou not to his words, lest hee reprove thee
Eccle.5.3. on earth, therefore let thy words bee few
3. voice is known in the multitude of words
9.17. the words of the wife are heard in quiet
10.12. the words of a wife man—are gracious
14.2 a fool is full of words, a man cannot tell
12.10. fought to finde out acceptable words
11. the words of the wife are as goads, and as
15.3. and will not call back his words, but will
18.13. pleasure, nor speaking thine own words
Jer.44.28. shall know whose words shall stand

See Vers 39.

Hos.14.2 take with you words, and turn to the Lord
Amos.7.10. the land is not able to bear all his words
8.11. bread—but of hearing the words of the Lord
Mic.2.7. do not my word to him that walks uprightly
Mic.2.12. by thy words thou shalt bee justified, and
24.35. pass away, but my words shall not pass away
Mar.8.38. shall bee ashamed of mee, and of my words
14.39. and praised, and spake the same words
Luk.4.22. and wondred at the gracious words, which
Joh.6.68. wee go? thou hast the words of eternal life
8.47. hee that is of God, heareth Gods words: yee
15.47. yee abide in mee, and my words abide in you
16.7. and was mightie in words and in deeds
12.42. that these words might bee preached unto
1 Cor.14.19. I had rather speak five words with mine under-
3 John.10. prating against us with malicious words
Jude.17. remember yee the words which were spoken before
Rev.1.3. Blessed—are they that heare the words of this
 prophesie See Chap.22.7.9.

3303k.

Ge.2.3. because that in it he had rested from all his work
Exod.31.14. doth anie work therein—shall bee cut off
15.16. six daies may work bee don, but in the seventh

See Chap.34.21. & 35.2. *Lev.23.*

3.7, 28.30.

Lev.23.31. yee shall do no manner of work, it shall bee a
Num.29.7. afflict your souls, and not do anie work
Deut.5.13. six daies shalt thou labor, and do all thy work
28.12. and to bleis all the work of thine hand, & thou

See Chap.30.9.

32.4. his work is perfect: for all his waies are judgment
Neb.4.6. for the people had a minde to work
Job.1.10. thou hast blessed the work of his hands
10.3. thou dost despise the work of thine hands?
34.11. the work of a man shall bee rendred unto him

See *Psal.62.12. Pro.24.12.*

Psal.8.3. I consider the heavens, the work of thy fingers
64.9. shall fear, and shall declare the work of God
119.3. his work is honorable and glorious
Ecc.3.11. no man can finde out the work that G.maketh
7.13. consider the work of God, for who can
8.17. a man cannot finde out the work that is
12.14. God shall bring everie work unto judgment
Isa.28.21. that hee may do his work, his strange work

See Chap.29.14.

29.16. shall the wisaie of him that made it, Hee made
49.4. with the Lord, and my work with my God
61.8. I will direct their work in truth, and I
64.8. and wee all are the work of thine hand.
Jer.48.10. that doth the work of the Lord deceitfully
Mat.7.23. depart from mee yee that work iniquitie
John.6.29. this is the work of God, that yee believ on

Al.13.41. I work a work in your daies

a work, which yee shall in no wise believe

Rom.8.28. know that all things work together for good
1 Cor.3.13. every mans work shall bee made manifest, for
Phil.1.6. that hee which hath begun a good work in you
2.12. work out your salvation with fear & trembling
1 Thes.4.11. and to work with your own hands
2 Thes.3.17. stablish you in everie good word & work
3.10. if anie would not work, neither should hee eat

See Vers 11,

Col.1.10. being fruitful in everie good work
1 Tim.5.10. diligently followed everie good work
2 Tim.3.21. and prepared unto everie good work
4.18. the Lord shall deliver mee from every evil work
Tit.3.1. in minde—to bee readie to evrie good work
Heb.6.10. to forget your work and labor of love
Jam.1.25. forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work
 speakes.

Deut.3.24. on earth, that hee do according to thy works
10.10. the Lord shall bleis thee in all thy works

See Chap.2.7. & 16.15.

1 Chron.30.37. the Lord hath broken thy works

See Eccle.5.6.

Neb.35. Nobles put not their necks to the works

Job.37.14. consider the wondrous works of God

See Vers 16. *Psal.78.47, 11.32*

& 139.14. & 6.

Psal.36.7. and tell of all thy wondrous works

28.5. they regard not the works of the Lord, nor the
33.4. is right: and all his works are don in truth
66.3. say to God, How terrible art thou in thy works

5.com and see the works of God: hee is terrible

77.11. I will remember the works of the Lord

92.5. Lord, how great are thy works! & thy thoughts

104.24. how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast

105.3. talk yee of all his wondrous works

145.9. his tender mercies are over all his works

Pro.16.3. commit thy works to the Lord, and thy

Eccle.3.22. that a man should rejoice in his own works

11.52. thou knowest not the works of God

Isa.26.12. thou hast wrought all our works for us

Mat.5.16. that men may see your good works, and

16.3. reward every man according to his works

23.3. do not yee after their works, for they say

Joh.9.3. that the wo. of God should bee made manifest

15.24. if I had done—the works which none

Al.26.20. do the works meet for repentance

Rom.4.6. God imputeth righteousness without works

9.11. might stand, not of works, but of him

See Vers 32. & Chap.11.6.

Gal.2.16. by the wo. of the law shall no flesh bee justified

3.10. of the works of the Law are under the curf

5.19. now the works of the flesh are manifest

Eph.2.9. not of works, lest anie should boast

10. created in Christ Jesus unto good works

5.11. no fellowship with the unfruitful wo. of darkness

1 Tim.2.10. professing godliness, with good works

6.18. that they bee rich in good work, readie to

2 Tim.1.9. not according to our works, but according

Tit.1.16. God, but in their works they denie him

2.4. peculiar people, zealous of good works

3.5. not by the works of righteousness, which

8. might bee careful to maintain good works

See Vers 14.

Neb.1.10. the heavens are the works of thine hands

6.1. of repentance from dead works, and of

9.14. purge your conscience from dead works to

10.24. to provoke unto love, and to good works

Jam.2.14. man say hee hath faith, and hath no works

17. faith if it hath not works, is dead, being

18. thou hast faith, and I have works: shew mee thy

See Vers 20. 21. 26.

21. ym

21. was not Abraham—justified by *works*
 See Ver. 22, 24, 25.
 3. 12, let him shew out—his *works* with meekness of
 1 Pet. 2. 12, they may by your good *works*—glorifie G.
 1 Job. 3. 8, that hee might destroy the *works* of the devil
 Rev. 2. 5, repeat, & do the first *works*, or elf I will
 3. 15, I know thy *works* So Chap. 2. 2.
 29. 13, rest from their labors, and their *works* follow
 20. 13, they were judged—according to their *works*
 See Chap. 2. 23, & 22, 11.

worketh.

Pf. 101. 7, hee that *worketh* deceit shall not dwell within
 Prov. 31. 13, Baz, and *worketh* willingly with her hands
 Rom. 4. 5, but to him that *worketh* not, but believes on
 Apoc. 1. 11, of him who *worketh* all things after the
 2. 2, that now *worketh* in the children of disobedience
 Phil. 2. 13, it is God that *worketh* in you both to will

Workers

Luk. 13. 27, depart from mee yee all *workers* of iniquitie
 1 Cor. 5. 1, wee, as *workers* together with him, beseech you
 Phil. 2. 3, beware of evil *workers*, beware of concision

Working.

1 Jof. 28. 59, in counsel, and to excellent *working*
 Mar. 16. 30, the Lord *working* with them, and confirming
 a Thes. 2. 9, whose coming is after the *working* of Satan

Workman.

Mass. 10. 10, the *workman* is worthe of his mear
 a Tim. 2. 15, a *workman* that needeth not to bee ashamed

Workmanship.

Ephe. 2. 10, wee are his *workmanship* created in Ch. Jesus

World.

Job 34. 13, or who hath disposed the whole *world*?
 Psal. 50. 12, the *world* is mine, and the fulness thereof
 90. 2, thou hast formed the earth and the *world*
 96. 13, shall judg the whole *world* with righteousness
 Eccles. 3. 11, wee hath set the *world* in their heart, so that
 Jer. 10. 12, hee hath established the *world* by his wisdom

See Chap. 51. 15.

Mat. 13. 22, cares of this *world*, and the deceitfulness
 26. 26, if hee shall gain the whole *world* & lose his—soull

See Mark 8. 36.

Luk. 16. 15, go yee into all the *world* & preach the Gospel
 Mat. 16. 8, the children of this *world* are—wile—then
 John 1. 10, and the *world* was made by him, and the
 29, which taketh away the sin of the *world*

See Chap. 12. 47.

3. 16, God so loved the *world*, that hee gave his—Son
 See 1 John 4. 9, 14.

17, that the *world* through him might bee loved
 19, that light is com into the *world*, and men loved
 2. 13, yee ate of this *world*, I am not of this *world*
 12. 31, the prince of this *world* shall bee cast out

See Chap. 16. 11.

15. 18, if the *world* hate you, you know that it hated
 19, if yee were of the *world*, the *world* would love his
 26. 8, hee will teyrove the *world*, of sin, & of righteousness
 30, bee of good cheer, I have overcome the *world*
 27. 9, I pray for them, I praise not for the *world*
 14, the *world* hath hated them, because they

25, the *world* hath not known thee, but I have
 18. 36, my kingdom is not of this *world* : if my
 1 Cor. 1. 19, wisdom of this *world* is foolishness wth G.
 5. 10, then must you needs go out of the *world*
 7. 31, they that use this *world*, as not abusing it

See Ver. 33. 34.

a Cor. 4. 4, in whom the God of this *world* hath blinded
 12, the sorrow of the *world* worketh death
 Gal. 3. 1, might deliver us from this present evil *world*
 1. 14, by whom the *world* is crucified unto mee, and
 1 Tim. 1. 15, came into the *world* to save sinners, of whom

6. 7, wee brought nothing into this *world*, and it
 2 Tim. 4. 10, mee, having loved this present *world*
 Heb. 11. 38, of whom the *world* was not worthy : they
 Jam. 4. 4, the friendship of the *world* is enmitie with G.
 2 Pet. 2. 20, they escaped the pollutions of the *world*
 1 John 2. 2, but also for the sins of the whole *world*
 15, love not the *world*, neither the things that are

See Ver. 16.

17, the *world* passeth away, and the lust thereof
 4. 14, sent his Son to bee the Saviour of the *world*
 5. 4, whatsoever is born of G, overcometh the *world*

See Ver. 5.

19, and the whole *world* lyeth in wickedness

worldly.

Tis. 2. 12, denie ungodliness and *worldly* lusts

Worm.

Job. 17. 14, I have said—to the *worm*, Thou art my mear
 25. 6, much less man than that is a *worm*—a *worm*
 Psal. 22. 6, but I am a *worm* and no man, a reproach
 1 Jof. 6. 24, for their *worms* shall not die, neither shall
 See Mar. 9. 44, 46, 48.

Worms.

Job 19. 39, after my skin *worms* destroy this bodie, yea
 Alb. 12. 23, was eaten up of *worms*, & gave up the ghost

Wormwood.

Lam. 3. 15, hee hath made mee drunk with *wormwood*
 Amos 5. 7, turn judgment into *wormwood*, and leav

Wor.

Mat. 12. 45, the last state—is *wor* then the first, even
 See a P. 11. 2, 10.

John 5. 14, fin no more, lest a *wor* thing com to thee
 1 Tim. 5. 8, denied the faith, and is *wor* then an infidel
 a Tim. 3. 13, seducers shall wax *wor* and *wor*

Worship.

Exod 34. 14, thou shalt *worship* no other god, for the
 Psal. 29. 2, *worship* the Lord in the beautie of holiness
 See Psal. 3. 6, 9.

81. 9, neither shalt thou *worship* anie strange god
 95. 6, O com let us *worship* and bow down : let us
 Mat. 4. 9, if thou wilt fall down and *worship* mee
 10, thou shalt *worship* the Lord thy God
 15. 9, to vain do they *worship* mee, teaching for
 John 4. 23, shall *worship* the Father in spirit
 See Ver. 14, & Phil. 3. 3.

Alb. 18. 13, perswadeth men to *worship* God contrarie to
 Rev. 14. 7, and *worship* him that made heaven and earth
 19. 10, I fell down at his feet to *worship* him

See Chap. 21. 8.

22. 9, see thou do it not—*worship* God
 29. 13, 4, they *worshipped* the Dragon—and they
 See Chap. 14. 9, 11, & 19. 20 & 20. 4.

Worshipped.

29. 13, 4, they *worshipped* the Dragon—and they
 29. 13, 4, they *worshipped* the Beast
 Chap. 14. 9, 11, & 19. 20 & 20. 4.

Worshipper.

John 9. 31, if anie bee a *worshipper* of God, and doth

Worshipping.

Col. 2. 18, and *worshipping* of Angels, intruding

Worshipis.

Gen. 32. 10, I am not *worshipis* of the least of all the merc.
 Mat. 3. 11, whose shoos I am not *worshipis* to bear
 Rom. 8. 18, not *worshipis* to bee compared with the glorie
 1 Thes. 2. 12, that yee would walk *worshipis* of God
 a Thes. 1. 5, counted *worshipis* of the Kingdom of God
 Rev. 4. 11, thou art *worshipis*, O Lord, to receiv glorie and
 See the Word Walk.

Wound.

Exod. 21. 25, *wound* for *wound*, stripe for stripe
 See Hos. 6. 1.

Deu. 32. 39, I *wound*, and I heal : neither is there
 32. 39, I *wound*, and I heal : neither is there

Wounded.

Deu. 32. 39, I *wounded*, and I heal : neither is there

Wounded.

Deu. 32. 39, I *wounded*, and I heal : neither is there

Wounded.

Pro.18.14. but a wounded spirit who can bear?
Esa.5.7. the watchmen—wounded mee: the keepers
Ier.53.5. hee was wounded for our transgressions; hee

Wounds.

Pro.27.6. faithful are the wounds of a friend: but the
Esa.1.6. but wounds—and bruises, and purifying forces
Ier.30.17. and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the

Wrap.

Micah.7.3. asks a reward—and so they wrap it up

Wrapped.

Luk.2.7. and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and

Wrath.

Job.5.2. wrath killeth the foolish man, and envie slaies
-16. where teareth mee in his wraths, who hateth mee
See Chap.19.11.

19.19. wrath brings the punishment of the sword
30.13. hypocrites in heart heap up wrath, they
Psal.3.2. when his wrath is kindled but a little
-10. the wrath of man shall praise thee: the
-12. according to thy fear, so is thy wrath

Pro.12.16. a fools wrath is presently known: but
14.29. hee that is slow to wrath is of great understd.

19.9. a man of—wrath shall suffer punishment: for
21.24. is his name, who dealeth in proud wrath

27.3. but a fools wrath is heavier then them both
4. wrath is cruel, and anger outrageous: but

29.8. soare, but wise men tuger outa way wrath
30.33. so the forcing of wrath bringeth forth strife

Esa.54.8. in a little wrath I hid my face from thee
60.10. in my wrath I smote thee: but in my

Ier.10.10. at his wrath the earth shall tremble
Hab.3.2. know, in wrath remember mercie

John.3.36. life, but the wrath of God abideth on him
Rom.1.8. the wrath of God is revealed—against

2.5. treatur it up—wrath against the day of wrath
4.15. the Law worketh wrath: for where no Law is

9.22. what if God willing to shew his wrath, and
Ephe.2.3. and were by nature the children of wrath

4.26. let not the Sun go down upon your wrath
6.4. fathers, provoke not your children to wrath

Col.3.6. for which this sake, the wrath of God cometh
1 The.1.10. delivered us from the wrath to com

5.9. God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to
Jam.1.19. swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath

See Vers 20.

Wrathful.

Pro.15.18. a wrathful man stirreth up strife

Wrestle.

Ephe.6.12. wee wrestle not against flesh and blood:

Wrestles.

Gen.32.24. and there wrestled a man with him

Wretched.

Rom.7.24. wretched man that I am, who shall deliver me
Rom.3.17. that thou art wretched and miserable

Write.

Deu.6.9. write them upon the posts See Chap.11.20.
Ier.31.33. and write it in their hearts See

Hebr.8.10. & 10.16.

Phil.3.1. to write the same things to you, to mee—is not

Written.

Ezed.31.18. of stone, written with the finger of God
Jer.17.1. the sin of Judah is written with a pen of Iron

Ezek.10.30. because your names are written in heaven
John.2.31. these are written that yee might believ

Rom.15.4. are written, are written for our learning
See 1 Cor.9.10. & 10.11.

Wrong.

Job.22.20. do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger

Job.18.15. if it were a matter of wrong or—lawdards
1 Cor.6.7. why do yee not rather take wrong? why
Col.3.25. hee that doth wrong, shall receive for the

Wrongfully.

Psal.119.26. they persecute mee wrongfully, help thou me
1 Pet.2.19. conscience—endure grief, suffering wrong.

Wrong.

Psal.78.62. and was even wroth with his inheritance
1 Sa.47.6. I was wroth with my people—thou didst

57.16. nor will I bee alwaies wroth: for the
Wrongt. Wrongt.

1 Sam.14.45. for hee hath wrongt with God this day
See Chap.19.57

2 Sam.23.10. the Lord wrongt a great victorie that day
So Vers 12.

Psal.139.15. and curiously wrought in the lower parts
1 Ja.2.12. Lords, thou hast wrought all our works for us

Ezek.20.9. wrought for my Names sake, that it
29.20. because they wrought for mee, saith the Lord

Mat.26.10. hee hath wrought a good work upon mee
Heb.11.33. wrought righteousness, obtaineth Promises

2 John.8. wee lole not the things wee have wrought

Year.

Isa.61.2. to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord
Years.

Gen.47.9. the daies of the years of my pilgrimage
Job.32.7. multitude of years should teach wisdom

Psal.90.9. wee have spent out years as a tale that is told
Pro.4.10. and the years of thy life shall bee many

Eccle.6.3. so that the daies of his years bee many
21.8. if a man live many years, and rejoice in them

Isa.65.20. childre shall die an hundred years old, but shall
2 Pet.3.8. one day is with the Lord as a thousand years

Yeels.

2 Chron.30.8. but yeeld your selves unto the Lord
Rom.6.13. neither yeeld yee your members as instrumt

Yesterday.

Job.8.9. wee are but of yesterday, and know nothing
Psal.90.4. a thousand years in thy sight are but as yest

Heb.12.8. the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever

Yoke.

Lam.3.27. it is good for a man that hee bear the yoke in
Mat.11.29. take my yoke upon you, and learn of mee

30. for my yoke is easie, and my burden light
Mat.15.10. to put a yoke on the neck of the Disciples

Gal.5.1. bee not entangled with the yoke of bondage
1 Tim.6.11. let as many servants as are under the yoke

Yoked.

1 Cor.12.24. bee not unequally yoked together with unbel

Young.

Lev.22.28. shall not kill it & her young both in one day
See Deut.22.6,7.

Psal.79.25. I have been young, and now am old, yet never
119.9. wherewithall shall a young man cleave his way

Pro.20.29. the glorie of young men in their strength
Eccle.11.9. rejoice, O young man, in thy youth, and

Joel.2.28. your young men shall see visions
Tit.2.4. teach the young women to bee sober to love

6. young men likewise exhort to bee sober
1 John.2.13. I write unto you young men because yee

Younger.

1 Pet.5.5. yee younger, submit your selves unto the elder

Youth.

1 King.18.12. I—see the Lord from my youth
Job 15.20. mee to possess the iniquities of my youth

20.11. his bones are full of the sin of his youth
20.14. they

22.14. they — die in youth, and their life is among
 Psal. 57. remember not the sins of my youth, nor my
 Prov. 5.18. and rejoice with the wife of thy youth
 Mat. 2.14. between thee, and the wife of thy youth
 See Ver. 15.
 Mat. 19.10. all these things have I kept from my youth
 1 Tim. 4.12. let no man despise thy youth, but be
 2 Tim. 2.22. see also youthfull lusts, but follow

Zeal.

Psal. 59.9. the zeal of thine house hath eaten mee up
 See Jobn 2.17.
 119.139. my zeal hath consumed mee, because my
 119.97. the zeal of the Lord — will perform
 59.17. and was clad with zeal as a cloak
 63.13. wherein is thy zeal and thy strength, the
 Rom. 10.2. they have a zeal of God, but not according
 1 Cor. 7.11. ye what zeal, ye what revenge : in all
 9.2. and your zeal hath provoked many

Phil. 3.6. concerning zeal, persecuting the Church
 Zealous, &c.

Gal. 2.14. being — zealous of the traditions
 4.18. it is good to be zealously affected alwaies
 Tit. 2.14. a peculiar people, zealous of good works
 Rev. 3.19. be zealous therefore, and repent
 Zion.

Psal. 51.18. do good in thy good pleasure unto Zion
 69.35. God will save Zion, and will build the cities of
 76.2. and his Tabernacle, and his dwelling in Zion
 87.2. the Lord loves the gates of Zion more than
 132.13. the Lord hath chosen Zion : hee hath
 114.5. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment
 46.13. I will place salvation in Zion, for Israel
 49.14. but Zion said, The Lord hath forgotten mee
 51.3. the Lord shall comfort Zion : hee will
 62.1. for Zions sake I will not hold my peace, and
 Jer. 50.5. they shall ask the waie to Zion, with
 Micah 4.2. the Law shall go forth of Zion, and the
 Zach. 8.3. I was zealous of Zion with great jealousy
 Job. 12.19. say not daughter of Zion, behold thy King

FINIS.

A Prayer to bee used before wee reade, meditate, or studie
the holy S C R I P T U R E S.

MOst merciful God and heavenlie Father, who of thy great mercie hast caused the holy Scriptures to bee written for our learning, grant unto mee, that am naturally blinde, thy good Spirit; by whose light my understanding beeing illuminated to conceive them, and my memorie confirmed and strengthened to retain them, they may (by the blessing of the same thy Spirit) bee so deeply rooted in my heart, that in my whole conversation I may bring forth the blessed fruits thereof, to the honor and glorie of thy holie Name, the edification of those amongst whom I live, and to mine own everlasting peace and comfort, through Jesus Christ my onely Redeemer and Advocate. So bee it.





19108

COB 81

+

D 2067

